

Mercy Doddridge to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/3/11	1769	Jul 5	
L.1/3/12		Jul 24	
L.1/3/13		Aug 10	Kettering
L.1/3/14	[1769	Aug 17]	(last page only)
L.1/3/15		Aug 28	
L.1/3/16	n.y.	Sep 14	
L.1/3/17	1769	Sep 16	[Birmingham]
L.1/3/18		Oct 13	Temple Row (incomplete).
L.1/3/19		Oct 27	
L.1/3/20	[1769]	Nov 13	
L.1/3/21		Nov 21	Meredon (?Meriden)
L.1/3/22		Dec 4	
L.1/3/23-4	1770	Feb 10	
L.1/3/25	[1770]	Mar 18	
L.1/3/26	[1770]	Mar 26	
L.1/3/27	1770	Apr 8	
L.1/3/28	[1770]	Apr 14	
L.1/3/29	[?1776]	May 6	
L.1/3/30	1770	May 26	

John Humphreys to Mary Humphreys

L.1/3/31	1770	May 26	Tewkesbury
L.1/3/32		May 28	ibid.
L.1/3/33		May 29	London

Mercy Doddridge to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/3/34	1770	Jun 20	Northampton
L.1/3/35		Jul 11	

John Humphreys to Mary Humphreys

L.1/3/36	1770	Aug 11	Tewkesbury
L.1/3/37		Sep 20	ibid.

Mercy Doddridge to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/3/38	1770	Oct 4	Buxton
L.1/3/39		Oct 19	ibid.
L.1/3/40		Oct 23	ibid.
L.1/3/41	[1770]	Oct 29	
L.1/3/42	[?1770]	Nov 1	[Birmingham]
L.1/3/43		Nov 8	
L.1/3/44		Nov 16	
L.1/3/45		Dec 3	
L.1/3/46		Dec 13	
L.1/3/47		Dec 21	Buxton

John Humphreys to Mary Humphreys

L.1/3/48	1771	Jan 22	Tewkesbury
----------	------	--------	------------

Mercy Doddridge to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/3/49	1771	Jan 27	(incomplete)
L.1/3/50		Feb 9	Buxton
L.1/3/51	[1771]	Mar 17	
L.1/3/52		Mar 19	Buxton
L.1/3/53		May 17	ibid.
L.1/3/54	[1771]	Jun 13	ibid.

Mercy Doddridge to Mrs. Doddridge (cont.)

L.1/3/55	1771	Jun 9	Buxton
L.1/3/56		Aug 6	Matlock
L.1/3/57		(Friday night)	
L.1/3/58	[1771]	Oct 2	Buxton Hall
L.1/3/59	[?1771]	Oct 7	ibid.

Mary Humphreys to John Humphreys

L.1/3/60	1771	Sep 2	Bonsall
----------	------	-------	---------

Mercy Doddridge to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/3/61	1771	Feb 19	Buxton
L.1/3/62		Mar 5	ibid.

John Humphreys to Mary Humphreys

L.1/3/63	1771	Apr 25	Tewkesbury
----------	------	--------	------------

Mercy Doddridge to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/3/64	1771	Mar 10	Buxton
L.1/3/65		Mar 12	ibid.
L.1/3/66	[?1771]	[Mar 15]	Upton
L.1/3/67		Mar 22	
L.1/3/68		Apr 2	Buxton
L.1/3/69	n.y.	Apr 5	Moreton
L.1/3/70	1771	Apr 9	Buxton
L.1/3/71		May 3	ibid.
L.1/3/72		May 5	
L.1/3/73		Jun 2	
L.1/3/74		Jul 22	Matlock
L.1/3/75		Jan 11	Buxton
L.1/3/76		Aug 13	Matlock
L.1/3/77		Aug 20	
L.1/3/78		Oct 3	St. Albans
L.1/3/79	[1773]	Dec 6]	

Mary Humphreys to John Humphreys

L.1/3/80	1774	Sep 11	Castle Merton
L.1/3/81		Oct 26	Warrington
L.1/3/82		Nov 1	Birmingham
L.1/3/83		(Mon. night)	Cistester [Cirencester]
L.1/3/84		(Wed. mng.)	Gloucester
L.1/3/85	n.y.	Nov 2	Tewkesbury

Miss M. Humphreys to (her father) John Humphreys

L.1/3/86	1775	Apr 11	London
----------	------	--------	--------

Mercy Doddridge to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/3/87	1775	Apr 25	Castle Moreton
----------	------	--------	----------------

John Humphreys to Mary Humphreys

L.1/3/88	1775	Oct 28	Tewkesbury
----------	------	--------	------------

Letters from Mercy Doddridge

L.1/3/89	1775	Nov 7	to Mrs. Doddridge.
L.1/3/90		Nov 25	to same.
L.1/3/91		Dec 18	North[amp]ton, to same.
L.1/3/92	1776	Jun 1	Leicester, to same.
L.1/3/93		Jul 4	ibid., to Mary Humphreys.

Philip Doddridge jr. to Philip (Doddridge) Humphreys

L.1/3/94	1777	Feb 23	Tewkesbury
L.1/3/95		May 23	ibid.

Mary Humphreys to her son Philip

L.1/3/96	1778	Apr 27	Tewkesbury
----------	------	--------	------------

Mercy Doddridge to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/3/97			(Tues. night)
----------	--	--	---------------

Philip Doddridge jr. to Philip Humphreys

L.1/3/98	1777	Jun 13	Tewkesbury
----------	------	--------	------------

L.1/3/99	1811		Account for goods Delivered for the Funeral of the late Mrs. Doddridge [i.e. Anna Cecilia Doddridge] by S. Lloyd; receipt for £34, dated 24 Sep, attached.
----------	------	--	--

L.1/3/100-101			Drafts of bequests, and other testamentary notes of Miss Mercy Doddridge.
---------------	--	--	---

John Doddridge Humphreys to his mother, Mary Humphreys

L.1/3/102	1774	Nov 25	Warrington
-----------	------	--------	------------

Wm. Enfield [Master of Warrington Academy] to John Doddridge Humphreys

L.1/3/103	1775	Jun 21	Warrington
L.1/3/104	1776	Jun	ibid.
L.1/3/105		Jul 3	ibid.
L.1/3/106	1777	Jan 15	ibid.

L.1/3/107	1775	Dec 30	Account to J. D. Humphreys for pupil at Warrington Academy.
-----------	------	--------	---

L.1/3/108	1785-87		Executorship accounts re Philip Doddridge jr., decd.
-----------	---------	--	--

L.1/3/109	1811	Aug 6	Edgbaston, Thos. Lee to J. D. Humphreys, endorsed on and enclosing will of H.'s aunt Anna Cecilia Doddridge.
-----------	------	-------	--

L.1/3/110	1809		Attorney's account to Miss [A. C.] Doddridge for various legal business,
-----------	------	--	--

- L.1/3/111 Court of Exchequer, Knight vs. Doddridge, Michaelmas Term, 50 Geo. III [1809]: Copy Declaration (loose).
- L.1/3/112 Instructions for plea in above : Mr. Abbot's opinion (loose).
- L.1/3/113 1811 Hilary Term Attorney's account with Miss [A. C.] Doddridge's executors, with H. H. Fryer's receipt of 16 Nov 1811 endorsed (loose).
- L.1/3/114 Small printed sale bill, re 'Portraits of the Doddridge Family', to be sold by auction, London, 25 Nov 1847.
- L.1/3/115-150 Numbers not used.

[Mrs.] Grace ADAMS to Mrs. Doddridge  
L.1/3/151 1796 Sep 9 Salop

[Rev.] William ANDERSON to Dr. Doddridge  
L.1/3/152 1749 Sep 6 Glasgow  
L.1/3/153 Apr 18 ibid.

[Mrs.] Kathie ANDERSON to Mrs. Doddridge  
L.1/3/154 1752 Mar 21 Glasgow College

[Mrs.] E[liza] ARDEN to Miss Doddridge  
L.1/3/155 1772 Apr 6 Northampton  
L.1/3/156 1773 Dec 8 ibid.  
L.1/3/157 1774 Apr 3 ibid.

Mrs. ARDEN to Mrs. Doddridge  
L.1/3/158 [1777 Aug 12]

Mrs. ARDEN to Miss Doddridge  
L.1/3/159 1779 Mar 2 Northampton  
L.1/3/160 1772 Jun 18 ibid.

John ASH to Mrs. Doddridge  
L.1/3/161 1755 Mar 20 London

C[aleb] ASHWORTH (mainly) to Mrs. Doddridge  
L.1/3/162 [1752 Mar 10]  
L.1/3/163 1752 Sep 21 Daventry  
L.1/3/164 Dec 2 ibid.  
L.1/3/165 Nov 22 ibid.  
L.1/3/166 1753 Jan 27 ibid.  
L.1/3/167 1755 Mar 5 ibid.

## C[aleb] ASHWORTH (mainly) to Mrs. Doddridge (cont.)

L.1/3/168	1755	Jun 21	Daventry
L.1/3/169		Nov 8	ibid.
L.1/3/170	1756	Feb 11	-
L.1/3/171		Feb 24	Daventry
L.1/3/172		Apr 18	ibid.
L.1/3/173	[1756	May 3]	-
L.1/3/174		Dec 24	Daventry
L.1/3/175	1757	Mar 30	ibid.
L.1/3/176		Apr 4	ibid. (with shorthand postscript to Mr. Clark).
L.1/3/177		Apr 22	ibid.
L.1/3/178		Oct 27	ibid.
L.1/3/179		Jun 1	ibid.
L.1/3/180		Jun 3	ibid.
L.1/3/181	[1757]	Jan 12	-
L.1/3/182	[1757	Jun 15]	-
L.1/3/183	1757	Jun 19	Daventry
L.1/3/184	[1757	Jun 25]	-
L.1/3/185	1757	Jun 28	London
L.1/3/186		Jun 30	ibid.
L.1/3/187		Jul 10	Daventry
L.1/3/188		Aug 30	ibid.
L.1/3/189		Sep 8	ibid.
L.1/3/190		Oct 5	ibid.
L.1/3/191		Nov 22	ibid.
L.1/3/192		Nov 24	ibid.
L.1/3/193		Dec 7	ibid.
L.1/3/194		Dec 14	ibid.
L.1/3/195	[1757	Dec 19]	-
L.1/3/196		Dec 28	Daventry
L.1/3/197	1758	Jan 25	ibid.
L.1/3/198		Feb 1	ibid.
L.1/3/199		Feb 8	ibid.
L.1/3/200		Feb 16	-
L.1/3/201		Feb 20	Daventry
L.1/3/202		Feb 23	ibid.
L.1/3/203		Mar 8	ibid.
L.1/3/204		May 20	ibid.
L.1/3/205	[1758	Aug 19]	-
L.1/3/206	1759	Jan 17	Daventry
L.1/3/207	1760	Jan 5	ibid.
L.1/3/208		Feb 6	ibid.
L.1/3/209	[1760	Apr 6]	-
L.1/3/210	[1760	Apr 8]	-
L.1/3/211		Jan 23	Daventry
L.1/3/212		Jul 4	-
L.1/3/213		Oct 4	Daventry
L.1/3/214		Nov 1	ibid.
L.1/3/215		Dec 21	ibid.
L.1/3/216	1761	Feb 3	ibid.
L.1/3/217		Mar 30	ibid.
L.1/3/218		Aug 25	ibid.
L.1/3/219		Jun 25	ibid.
L.1/3/220		Jul 9	ibid.
L.1/3/221		Sep 21	ibid.
L.1/3/222	1762	Jan 20	ibid.
L.1/3/223		Jan 27	ibid.
L.1/3/224		Feb 13	ibid.
L.1/3/225		Feb 20	ibid.
L.1/3/226		Mar 1	ibid.
L.1/3/227		May 8	ibid.
L.1/3/228		May 14	ibid.
L.1/3/229		Jul 11	ibid.
L.1/3/230		Aug 21	ibid.
L.1/3/231	1763	Mar 9	ibid.
L.1/3/232		Jun 4	ibid.

L.1/3/233

1752-56

Philip Doddridge [Jr.] in account with his mother, Mrs. Mercy Doddridge; various disbursements, income from property, etc.; approved by Doddridge 18 Dec 1756.

## C[aleb] ASHWORTH (mainly) to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/4/1	1763	Nov 12	Daventry
L.1/4/2	176[4]	Jan 20	ibid.
L.1/4/3	1764	Feb 18	ibid.
L.1/4/4		Aug 15	ibid.
L.1/4/5		Aug 22	ibid.
L.1/4/6		Dec 19	ibid.
L.1/4/7	1765	Jan 10	ibid.
L.1/4/8		Mar 29	ibid.
L.1/4/9		Jun 9	ibid.
L.1/4/10		Jul 10	ibid.
L.1/4/11		Aug 26	-
L.1/4/12		Aug 22	Daventry
L.1/4/13	[1765	Dec 1]	-
L.1/4/14		Dec 20	Daventry
L.1/4/15	1766	Jan 29	ibid.
L.1/4/16		Mar 28	ibid.
L.1/4/17		May 23	ibid.
L.1/4/18		Jun 14	ibid.
L.1/4/19		Aug 9	-
L.1/4/20		Aug 20	Daventry
L.1/4/21		Aug 23	-
L.1/4/22		Sep 5	Daventry
L.1/4/23	1767	Jan 24	-
L.1/4/24		Jul 6	London
L.1/4/25		Dec 3	Daventry
L.1/4/26	[1767	Nov 21]	-
L.1/4/27		Dec 30	Daventry
L.1/4/28	1768	Jan 30	ibid.
L.1/4/29		Oct 28	ibid.
L.1/4/30		Nov 2	ibid.
L.1/4/31		Dec 9	ibid.
L.1/4/32		Dec 21	ibid.
L.1/4/33		Dec 23	ibid.
L.1/4/34	1769	Jan 14	ibid., Philip Ashworth (son of above) to Mrs. Doddridge.
L.1/4/34a		Mar 4	ibid.
L.1/4/35		Jun 3	ibid.
L.1/4/36		Jun 9	ibid.
L.1/4/37	1770	Mar 3	ibid.
L.1/4/38	[1769]	Jul 5	-
L.1/4/39	[1770]	Jul 14	Daventry, [Miss] H. Ashworth to Mrs. Doddridge.
L.1/4/40	1770	Oct 17	ibid.
L.1/4/40a	1771	Oct 31	ibid.
L.1/4/41	[1770	Nov 20]	-
L.1/4/42	1771	Apr 9	Daventry
L.1/4/43		Nov 20	ibid.
L.1/4/43a		Dec 4	ibid.
L.1/4/43b		Dec 21	ibid.
L.1/4/44	1772	Feb 19	ibid.
L.1/4/45		Jun 13	ibid.
L.1/4/46		Dec 5	ibid.
L.1/4/47	1773	Feb 27	ibid.
L.1/4/48		Aug 14/15	ibid.
L.1/4/49		Aug 31	ibid.
L.1/4/50	1774	Jan 1/3	ibid.
L.1/4/51		Aug 10	Worcester
L.1/4/52		Nov 19	Daventry
L.1/4/53	1775	Jan 7	ibid.
L.1/4/54		Mar 7	-(torn)

C[aleb] ASHWORTH (mainly) to Mrs. Doddridge (cont.)  
 L.1/4/55 n.d. (first page only).  
 L.1/4/56 [1775] Nov 17 Daventry, [Miss] H. Ashworth to Mrs. Doddridge.  
 L.1/4/57 [1776] Jun 9 ibid., same to same  
 L.1/4/58 [1777] Oct 27 Bedford, same to same

Mr. ATKINSON  
 L.1/4/59 n.d. A declaration of faith in Christ and application to join in communion with addressees.

[Dr.] B[enjamin] AVERY to Dr. Doddridge  
 L.1/4/60 1747 Oct 6 Guy's Hospital  
 L.1/4/61 1751 Apr 20 Bath  
 L.1/4/62 May 28 Guy's Hospital

[Rev. Dr.] F[rancis] AYSCOUGH to Dr. Doddridge  
 L.1/4/63 1740 Oct 25 Pall Mall  
 L.1/4/64 1743 Oct 20 -  
 L.1/4/65 1744 Feb 16 Gerrard Street.

[Rev.] J[ohn] BARKER to Dr. Doddridge  
 L.1/4/66 1733 Dec 13 Hackney  
 L.1/4/67 1739 Sep 11 ibid.  
 L.1/4/68 1742 Feb 8 -  
 L.1/4/69 1748 Jul 21 Walthamstow  
 L.1/4/70 1749 May 24 ibid.  
 L.1/4/71 [1749] Jul 26 Waltham Cross

John BARKER to Mrs. Doddridge  
 L.1/4/72 1752 Jan 27 Walthamstow  
 L.1/4/73 1753 Jan 12 -  
 L.1/4/74 1755 Aug 9 Clapham

M. BARREATT to Dr. Doddridge  
 L.1/4/75 n.d.

[Dr.] John BURTON to Dr. Doddridge  
 L.1/4/76 1744 Dec 15 Winchester College

Samuel BATES to Dr. Doddridge  
 L.1/4/76a 1747 Sep 5 Warm[inst]e[r]  
 L.1/4/77 Sep 28 ibid.  
 L.1/4/78 1749 Mar 20 ibid.  
 L.1/4/79 Sep 6 ibid.  
 L.1/4/80 Nov 11 ibid.

Wm. BELITHA to Dr. Doddridge  
 L.1/4/81 1749 Aug 16 Scarborough

	Ja[m]es] BELSHAM to Mrs. Doddridge		
L.1/4/82	1755	Dec 20	Bedford
	J. D. BEMAN to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/4/83	1751	May 4	Rotterdam
	H. BEMAN to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/4/84	1751	Jul 6	Rotterdam
	J. D. BEMAN to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/4/85	1751	Sep 24	Rotterdam
	Henry BEMAN to Mrs. Doddridge		
L.1/4/86	1762	Mar 19	Rotterdam
	George BENGOUGH to Mrs. Doddridge		
L.1/4/87	1778	Feb 11	Bristol
L.1/4/88	n.y.	Oct 12	
	Richard BENYON to Gabriel Hanger at Dryffield, nr. Cirencester.		
L.1/4/89	1747	Jul 3	Gidea Hall near Romford
	W. BILLINGSLEY to Mrs. Doddridge		
L.1/4/90	1773	Jul 6	Cam (nr. Dursley)
L.1/4/91		Jul 15	ibid.
L.1/4/92		Aug 7	ibid.
L.1/4/93		Nov 4	ibid.
	Wm. BILLINGTON		
L.1/4/94	n.d.		to Northampton Congregation under Dr. Doddridge.
L.1/4/95	n.y.	Jun 7	to Dr. Doddridge.
	Geo. BIRCH to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/4/96	[1740]	Aug 30	Coventry
L.1/4/97	1749	May 7	ibid.
L.1/4/98		May 12	ibid.
	J. A. BIRCH		
L.1/4/99	1750	Jan 25	Coventry
L.1/4/100	1756	Apr 10	Woolston, to Miss Doddridge.
	John BIRKETT to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/4/101	1740	Nov 8	Kendal
L.1/4/102	1745	Jan 12	Poolbank



John BIRKETT to Dr. Doddridge (cont.)

L.1/4/103 1745 Sep 9 Kendal  
L.1/4/104 1746 Mar 15 ibid.

A. B[IRKETT] to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/4/105 1749 Dec 12 Poolbank

John BIRKETT to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/4/ 1759 Apr 6 Poolbank

T. BLACKWELL to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/4/107 1742 Apr 15 Marishal College [Aberdeen]

Mal[achi] BLAKE

L.1/4/108 1743 Mar 9 Blandford, to Dr. Doddridge.  
L.1/4/109 1751 Sep 7 ibid., to same.  
L.1/4/110 1752 Apr 23 ibid., to Mrs. Doddridge.

R. BLAKE to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/4/111 1802 Feb 19 11 Russel St., Bath.

[Mrs.] M. BLENCOWE to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/4/112 1731 Mar 31 Bath  
L.1/4/113 n.y. Aug 19 Hayes, nr. Southall

Jo. BONAR to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/4/114 1750 Sep 22 Cockpen  
L.1/4/115 1751 Jan 9 ibid.

Eliz[abeth] ROSWELL to Miss Doddridge

L.1/4/116 [1749]

William BOULTON to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/4/117 1752 Dec 21 Daventry

John BOWLES to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/4/118 1763 Feb 1 London

B. BOYCE to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/4/119 1755 Mar 4 Kettering  
L.1/4/120 1756 Apr 16 Kett[ering]  
L.1/4/121 1763 Jan 28 Kett[ering]  
L.1/4/122 1768 Aug 12 Kettering

Thos. BRABANT to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/4/123 [1756] Apr 13 Bloxham

- John BRAINERD to Dr. Doddridge  
 L.1/4/124 1739 Nov 13 Bethel, the Indian Town, in New Jersey
- Mary BROOKE to Mrs. Doddridge  
 L.1/4/125 1758 Jul 16 Hull  
 L.1/4/126 Apr 8 ibid.
- William BRUCE to Dr. Doddridge  
 L.1/4/127 1742 Dec 27 Bath
- James BUCKLAND to Mrs. Doddridge (mainly)  
 L.1/4/128 1760 May 8  
 L.1/4/129 Oct 11  
 L.1/4/130 [1766 Dec 11]  
 L.1/4/131 1767 Jan 30  
 L.1/4/132 Mar 27  
 L.1/4/133 Mar 3  
 L.1/4/134 1772 Feb 8  
 L.1/4/135 1771 Oct 16  
 L.1/4/136 1772 May 27  
 L.1/4/137 1773 Jun 12  
 L.1/4/138 Jul 8  
 L.1/4/139 1774 Jan 4  
 L.1/4/140 Apr 14  
 L.1/4/141 Jun 28  
 L.1/4/142 1775 Feb 17  
 L.1/4/143 Feb 23  
 L.1/4/144 Jul 26 to Miss Doddridge  
 L.1/4/145 1777 Mar 3
- Susanna BULKLEY to Dr. Doddridge  
 L.1/4/146 1742 Jan 22 Lymington
- Henry BUNYAN to Mrs. Doddridge  
 L.1/4/147 n.d.
- Wright BURKITT to Mrs. Doddridge  
 L.1/4/148 1766 Oct 1 London
- [Mrs.] S. BURKITT to Mrs. Doddridge  
 L.1/4/149 1767 Mar 2 London  
 L.1/4/150 Apr 6 ibid.
- W[right] and S. BURKITT to Mrs. Doddridge  
 L.1/4/151 1768 Jan 22 London
- [Mrs.] S. BURKITT to Mrs. Doddridge  
 L.1/4/152 [1768] Jun 9 Dove Court
- [Miss] Margaret BURKITT to Miss Doddridge  
 L.1/4/153 1777 Jan 15 London

- Aaron BURR to Dr. Doddridge
- L.1/4/154 1748 Apr Newark, New Jersey nr. New York  
 L.1/4/155 [1749] Oct 8 (postscript to letter below?)  
 L.1/4/156 [1749 Oct 8] (? last page, followed by [first] postscript (156a) of a letter only).  
 L.1/4/157 [1750 Sep 20] (torn)
- [Dr.] John BURTON to Dr. Doddridge
- L.1/4/158 1744 Mar 19 Winchester College  
 L.1/4/159 1745 Jan 26 ibid.
- Samuel BURY
- L.1/4/160 n.d. pastoral letter to his congregation.
- Hans BURKE to Dr. Doddridge
- L.1/4/161 1749 Dec 16 London
- W. BUSK to Dr. Doddridge
- L.1/4/162 1751 Feb 19 Leeds
- Rachell BUSK to Dr. Doddridge
- L.1/4/163 1750 Apr 9 Leeds
- W. BUSK to Dr. Doddridge
- L.1/4/164 1751 Jul 3 Leeds
- [P. BUTLIN] to Mrs. Doddridge
- L.1/4/165 1760 Oct 29 Northampton  
 L.1/4/166 1763 Sep 22 ibid.  
 L.1/4/167 1765 Apr 26
- Wm. CALCOTT to Mrs. Doddridge
- L.1/4/168 1756 Apr 20 Banbury
- J. CANTLEY to Mrs. Doddridge
- L.1/4/169 1752 Apr 15 Lisbon
- Joseph CARPENTER to Dr. Doddridge
- L.1/4/170 1732 Sep 9 War[wick]  
 L.1/4/171 1750 May 16 Wor[cester]
- L.1/4/172 n.d. Narrative of a lady's nocturnal super-natural experiences in Exeter Cathedral, 5 Nov 179-.

Joseph CLARK [aet.7] to Dr. Doddridge  
 L.1/4/173 1735 Sep 14

Richard CLARKE to Dr. Doddridge  
 L.1/4/174 1739 Oct 16 Breedwell  
 L.1/4/174a 1740 Aug 4 ibid.

Miss E. CLARKE  
 L.1/4/175 1750 Aug 22 St. Albans, to Miss Mercy Doddridge  
 L.1/4/176 [1750 Sep 19] - , to same.  
 L.1/4/177 1751 Dec 31 St. Albans, to Mrs. Doddridge  
 L.1/4/178 [1752] Jun[22] ibid., to Miss Doddridge

S. CLARK to Mrs. Doddridge (mainly)  
 L.1/4/179 1752 Sep 15 St. Albans  
 L.1/4/180 [1753 Jan 21] Daventry  
 L.1/4/181 1753 Apr 28 to [Philip] Doddridge [Jr.]  
 L.1/4/182 [1753 May 4] Daventry

Ann CLARK to Mrs. Doddridge  
 L.1/4/183 1753 Jun 16 St. Albans

S. CLARK to Mrs. Doddridge  
 L.1/4/184 1753 Jun 30 St. Albans  
 L.1/4/185 Jul 20 ibid.  
 L.1/4/186 Aug 22 Daventry

Miss E. CLARK to Miss Mercy Doddridge  
 L.1/4/187 1753 Sep 5 St. Albans

S. CLARK to Mrs. Doddridge (mainly)  
 L.1/4/188 1754 Jan 1 St. Albans  
 L.1/4/189 1755 Jan 16 Daventry  
 L.1/4/190 [1754] May 22 ibid.  
 L.1/4/191 [1754 Jun 7] -  
 L.1/4/192 1754 Jul 16 St. Albans  
 L.1/4/193 Jul 25 ibid.  
 L.1/4/194 Aug 14 London  
 L.1/4/195 [1754 Sep 4] -  
 L.1/4/195a n.d. to [?Philip Doddridge Jr.] (Endorsement suggests 1752-54)  
 L.1/4/196 1754 Oct 7 Bedford, to Miss Mercy Doddridge  
 L.1/4/197 Oct 22 -  
 L.1/4/198 [1754] Oct 29 Daventry  
 L.1/4/199 [1754 Nov] -  
 L.1/4/200 [1754 Nov 16] Daventry  
 L.1/4/201 1754 Dec 11 ibid.  
 L.1/4/202 n.y. Jan 22 ibid.  
 L.1/4/203 [1755 Jan] ibid.

S. CLARK to Mrs. Doddridge (mainly)

L.1/5/1	1735	Jun 20	St. Albans
L.1/5/2	[1755]	Feb 26	Daventry
L.1/5/3	[1755]	Feb 27]	-
L.1/5/4	[1755]	Apr 23	Daventry
L.1/5/5	[1755]	Apr 8]	-
L.1/5/6	[1755]	May 10]	Mr. Gibbs'
L.1/5/7	1755	Aug 16	St. Albans
L.1/5/8	[1755]	Sep 2]	-
L.1/5/9	[1755]	Oct 9	-
L.1/5/10	[1755]	Nov 20	Daventry
L.1/5/11	[1755]	Dec 15]	-
L.1/5/12	[1755]	Dec 10]	-
L.1/5/13	[1756]	Feb 17]	St. Albans, to (his brother) Jos. Clark
L.1/5/14	[1756]	Dec 15]	-
L.1/5/15	[1757]	Feb 2]	-
L.1/5/16	1757	Feb 26	St. Albans
L.1/5/17	1757	Apr 20	Daventry
L.1/5/18	[1757]	Apr 29	ibid.
L.1/5/19	1757	Dec 26	Birmingham
L.1/5/20	1758	Jan 25	Birm[ingham]
L.1/5/21	1758	Mar 2	Birmingham

J. CLARK to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/5/22 [1758 Aug 26] -

S. CLARK to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/5/23 1759 May 18 Birmingham

[Miss] E. CLARK to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/5/24 1759 Sep 8 Chiswick

S. CLARK to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/5/25 1759 Dec 10 Birm[ingham]

[Miss] E. CLARK to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/5/26 1760 May 5 Birmingham

S. CLARK to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/5/27	1760	Jan 6	Birm[ingham]
L.1/5/28		May 26	ibid.
L.1/5/29		Jul 7	ibid.

[Miss] E. CLARK to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/5/30 1760 Jul 12 Chiswick

S. CLARK to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/5/31 1760 Jul 22 Birm[ingham]

NEW COLLEGE, LONDON

L.1/5/32	[Miss] E. CLARK to Mrs. Doddridge 1760 Jul 26 Chiswick
L.1/5/33	S. CLARK to Mrs. Doddridge 1760 Aug 30 Chiswick
L.1/5/34	J. CLARK to Mrs. Doddridge [1760 Aug 1]
L.1/5/35	[Miss] E. CLARK to Mrs. Doddridge [1760] Oct 23 Bedford
L.1/5/36	S. CLARK to Mrs. Doddridge 1760 Nov 5 Birmingham
L.1/5/37	Nov 27 ibid.
L.1/5/38	[Miss] E. CLARK to Mrs. Humphreys 1761 Jan 16 St. Albans
L.1/5/39	[Miss] Eliz. CLARK to Miss Doddridge 1761 Feb 27 St. Albans
L.1/5/40	Aug 6 Chiswick
L.1/5/41	S. CLARK to Mrs. Doddridge 1761 Sep 7 Birm[ingham]
L.1/5/42	[Miss] E. CLARK to Mrs. Humphreys 1762 Mar 23 Chiswick
L.1/5/43	S. CLARK to Mrs. Doddridge 1762 Sep 13 Birmingham
L.1/5/44	[Miss] Eliz. CLARK 1762 Oct 1 St. Albans, to Mrs. Doddridge
L.1/5/45	Oct 16 ibid., to Miss Doddridge
L.1/5/46	Nov 26 ibid., to same
L.1/5/47	Dec 4 ibid., to Mrs. Humphreys
L.1/5/48	1763 Feb 19 Chiswick, to Miss Mercy Doddridge
L.1/5/49	Edward DICEY to Dr. Doddridge 1748 Jun 11 Spratton
L.1/5/50	[Mrs.] Martha DICEY to Dr. Doddridge 1748 Jul 16 London
L.1/5/51	1750 Dec 1 -

- [Mrs.] Martha DICEY to Dr. Doddridge (cont.)
- L.1/5/52 1751 Sep 1 Walton  
 L.1/5/53 [1748] -
- M[artha] DICEY to Mrs. Doddridge
- L.1/5/54 1757 Nov 10 Walton
- D. D. D[ICKSON] to Dr. Doddridge
- L.1/5/55 1743 Nov 12 Edin[burgh]
- James DAVIDSON to Mrs. Doddridge
- L.1/5/56 1756 Apr 27 Windham [Wymondham]  
 L.1/5/57 1758 Sep 2 ibid.
- P. A. DE HONDT
- L.1/5/58 1751 Jan 26 Hague, to Dr. Doddridge (in French)  
 L.1/5/59 1752 Mar 24 ibid., to Mrs. Doddridge
- H. DELL to Dr. Doddridge
- L.1/5/60 1748 Nov 28 Flittwick [Flitwick]  
 L.1/5/61 1751 Mar 11 ibid.  
 L.1/5/62 1750 Mar 19 ibid.  
 L.1/5/63 1751 Apr 9 ibid.
- [Mrs.] Anne DUTTON to Dr. Doddridge
- L.1/5/64 1744 Jan 30 Great Gransden  
 L.1/5/65 1749 Sep 25 ibid.  
 L.1/5/65a n.d. (last page only)
- John DUNCAN to Mrs. Humphreys
- L.1/5/66 1794 Oct 7 Wimbourn Minster [Wimborne]
- A. EARLE to Miss Doddridge
- L.1/5/67 1790 Oct 24 Clifton, Bristol
- Jos. EDDOWES to Mrs. Doddridge
- L.1/5/68 1766 Jan 29 Salop
- [Mrs.] A. EDWARDS
- L.1/5/69 [1772 May] Bristol
- John EKINS to Dr. Doddridge
- L.1/5/70 1745 Dec 7 London

	Sarah (Sally) EKINS [later Lady Stonhouse, <u>see</u> L.1/11]		
L.1/5/71	1746	Dec 17	Wor[ceste]r, to Dr. Doddridge
L.1/5/72		Aug 15	Worcester, to same
L.1/5/73		Nov 7	ibid., to same
L.1/5/74	1747	Feb 6	ibid., to same
L.1/5/75	1748	Feb 2	ibid., to same
L.1/5/76	1747	May 21	ibid., to same
L.1/5/77		Jun 7	ibid., to same
L.1/5/78		Jul 29	ibid., to Mrs. Doddridge
L.1/5/79		Sep 18	ibid., to Dr. Doddridge
L.1/5/80		Oct 1	ibid., to same
L.1/5/81		Dec 1	ibid., to same
L.1/5/82		Dec 22	ibid., to same
L.1/5/83	1748	Jan 11	ibid., to same
L.1/5/84		May 21	ibid., to same
L.1/5/85		Apr 13	ibid., to Mrs. Doddridge
L.1/5/86		May 16	Polly (Mary) Doddridge to her father, Dr. Doddridge, endorsed on 12 May 1748, Wor[ceste]r, [Miss] S. Ekins to Dr. Doddridge.
L.1/5/87		Jul 30	Northampton, to Dr. Doddridge
L.1/5/88		Aug 6	ibid., to same
L.1/5/89		Nov 10	Wor[ceste]r, to same
L.1/5/90	[1749]	Feb 12	ibid., to Mrs. Doddridge
L.1/5/91	1749	Feb 3	ibid., to Dr. Doddridge
L.1/5/92	[1749]	Mar 8]	- , to same
L.1/5/93	1749	May 25	Wor[ceste]r, to same
L.1/5/94		Jul 8	ibid., to same
L.1/5/95	[1749]	Jul 29]	to same
L.1/5/96	[1749]	Aug]	to Mrs. Doddridge (incomplete)
L.1/5/97	[1749]	Nov 3	to Dr. Doddridge
L.1/5/98	1749	Dec 6	Wor[ceste]r, to Mrs. Doddridge
L.1/5/99	[1749]	Oct ?]	to Dr. Doddridge
L.1/5/100	1750	Jan 25	Wor[ceste]r, to same
L.1/5/101	[1750]	Mar 12]	to Mrs. Doddridge
L.1/5/102	[1750]	Dec ?]	to Dr. Doddridge
L.1/5/103	[1750]	Jun 20]	to same
L.1/5/104	[1749]	Dec 17]	to same
L.1/5/105	[1750]	Dec 31	to same
L.1/5/106	[1750]	Jan 12]	[to Mrs. Doddridge] (torn)
L.1/5/107	1750	Mar 27	Wor[ceste]r, to Dr. Doddridge
L.1/5/108		Jul 2	Northampton, to same
L.1/5/109	[1751]	Sep 17	Hackney, to same
L.1/5/110	[1750]	Dec 29	Coventry, to same
L.1/5/111	[1751]	Feb 8	ibid., to same
L.1/5/112	[1751]	Feb 18	ibid., to Mrs. Doddridge
L.1/5/113a	[1750]	Nov 15]	to Dr. Doddridge
L.1/5/113b	1751	Mar 17	to same
L.1/5/113c	[1751]	Mar 17]	to same
L.1/5/113d	[1751]	Mar 17]	to same
L.1/5/114	[1751]	Jul 10	Daventry, to same
L.1/5/115	[1751]	Jul 12]	to Mrs. Doddridge
L.1/5/116	[1751]	Aug 29	Hackney, to Dr. Doddridge
L.1/5/117	1751	Nov 5	ibid., to same
L.1/5/118	[1752]	Jan 16	ibid., to Mrs. Doddridge
L.1/5/119	[1752]	Mar ?]	to same
L.1/5/120	1753	Feb 12	Bath, to same
L.1/5/121	[1754]	Mar 27]	to same
L.1/5/121a	[1754]	Mar 29	Woodford, to same
L.1/5/122	1754	Apr 8	Nuston, to same
L.1/5/123		Nov 6	to same
L.1/5/124	[1754]	Nov 7]	to same
L.1/5/125	[1754]	Nov 11]	to same
L.1/5/125a	[1754]	Nov 10]	Abinton Street, to same
L.1/5/125b	[1754]	Nov 10]	ibid., to same
L.1/5/126	[1754]	Nov 12]	Berkeley Square, to same



Thomas ELLIS to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/5/127 1758 Jul 14 Hull  
 L.1/5/128 Sep 7 ibid.  
 L.1/5/129 Apr 8 South Cave (?)

[Mrs.] M. ELLISTON to Miss Mercy Doddridge

L.1/5/130 [1750 Sep]  
 L.1/5/131 [1750 Jul]

J. ERSKINE to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/5/132 1744 Dec 18 Houghton Park

Mr. EVANSON to Miss Doddridge

L.1/5/133 1778 May 9 Longdon  
 L.1/5/134 1785 Nov 12 Powick

M. EVANSON to Miss Doddridge

L.1/5/135 1789 Jan 19 Biggin  
 L.1/5/136 1803 Jan 18 Witham  
 L.1/5/137 Aug 28 Coleford, Glos.

Peter FABYAN [to Mrs. Doddridge]

L.1/5/138 1756 Apr 25 Ashburton

L.1/5/139 [Number not used]

William FARR

L.1/5/140 1748 May 28 Christ Church, to Dr. Doddridge  
 L.1/5/141 1749 Aug 29 Iford, to same  
 L.1/5/142 1752 May 23 Christ Church, to Mrs. Doddridge  
 L.1/5/143 1751 Mar 30 Iford, to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/5/144 [Number not used]

Hugh FARMER to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/5/145 1746 Sep 23 Walthamstow  
 L.1/5/146 1737 Jul 14 endorsed with letter of [Mrs.] Cecilia Snell, to same

L.1/5/147 [Number not used]

John FERGUSSON to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/5/148 1746 Mar 18 Carlisle  
 L.1/5/149 Jun 11 ibid.  
 L.1/5/150 Sep 5 Kilk[erran]  
 L.1/5/151 1749 Jan 7 London

L.1/5/152 [Number not used]

	H. FINION to Dr. Doddridge
L.1/5/153	1751 Jun 1 Amsterdam
L.1/5/154	[Number not used]
	E. FLETCHER to Dr. Doddridge
L.1/5/155	1742 Jan 6 Ware
L.1/5/156	[Number not used]
	I. FOLLETT to Mrs. Doddridge
L.1/5/157	[1752 Feb 8]
L.1/5/158	1756 Apr 7 Bury
L.1/5/159	[Number not used]
	Bett. FOOD to Mrs. Doddridge
L.1/5/160	[1756 Apr 15]
L.1/5/161	[Number not used]
	W. FORD to Dr. Doddridge
L.1/5/162	1745 Feb 28 Castle Hedingham
	H. FORDYCE to Mrs. Doddridge
L.1/5/163	n.y. Jul 23
	Elizabeth FORDYCE to Dr. Doddridge
L.1/5/164	1747 Jul 30 Uppingham
L.1/5/165	[Number not used]
	Rev. D. FORDYCE to Dr. Doddridge
L.1/5/166	1739 Nov 13 Tooting
L.1/5/167	Oct 3 Newport Pagnel
L.1/5/168	1740 Jul 31 Ingatestone Hall
L.1/5/169	Sep 25 ibid.
L.1/5/170	1741 Aug 22 Edin[burgh]
L.1/5/171	1743 Jun 6 Eggin, nr. Aberd[een]
L.1/5/172-3	[Numbers not used]

M. FORFITT to Dr. Doddridge  
 L.1/5/174 1749 Jul 18 Carter Lane  
 L.1/5/175 Sep 30 London

Benj. FORFITT to Dr. Doddridge  
 L.1/5/176 1749 Oct 5 London  
 L.1/5/177 1750 Apr 28 ibid.  
 L.1/5/178 1751 Apr 2 ibid.

Jos. FORFITT (Secretary of Soc. for Promoting  
 Religious Knowledge amongst the Poor) to Mrs.  
 Doddridge  
 L.1/5/179 1752 Jun 4 Carter Lane

L.1/5/180 [Number not used]

R[ichard] FROST to Mrs. Doddridge  
 L.1/5/181 1752 Apr 10 Yarm[outh]

L.1/5/182 [Number not used]

P. FURNEAUX to Mrs. Doddridge  
 L.1/5/183 1752 Mar 20 London  
 L.1/5/184 [1752 Dec 20] -

L.1/5/185 [Number not used]

[Lady] Frances GARDINER to Dr. Doddridge  
 L.1/5/186 1740 Aug 6 Leicester

Mary GARLE  
 L.1/5/187 1752 Mar 10 Leicester, to Miss Mercy Doddridge  
 L.1/5/188 1775 Feb 2 ibid., to same (incomplete)  
 L.1/5/189 1764 Oct 8 to Mrs. Doddridge  
 L.1/5/190 1799 Oct 5 Ashburn, to same  
 L.1/5/191 1801 Jan 5 ibid., to same  
 L.1/5/192 1800 May 24 ibid., to same  
 L.1/5/193 Jun 19 ibid., to same  
 L.1/5/194 Aug 30 ibid., to same  
 L.1/5/195 Oct 6 ibid., to same  
 L.1/5/196 1803 Jul 16 ibid., to same  
 L.1/5/197 1769 Dec 20 to Miss Mercy Doddridge

John GEISSENBAUER to Dr. Doddridge  
 L.1/5/198 1750 May 22 Northampton

Saml. GELLIBRAND to Dr. Doddridge  
 L.1/5/199 1749 Nov 30 Whitehall  
 L.1/5/200 1750 Feb 22 ibid.

- John GIBBS to Dr. Doddridge
- L.1/5/201 1744 Jan 9 Stratford, endorsed with [Miss] Frances Gibbs to Dr. Doddridge.
- L.1/5/202 1743 Oct 30 ibid.
- L.1/5/203 [Number not used]
- R. GILBERT to Dr. Doddridge
- L.1/5/204 1739 Jan 12 Oakham
- L.1/5/205 [Number not used]
- E. GODWIN
- L.1/5/206 1749 Sep 7 to Dr. Doddridge
- L.1/5/206a 1752 Jun 13 to Mrs. Doddridge
- Daniel GOODRICH to Mrs. Doddridge
- L.1/5/207 175[2?] Feb 14 Oundle
- L.1/5/208 1755 Mar 18 ibid.
- L.1/5/209 1756 Feb 26 -
- Nathaniel GOSTLING to Miss Doddridge
- L.1/5/210 1790 May 31 Doctors Commons
- Rev. Mr. GRAHAM
- L.1/5/211 (1767 Feb 15) 'Hymn on 1st Verse 12th Chap. Jeremiah', by the Rev. Mr. Graham, Feb 15, 1767
- GREAVES to Dr. Doddridge
- L.1/5/212 1746 Mar 29 Palgrave
- T. TAYLER to Mrs. Doddridge
- L.1/5/213 1769 May 5 Stoke Newington (loose)
- At end 4 proof-sheets of a C.19 theological tract, used as markers to identify letters in this volume.
- R. G[ILBERT] to Mrs. Doddridge
- L.1/6/1 1756 May 2 -
- R. GILBERT to Mrs. Doddridge
- L.1/6/2 1759 Nov 4 -

[Miss] Eliz. GILBERT to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/6/3            1761   Jun 15      Oakham  
L.1/6/4                      Jul 13      ibid.

Ann GILBERT to Miss Doddridge

L.1/6/5            1766   Sep 17      Oakham

[Mrs.] S. GRIFFITHS

L.1/6/6            1768   Jan 30      Turnham Green, to Miss Doddridge  
L.1/6/7            1769   Apr 29      ibid., to Mrs. Humphreys  
L.1/6/8            1770   May 31      ibid., to Miss Mercy Doddridge  
L.1/6/9            1770   Oct 2       ibid., to Mrs. Doddridge  
L.1/6/10           1774   Feb 3       ibid., to Miss Doddridge  
L.1/6/11           1778   Jan 8       ibid., to Mrs. Humphreys  
L.1/6/12           1780   Jan 24      ibid., to same  
L.1/6/13           1785   Mar(31?)   ibid., to Miss Doddridge  
L.1/6/14           1787   May 3       ibid., to same  
L.1/6/15           1788   Nov 15      ibid., to same  
L.1/6/16           1790   Apr 23      ibid., to same

[Dr.] R. GREY to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/6/17           1748   Jan 11      Hinton

W. HALL (S.P.C.K., Scotland) to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/6/18           1745   Jun 6       Edinb[urgh]

John HALFORD to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/6/19           1724   Mar 27      London

Eb[enezer] HANKINS to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/6/20           1732   Mar 11      worc[este]r  
L.1/6/21           1731   Apr 18      Upton  
L.1/6/22                      Dec 19      worc[este]r  
L.1/6/23                      Oct 20      Upton  
L.1/6/24           1732   Oct 10      ibid.  
L.1/6/25           1734   Mar 10      ibid.

M. HANKINS to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/6/26           1735   Apr 9       Upton

Eliz. HANKINS to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/6/27           1747   Feb 11      Tewkesbury

W. HANKINS to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/6/28           1752   Jan 10      Tewkesbury  
L.1/6/29                      May 13      ibid.

[Rev.] Thos. HARMER to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/6/30           1746   Apr 14      Watersfield

## Eliz. HARRISON to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/6/31	1756	Feb 27	St. Albans
L.1/6/32		Apr 24	ibid.
L.1/6/33		Apr 3	ibid.

## Jane HARRIS to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/6/34	1771	Nov 5	Rugby
----------	------	-------	-------

## Dunk [Lord] HALIFAX to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/6/35	1744	Apr 6	Audley Street
L.1/6/36	1745	Nov 14	ibid.

## John HARRISON to Mrs. Doddridge (mainly)

L.1/6/37	1762	Apr 16	Million Bank
L.1/6/38	1763	Jul 8	ibid.
L.1/6/39	1764	Jul 24	ibid.
L.1/6/40	1766	Jan 15	ibid.
L.1/6/41		Jan 27	ibid.
L.1/6/42		Feb 11	ibid.
L.1/6/43		May 26	ibid.
L.1/6/44		Jun 26	ibid.
L.1/6/45		Jul [5]	ibid.
L.1/6/46		Sep 10	ibid.
L.1/6/47	1767	Jan 3	ibid.
L.1/6/48	1768	Jan 16	ibid.
L.1/6/49		May 17	ibid.
L.1/6/50		Jul 5	ibid.
L.1/6/51		Dec 20	ibid.
L.1/6/52		Jul 26	ibid.
L.1/6/53		Sep 7	ibid.
L.1/6/54		Oct 28	ibid.
L.1/6/55	1769	Nov 6	ibid.
L.1/6/56	1771	Apr 20	ibid.
L.1/6/57		Sep 7	ibid.
L.1/6/58		Nov 9	ibid.
L.1/6/59	1772	Jan 18	ibid.
L.1/6/60		Mar 24	ibid.
L.1/6/61	1773	Dec 11	ibid.
L.1/6/62	1774	Jan 20	ibid.
L.1/6/63		Feb 19	ibid.
L.1/6/64		Jun 25	ibid.
L.1/6/65		Dec 17	ibid.
L.1/6/66	1775	Feb 24	ibid.
L.1/6/67		May 10	ibid.
L.1/6/68		May 23	ibid.
L.1/6/69		Jun 12	ibid.
L.1/6/70		Dec 2	ibid.
L.1/6/71	1776	Jan 31	ibid.
L.1/6/72		Feb 20	ibid.
L.1/6/73		May 20	ibid.
L.1/6/74	1777	Jan 15	ibid.
L.1/6/75	1778	Jan 8	ibid.
L.1/6/76		Jun 20	ibid.
L.1/6/77	1779	Jan 5	ibid.
L.1/6/78	1780	Jan 20	ibid., to Miss Doddridge
L.1/6/79	1785	Jan 20	ibid., to same

A. HARTSHORNE to Miss Doddridge

L.1/6/80	1772	Jan 20	North[amp]ton
L.1/6/81		Apr 8	ibid.
L.1/6/82		Jul 13	ibid.
L.1/6/83	1774	Oct 29	ibid.
L.1/6/84	1777	Mar 1	ibid.
L.1/6/85	1785	May 16	13 Westgate Bldgs., Bath
L.1/6/86	n.d.		(incomplete)
L.1/6/87	1785	Jun 29	North[ampton]

George HAY to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/6/88	1751	Mar 9	London
----------	------	-------	--------

John HEAP to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/6/89	1755	Jun 18	Dorking
----------	------	--------	---------

Thomas [HERRING, Archbishop of Canterbury] to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/6/90	1748	Jul 23	Kennington
----------	------	--------	------------

Dorothy HESILRIGE to Miss Doddridge

L.1/6/91	1764	Apr 20	[Harborough?]
L.1/6/92	1758	Jul 14	Nosley [?Knowsley] Hall

Jas. HEWITT to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/6/93	1739	May 11	Coventry
L.1/6/94	1742	Aug 19	ibid.

Wm. HEXTAL to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/6/95	1753	Sep 25	Sudbury
L.1/6/96	1755	Sep 11	ibid.
L.1/6/97	1762	Jun 24	ibid.
L.1/6/98	1772	Oct 6	Northampton
L.1/6/99	1773	Aug 6	ibid.

Nathaniel HILLIER to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/6/100	1745	Jul 8	London
-----------	------	-------	--------

Anna Sophia HYRONS to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/6/101	1745	Nov 19	
-----------	------	--------	--

Ja[bez] HIRONS to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/6/102	1755	Apr 3	St. Albans
L.1/6/103		Apr 26	ibid.
L.1/6/104	1757	Jan 6	
L.1/6/105		Jun 20	St. Albans

J. HODGE to Mrs. Doddridge  
 L.1/6/106 1755 Jul 15 Charterhouse St.  
 L.1/6/107 1756 Feb 21 Bridgewater Square  
 L.1/6/108 1757 Feb 9 ibid.  
 L.1/6/109 Sep 1 ibid.  
 L.1/6/110 1758 Jan 26 Princes Street, Spitalfields

H[arry] HOGHTON to Mrs. Doddridge  
 L.1/6/111 1756 May 2 Walton

[Mrs.] Jane HOLDEN to Dr. Doddridge  
 L.1/6/112 1741 Feb 27 Lincoln's Inn Fields  
 L.1/6/113 1749 Apr 10 Bedford Row  
 L.1/6/114 1744 Nov 24 Petersfield  
 L.1/6/115 1745 Dec 17 Cavendish Square  
 L.1/6/116 1746 Dec 13 ibid.  
 L.1/6/117 1749 Mar 8 Bedford Row

J. HOLDSWORTH to Dr. Doddridge  
 L.1/6/118 1744 May 7 Chelmsford

[Mrs.] Mary HOLLAND  
 L.1/6/119 1743 Jan 25 to Mrs. Doddridge (torn)  
 L.1/6/120 1750 Jan 25 to Dr. Doddridge  
 L.1/6/121 [1751 Aug 14] to Mrs. Doddridge  
 L.1/6/122 1756 Feb 27 Wem, to same

[Miss] J. HOLLAND to Mrs. Doddridge  
 L.1/6/123 1761 Jan 19 Salop

A. HOPKINS to Miss Doddridge  
 L.1/6/124 1767 Apr 10 Brittons

H. HOPKINS  
 L.1/6/125 1753 Sep 28 Brittons, to Miss Mercy Doddridge  
 L.1/6/126 1751 Sep 17 ibid., to Dr. Doddridge

James HOW to Dr. Doddridge  
 L.1/6/127 1749 May 22 Glasgow

W. HOWELL to Mrs. Humphreys  
 L.1/6/128 (Tues. evg.) -  
 L.1/6/129 1768 Aug 4 Winson Green

Dr. Thos. HUNT to Dr. Doddridge  
 L.1/6/130 1745 Aug 2 Hertford College, [Oxford]  
 L.1/6/131 1746 Feb 26 ibid.  
 L.1/6/132 1748 Apr 14 Christ Church



## Dr. Thos. HUNT to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/6/133	1754	May 1	Christ Church
L.1/6/134		Mar 20	ibid.
L.1/6/135	1756	Apr 8	ibid.
L.1/6/136		Apr 15	ibid.
L.1/6/137	1766	Feb 5	ibid.

## Rev. O[badiah] HUGHES to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/6/138	1726	Sep 24	Childwick (from 'Atticus')
L.1/6/139		Oct 29	[Childwick] (from 'Heraclitus')
L.1/6/140	1727	May 18	Staplehurst
L.1/6/141		Jul 3	ibid.
L.1/6/142		Mar 2	ibid.
L.1/6/143	1737	Sep 8	Edmonton

## [Dr. David] JENNINGS to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/6/144	[1729]	Nov 4	London
L.1/6/145	1732	Apr 4	ibid.
L.1/6/146		Dec 9	ibid.
L.1/6/147	1733	Nov 29	ibid.
L.1/6/148	1734	Apr 6	-
L.1/6/149	1736	May 20	London
L.1/6/150	1740	Jan 8	-
L.1/6/151	1745	Feb 21	-

## David JENNINGS [Jr.] to Miss Doddridge

L.1/6/152	1785	Apr 25	-
L.1/6/153	1786	Mar 23	-

## J. J[---] to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/6/154	[1739]	Dec 15	-
-----------	--------	--------	---

## [Mrs.] H. JENNINGS to Mrs. Doddridge (mainly)

L.1/6/155	1750	Jun 19	Fenchurch St.
L.1/6/156	1751	Feb 6	London
L.1/6/157		Apr 27	Fenchurch St., to Miss Doddridge
L.1/6/158	1752	Jan 3	ibid., to same
L.1/6/159		Mar 7	ibid.
L.1/6/160		Mar 17	ibid., to Miss Doddridge
L.1/6/161	1754	Nov 18	ibid., to same
L.1/6/162	1756	Jul 31	Clapham, to same
L.1/6/163	1758	Jun 6	ibid., to same
L.1/6/164	1760	Aug 26	-
L.1/6/165	1761	Feb 14	Fenchurch St.
L.1/6/166		Apr 21	ibid.
L.1/6/167		Jun 2	-
L.1/6/168		Aug 17	Clapham
L.1/6/169		Sep 17	Fenchurch St.
L.1/6/170	[1761]	Dec 10]	-
L.1/6/171	1762	Jan 12	Fenchurch St.
L.1/6/172		Apr 15	ibid.
L.1/6/173		Jun 26	ibid.
L.1/6/174		Aug 24	ibid.
L.1/6/175		Nov 30	ibid.
L.1/6/176	[1763]	Mar 24	ibid.
L.1/6/177	1764	Apr 12	-
L.1/6/178		Sep 10	Fenchurch St.
L.1/6/179	1765	Jan 15	ibid.

## [Mrs.] H. JENNINGS to Mrs. Doddridge (cont.)

L.1/6/180	1765	Apr 10	-
L.1/6/181		May 16	Clapham
L.1/6/182	1766	Jan 15	Fenchurch St.
L.1/6/183		Jun 11	-
L.1/6/184		Jul 2	Walthamstow
L.1/6/185		Aug 19	Fenchurch St.
L.1/6/186		Aug 26	ibid.
L.1/6/187		Oct 2	-
L.1/6/188		Dec 13	Fenchurch St.
L.1/6/189	[1767	Aug 1]	-
L.1/6/190	[1767]	Aug 28	-
L.1/6/191	[1767]	Sep 19	-
L.1/6/192	1767	Sep 26	Fenchurch St.
L.1/6/193	1768	Mar 22	ibid.
L.1/6/194		Apr 22	Walthamstow
L.1/6/195		May 25	ibid.
L.1/6/196		Jul 28	Fenchurch St.
L.1/6/197		Aug 27	ibid.

## Jos. JENNINGS to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/6/198	1765	Dec 14	London
L.1/6/199	1766	Jan 16	-
L.1/6/200	1769	May 13	-
L.1/6/201		Jun 10	London
L.1/6/202		Nov 16	ibid.
L.1/6/203	1770	Sep 18	-
L.1/6/204	1771	Sep 7	-
L.1/6/205	1773	Mar 20	London
L.1/6/206	1774	Jan 29	ibid.
L.1/6/207		Feb 26	-
L.1/6/208		May 6	-
L.1/6/209		Dec 17	London
L.1/6/210	1775	Feb 24	-
L.1/6/211		Jun 7	-
L.1/6/212	1777	Jan 15	-
L.1/6/213		Jun 15	Hanley Castle
L.1/6/214	1778	Jan 6	-

At end

three proof-sheets of a C.19 theological tract, used as markers to identify letters in this volume.

## D. JONES to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/7/1	1781	Oct 6	Evesham
---------	------	-------	---------

## B. JOHNSON

L.1/7/2	(Thursday)		to Mrs. Doddridge
L.1/7/3	1771	Jan 20	to Miss [Mercy] Doddridge
L.1/7/4	1772	Feb 24	Northampton, to same
L.1/7/5	1774	Jul 9	to same
L.1/7/6	[1776]	Aug 30	Northampton, to same
L.1/7/7	[1803	Dec 21]	[Thenford, nr. Banbury], to Mrs. Doddridge

## Wm. JOHNSON to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/7/8	1758	Sep 28	London
---------	------	--------	--------

	John JONES to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/7/9	1746	Feb 28	Alconbury
	R. JONES to Mrs. Doddridge		
L.1/7/10	n.y.	Sep 18	Cambridge
L.1/7/11	n.y.	Apr 18	ibid.
	Gilb[ert] KENNEDY to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/7/12	1748	Jun 25	London
L.1/7/13	1749	Jun 3	ibid.
	Eliza KENNEDY to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/7/14	1747	Mar 12	Edinburgh
L.1/7/15		May 14	ibid.
L.1/7/16		Dec 19	ibid.
L.1/7/17	1748	May 14	ibid.
L.1/7/18	1749	Jun 1	ibid.
	Hu[?] KENNEDY to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/7/19	1751	Aug 3	Rotterdam
	David KING to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/7/20	1746	May 24	Lisbon
	Eliz. KING to Mrs. Doddridge		
L.1/7/21	1752	Apr 29	Lisbon
	R[ichard] KING		
L.1/7/22	1749	Dec 12	London, to Dr. Doddridge
L.1/7/23	1752	Oct 17	ibid., to Mrs. Doddridge
	[Mrs.] Han[nah] KING to Mrs. Doddridge		
L.1/7/24	1756	Feb 23	Cundle
	[Miss] Sarah KING		
L.1/7/25	1754	Jul 31	London, to Mrs. Doddridge
L.1/7/26		Oct 15	ibid., to same
L.1/7/27	1742	Nov 9	to Dr. Doddridge
	Jas. KIRKPATRICK to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/7/28	1750	Feb 1	London
	Robt. KNIGHT to Mrs. Doddridge		
L.1/7/29	1801	Mar 24	Tewkesbury

L.1/7/30 Deborah KNIGHTLEY to Mrs. Doddridge  
(wednesday)

L.1/7/31a C. LAWTON to Mrs. Doddridge  
1752 Apr 6 Derby

L.1/7/31b Wm. LANGFORD to Dr. Doddridge  
1787 Aug 27 London

L.1/7/32 Frances Ann LANGHAM to Mrs. Doddridge  
1801 Jan 29 Clifton Hill

L.1/7/33 Eliz. LAUGHER to Dr. Doddridge  
1750 Apr 26 Worcester

L.1/7/34 Thos. LEE to Mrs. Doddridge  
1775 Aug 1 Birm[ingha]m

[Rev.] G[eorge] LEGH

L.1/7/35	1740 May 27	(lodgings) Downing St., Westminster, to Dr. Doddridge
L.1/7/36	1750 May 30	H[alifa]x, to same
L.1/7/37	1758 Aug 12	Wigan, to [? J. D. Humphreys]
L.1/7/38	Sep 15	H[alifa]x, to same
L.1/7/39	1759 Jul 28	ibid., to Mrs. Doddridge
L.1/7/40	1760 Feb 14	ibid., to same
L.1/7/41	[1760 Aug 12]	to same
L.1/7/42	1761 Feb 14	to [? J. D. Humphreys]
L.1/7/43	1762 Jun 19	H[alifa]x, to [J. D.] Humphreys
L.1/7/44	1768 Jun 25	ibid., to same
L.1/7/45	Aug 2	Abbey Court, Chester, to same
L.1/7/46	Aug 13	Chester, to [Miss] Nancy [Humphreys]
L.1/7/47	Aug 15	ibid., to [? J. D. Humphreys]
L.1/7/48	Aug 17	ibid., to same
L.1/7/49	Sep 9	Halifax, to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/7/50 [Mrs.] Ann LEWIS to Mrs. Doddridge  
1752 Feb 27 Leicester

M. LEWIS

L.1/7/51	[1740] May 28	to Dr. Doddridge
L.1/7/52a	[1750] Dec 27	Leicester, to Mrs. Doddridge
L.1/7/52b	1751 Mar 9	to Miss Mercy Doddridge
L.1/7/53	Feb 13	to same

L.1/7/54 Mr. LINCOLN  
Declaration of faith

NEW COLLEGE, LONDON

Ann LINTON

L.1/7/55	1750	Jul 19	Wor[cester], to Miss Mercy Doddridge
L.1/7/56		Sep 10	Worcester, to Dr. Doddridge
L.1/7/57	1753	Mar 10	ibid., to Mrs. Doddridge

Bartholomew LOFTUS and John Daniel BEMAN  
to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/7/58	n.d.		-
----------	------	--	---

Bartholomew LOFTUS to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/7/59	1750	Feb 3	Rotterdam
----------	------	-------	-----------

David LONGUEVILLE to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/7/60	1743	Apr 20	[Am]sterdam
L.1/7/61	1744	Jul 5	Amsterdam
L.1/7/62	1746	Sep 22	ibid.
L.1/7/63	n.d.		(last page only)
L.1/7/64	1748	Feb 25	Amsterdam
L.1/7/65		Jun 28	ibid.
L.1/7/66		Jul 18	Edinburgh
L.1/7/67	1750	Jan 12	Amsterdam
L.1/7/68		Dec 12	ibid.

Sam. MARIS to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/7/69	1752	Jun 11	London
L.1/7/70		Jul 2	ibid.
L.1/7/71	1754	Aug 17	ibid.
L.1/7/72		Sep 8	ibid.
L.1/7/73		Sep 12	Southwark

Richard MARIS to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/7/74	1764	Jun 20	Worcester
L.1/7/75		Oct 19	ibid.
L.1/7/76	1765	Feb 13	ibid.
L.1/7/77		Jul 23	ibid.

Eliz. and Sarah MARIS to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/7/78	1767	Apr 2	Worcester
----------	------	-------	-----------

Sarah MARIS to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/7/79	1772	Jan 27	Worcester
L.1/7/80		Nov 1	ibid.
L.1/7/81	1773	Nov 16	ibid.
L.1/7/82		Nov 25	ibid.
L.1/7/83	1774	Feb 23	Pershore
L.1/7/84		Mar 29	Worcester
L.1/7/85		May 14	London
L.1/7/86	1775	Feb 15	Pershore

Eliz. and Sarah MARIS to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/7/87	1774	Jan 9	-
----------	------	-------	---

		[Mr. MARSHALL] to Dr. Doddridge	
L.1/7/88	1743	May 11	-
		James MASON to Mrs. Doddridge	
L.1/7/89	1752	Feb 4	Salop
		Anthony MASSEY to Dr. Doddridge	
L.1/7/90	1723	Nov 27	London
		John MASSEY to Dr. Doddridge	
L.1/7/91	1723	Feb 11	London
L.1/7/92	1724	May 26	ibid.
L.1/7/93		Sep 24	ibid.
L.1/7/94	1729	Apr 24	ibid.
		Wm. MAY to Dr. Doddridge	
L.1/7/95	1739	Dec 12	Charterhouse St.
L.1/7/96	1750	May 14	ibid.
		John MAYLIN to Dr. Doddridge	
L.1/7/97	1737	Nov 8	London
		H. MAYO to Mrs. Doddridge	
L.1/7/98	1761	Nov 17	Mile End
L.1/7/99	1762	Apr 8	ibid.
		[Mrs.] Mary MEALES to Mrs. Doddridge	
L.1/7/100	1774	Jun 14	Henley
		[Rev. Dr.] H. MILES to Dr. Doddridge	
L.1/7/101	1740	Apr 10	Tooting (torn)
L.1/7/102	1744	Mar 13	ibid.
L.1/7/103		May 3	ibid.
		H. MILES to Dr. Doddridge	
L.1/7/104	1747	Feb 12	Tooting
		A. MOODY to Dr. Doddridge	
L.1/7/105	1743	Aug 8	Doncaster
		H. MOORE to Dr. Doddridge	
L.1/7/106	1751	Feb 19	Plymo[uth]

Ann MORE to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/7/107	1772	Oct 4	North[amp]ton
L.1/7/108		Nov 25	ibid.
L.1/7/109		Sep 23	ibid.
L.1/7/110	1775	Jan 16/20	ibid.
L.1/7/111		Mar 8	ibid.
L.1/7/112		May 12	ibid.
L.1/7/113		Jul 3	ibid.

H. MOORE to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/7/114	1749	Aug 30	Plymo[uth]
-----------	------	--------	------------

Eliz. MORGAN to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/7/115	[1756]	Feb 28	Salop
-----------	--------	--------	-------

J. MOTTERSHEAD

L.1/7/116	1749	Sep 26	Manchester, to Dr. Doddridge
L.1/7/116a	(1756)	Mar 4	ibid., to Mrs. Doddridge) copy
L.1/7/117	1754	May 14	ibid., to same
L.1/7/118		Jun 6	ibid., to same
L.1/7/119	1756	Apr 6	ibid., to same

A. MUNCASTER to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/7/120	1759	May 7	Cockermouth
L.1/7/121		May 7	ibid.
L.1/7/122	1760	Jan 28	ibid.
L.1/7/123	1761	Sep 9	ibid.
L.1/7/124		Dec 4	ibid.
L.1/7/125	1762	Mar 3	ibid.
L.1/7/126	1763	Sep 21	ibid.
L.1/7/127	1765	May 15	ibid.
L.1/7/128		Sep 11	ibid.
L.1/7/129	1766	May 9	ibid.

[?Nathanael NEAL ]

L.1/7/130	n.d.		to ? (incomplete)
L.1/7/131	n.d.		[? to Dr. Doddridge] (incomplete)

Nath. NEAL

L.1/7/132	1751	Nov 19	Million Bank, London, to Mrs. Doddridge
L.1/7/133	n.d.		to same (incomplete)
L.1/7/134	1753	Apr 3	Million Bank, to [? Philip Doddridge Jr]
L.1/7/135	1755	Nov 8	ibid., to Mrs. Doddridge

H. NEAL to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/7/136	1750	Jan 23	Million Bank
L.1/7/137	1749	Jun 29	ibid.
L.1/7/138		Jul 18	Clapham

Thos. NEGUS to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/7/139	1746	Apr 9	London
L.1/7/140	1749	Dec 21	Rotherhithe

- [Miss] Anne NISBETT to Dr. Doddridge
- L.1/7/141 1746 Mar 24 London  
L.1/7/142 1745 Apr 15 York
- Eliz. NETTLETON to Dr. Doddridge
- L.1/7/143 1725 Apr 3 Hampstead
- [Mrs.] Ann NETTLETON to Mrs. Doddridge
- L.1/7/144 1753 Aug 31 Epping
- E. NICHOLS to Mrs. Doddridge
- L.1/7/145 1783 Jun 7 Northampton
- Elizabeth [Countess of] NORTHUMBERLAND to Mrs. Doddridge
- L.1/7/146 [1758] Aug 26 Stanwick, nr. Richmond, Yorks.
- Richard NORTON to Dr. Doddridge
- L.1/7/147 1748 Jan 30 Brockenhurst
- J. OFFLEY to Dr. Doddridge
- L.1/7/148 1748 May 4 Norton Hall  
L.1/7/149 Dec 19 ibid.  
L.1/7/150 1749 Jan 23 ibid.
- [Dr.] William OLIVER to Dr. Doddridge (mainly)
- L.1/7/151 1742 Dec 4 Bath  
L.1/7/152 1743 Jan 15 ibid.  
L.1/7/153 1746 Sep 18 ibid.  
L.1/7/154 (1748 Aug 4 ibid.) copy  
L.1/7/155 1749 Jun 10 -  
L.1/7/156 1756 May 8 Bath, to Mrs. Doddridge
- Charlotte OLIVER to Miss Mercy Doddridge
- L.1/7/157 [1750] Dec 21 -
- [Rev.] Job ORTON to Mrs. Doddridge (mainly)
- L.1/7/158 n.d. copy (endorsed by Dr. Doddridge) of note by Job Orton on 'Case of the Dissenters in North Wales' [to Dr. Doddridge]
- L.1/7/159 1747 Apr 18  
L.1/7/160 1751 Dec 30 Salop  
L.1/7/161 1752 Feb 3 ibid.  
L.1/7/162 Feb 12 ibid.  
L.1/7/163 Feb 19 ibid.  
L.1/7/164 Apr 20 ibid.  
L.1/7/165 Jun 1 ibid.  
L.1/7/166 Aug 29 ibid.  
L.1/7/167 [1752 Sep 28] Philip Doddridge Jr. to Mrs. Doddridge; endorsed by Job Orton to same.



## [Rev.] Job ORTON to Mrs. Doddridge (cont.)

L.1/7/168	1752	Oct 4	Salop
L.1/7/169		Oct 25	ibid.
L.1/7/170		Nov 1	ibid.
L.1/7/171		Nov 18	ibid.
L.1/7/172	1753	Jan 29	ibid. (torn)
L.1/7/173		Apr 9	ibid.
L.1/7/174		May 21	ibid.
L.1/7/175		Jun 14	ibid.
L.1/7/176		Jun 25	ibid.
L.1/7/177		Jul 4	Birmingham
L.1/7/178		Jul 21	Matlock Bath
L.1/7/179		Aug 17	Clay-Coton
L.1/7/180		Aug 27	Salop
L.1/7/181		Sep 18	ibid.
L.1/7/182		Oct 29	ibid.
L.1/7/183		Dec 3	ibid.
L.1/7/183a		Dec 23	ibid. [Presented by A. S. Pye-Smith, Nov. 1957]
L.1/7/184	1754	Jan 31	ibid.
L.1/7/185		Mar 5	ibid.
L.1/7/186		Mar 25	ibid.
L.1/7/187		Apr 15	ibid.
L.1/7/188		May 29	ibid.
L.1/7/189		Aug 7	ibid.
L.1/7/190		Sep 27	ibid.
L.1/7/191		Oct 24	ibid.
L.1/7/192	[1754	Apr 18]	[Shrewsbury] (last page only)
L.1/7/193	[1754	Nov 20]	-
L.1/7/194		Jul 23	Salop
L.1/7/195		Dec 10	ibid.
L.1/7/196		Dec 2	ibid.
L.1/7/197		Dec 12	ibid.
L.1/7/198		Dec 18	ibid.

At end

3 proof-sheets of C.19 theological tract used as markers to identify letters in this volume.

## [Rev.] Job ORTON to Mrs. Doddridge (cont.)

L.1/8/1	1755	Jan 5	Salop
L.1/8/2		Jan 6	ibid.
L.1/8/3		Feb 3	ibid.
L.1/8/4		Feb 26	ibid.
L.1/8/5		Mar 3	ibid.
L.1/8/6		Mar 19	ibid.
L.1/8/7		Mar 22	ibid.
L.1/8/8		Jun 20	ibid.
L.1/8/9			Copy of L.1/8/8 and L.1/8/36
L.1/8/10		Jul 14	Salop
L.1/8/11		Aug 24	ibid.
L.1/8/12		Sep 5	ibid.
L.1/8/13	1756	Mar 1	ibid.
L.1/8/14		Apr 30	ibid.
L.1/8/15		May 29	ibid.
L.1/8/16		Jul 17	ibid.
L.1/8/17	1757	Jan 8	ibid.
L.1/8/18		Mar 10	ibid.
L.1/8/19		May 3	ibid.
L.1/8/20		May 23	ibid.
L.1/8/21		Jun 20	Birmingham
L.1/8/22	[1757	Jul 31]	[Shrewsbury]
L.1/8/23		Aug 23	Salop
L.1/8/24		Oct 10	Salop (with postscript)
L.1/8/25		Aug 25	-

## [Rev.] Job ORTON to Mrs. Doddridge (cont.)

L.1/8/26	1757	Nov 21	Salop
L.1/8/27	1758	May 31	ibid.
L.1/8/28		Jul 11	ibid.
L.1/8/29		Oct 21	ibid.
L.1/8/30		Dec 11	ibid.
L.1/8/31	1759	Jan 6	ibid.
L.1/8/32		Mar 10	ibid.
L.1/8/33	1760	Jan 28	ibid.
L.1/8/34		Feb 18	ibid.
L.1/8/35		Apr 12	ibid.
L.1/8/36		May 12	ibid.
L.1/8/37		Jul 11	ibid.
L.1/8/38		Aug 18	ibid.
L.1/8/39		Sep 6	ibid.
L.1/8/40		Nov 11	ibid.
L.1/8/41	1761	Feb 24	ibid.
L.1/8/42		Sep 14	ibid.
L.1/8/43	1762	Feb 8	ibid.
L.1/8/43a		May 1	ibid.
L.1/8/44		Jul 7	ibid.
L.1/8/45		Aug 18	ibid.
L.1/8/46	1761	Nov 5	ibid.
L.1/8/47	1761	Mar 23	ibid.
L.1/8/48	1763	Apr 11	ibid.
L.1/8/49-50	1764	May 14	ibid.
L.1/8/51		Oct 15	ibid.
L.1/8/52		Oct 26	ibid.
L.1/8/53		Nov 7	ibid.
L.1/8/54		Sep 1	ibid.
L.1/8/55		Dec 10	ibid.
L.1/8/56	1765	Mar 7	ibid.
L.1/8/57		Apr 8	ibid.
L.1/8/58		Feb 6	ibid.
L.1/8/59		Apr 30	ibid.
L.1/8/60	1766	Jan 27	ibid.
L.1/8/61		Feb 15	ibid.
L.1/8/62		Mar 30	ibid.
L.1/8/63		May 20	ibid.
L.1/8/64		Jun 14	ibid.
L.1/8/65		Oct 8	ibid.
L.1/8/66	1767	Jan 9	Kidderminster
L.1/8/67		Apr 26	ibid.
L.1/8/68	1768	May 27	ibid.
L.1/8/69		Jun 18	ibid.
L.1/8/70		Aug 20	Birm[ingham]
L.1/8/71	1752	Feb 26	Salop
L.1/8/72	1772	Jul 22	-
L.1/8/73		Nov 19	-
L.1/8/74	1774	Aug 18	Kid[derminste]r
L.1/8/75		Aug 27	ibid.
L.1/8/76	1776	Apr 22	ibid.
L.1/8/77		Jul 1	-
L.1/8/78		Nov 2	Kid[derminste]r
L.1/8/79	1777	Jun 12	[Worcester]
L.1/8/80		Aug 1	-
L.1/8/81		Aug 2	Kid[derminste]r
L.1/8/82		Sep 26	ibid.
L.1/8/83	1778	Apr 17	ibid.
L.1/8/84		Sep 11	ibid.
L.1/8/85	1779	Jul 20	(in shorthand)
L.1/8/86		Mar 30	[Kidderminster]

	R. PALMER to Dr. Doddridge
L.1/8/87	1749 Apr 17 Grant[ham?]
	Richard PARMINTER to Dr. Doddridge
L.1/8/88	1746 Jun 17 Bideford
	J. S. (?) PARRY to J. Humphries
L.1/8/89	1779 Feb 19 Warrington
	Frances PAULL to Mrs. Doddridge
L.1/8/90	1752 Feb 20 Kettering
	Jane PAULL to Miss [Mercy] Doddridge
L.1/8/91	1773 Nov 30 Kett[erin]g
	[Dr.] T. PEARCE to Mrs. Doddridge
L.1/8/92	1754 Oct 15 Staunton Wick
	[Rev.] R. PEARSALL to Dr. Doddridge (mainly)
L.1/8/93	1737 Sep 21 Warminster
L.1/8/94	1739 Jan 16 ibid.
L.1/8/95	1741 Feb 8 ibid.
L.1/8/96	1746 Jan 29 ibid.
L.1/8/97	Jan 4 ibid.
L.1/8/98	Jun 14 ibid.
L.1/8/99	1747 Nov 2 Taunton
L.1/8/100	1751 Aug 31 ibid.
L.1/8/101	1752 Sep 14 ibid., to Mrs. Doddridge
L.1/8/102	Apr 13 ibid., to same
L.1/8/103	1756 May 26 ibid., to same
	E. PEMBERTON to Dr. Doddridge
L.1/8/104	1749 Oct 12 New York
	George PEMBROKE to Mrs. Doddridge
L.1/8/105	1756 Nov 16 St. Albans
	J. R. PITTINS to Dr. Doddridge
L.1/8/106	1750 Feb 8 London
	And[rew] PORTEOUS to Mrs. Doddridge
L.1/8/107	1752 Mar 14 Nuneaton
	Sam. PRICE to Mrs. Doddridge
L.1/8/108	1753 Jan 23 Fenchurch St.

	John PURCHAS to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/8/109	1742	Dec 19	Cambridge
	J. PYE to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/8/110	1739	Feb 10	Mile End
	Eliz. RAPPITT to Dr. Doddridge (mainly)		
L.1/8/111	1743	Feb 2	Bath
L.1/8/112		Feb 12	ibid.
L.1/8/113		Feb 17	ibid.
L.1/8/114		Mar 5	ibid.
L.1/8/115	1751	Aug 26	North[amp]ton, to Mrs. Doddridge
	[Captain] Anth[ony] RENKINE to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/8/116	1738	Jun 19	Warwick
L.1/8/117	1749	Jul 21	Preston
L.1/8/118	1750	Jan 11	ibid.
	[Miss] Agnes REYMES to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/8/119	1751	Sep 12	Norwich
	Richard ROBINS to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/8/120	1748	Mar 26	Keyso
	Peter ROCQUETTE to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/8/121	1749	Jun 26	Rotterdam
	James ROCQUETTE to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/8/122	1749	Jun 27	Rotterdam
		Jul 26	ibid.
	James ROGERS ( <u>aet.</u> 5) to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/8/123	1743	Mar 5	Rumsey
	Hannah ROGERS to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/8/125	1743	Apr 11	Rumsey
	Wm. ROFFEY to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/8/124	1738	Oct 7	-
L.1/8/125	1739	Mar 31	-
L.1/8/126		Jun 2	-
L.1/8/127	[1739]		-
L.1/8/128	1743	Nov 12	-
L.1/8/129	[1746]	May 8	-
L.1/8/130	1744	Dec 18	-
L.1/8/131	1746	May 24	-
L.1/8/132	1745	Oct 12	-
L.1/8/133	1748	Jan 10	-
L.1/8/134	[1749	Sep]	-
L.1/8/135	1750	Jan 22	Kingston

	Hannah RODGERS to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/8/136	1742	Dec 4	Rumsey
	Math. ROLLESTON, M.D.		
L.1/8/137	1750	Sep 15	Southampton, to Dr. Doddridge
L.1/8/138	1752	Jan 23	ibid., to Mrs. Doddridge
	J. ROLLESTON to Mrs. Doddridge		
L.1/8/139	1752	Apr 2	South[amp]ton
	M[ath.] ROLLESTON to Mrs. Doddridge		
L.1/8/140	1752	May 26	Southampton
	W. ROSE to Mrs. Doddridge		
L.1/8/141	1786	Feb 24	Kew
	Thos. SAUNDERS to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/8/142	1727	Apr 8	Kett[ering]
L.1/8/143		Jun 30	ibid.
L.1/8/144	1728	Jan 12	ibid.
L.1/8/145		Nov 1	ibid.
L.1/8/146	[n.y.]	Oct 4]	-
L.1/8/147	1728	Dec 3	Kett[er]ing
	Eliz. SCHOLEFIELD to Miss Mercy Doddridge		
L.1/8/148	1753	Feb 3	Daintree
L.1/8/149		Jul 5	Meriden
L.1/8/150	1757	Apr 11	-
L.1/8/151	1758	Dec 23	-
	R. SCHOLEFIELD to Mrs. Doddridge		
L.1/8/152	1756	Apr 20	-
	W. SEDGLEY to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/8/153	1751	Aug 29	Newbury
	[Mrs.] M. SEED to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/8/154	1748	Jan 7	Enham
	[Mrs.] Cecilia SNELL to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/8/155	1735	Feb 26	Lawrence Poultney Hill, London
	Wm. SNELL to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/8/156	1735	Dec 11	Lawrence Poultney Hill

## [Mrs.] Cecilia SNELL to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/8/157	1736	Dec 6	-
L.1/8/158		Oct 7	-
L.1/8/159	1737	Mar 26	-
L.1/8/159a		Jul 7	Walthamstow

## B. SOWDEN to Mrs. Doddridge [Rev. Benj.]

L.1/8/160	1760	Jun 16	Rotterdam
L.1/8/161	1761	Sep 4	ibid.
L.1/8/162	1763	Mar 11	ibid.
L.1/8/163		Jun 6	Ipswich
L.1/8/164	1764	Nov 12	Rotterdam
L.1/8/165	1772	Nov 6	ibid.
L.1/8/166	1773	Sep 21	ibid.
L.1/8/167	1775	Aug 10	ibid.
L.1/8/168	1777	Jan 28	ibid.

## Thos. STEDMAN to (?) Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/8/169	1777	Oct 4	Wormington
L.1/8/170	1783	Jul 28	Shrewsbury

## Thos. STEDMAN to Miss Doddridge

L.1/8/171	1788	Jun 23	Worcester
L.1/8/172		Jul 19	[Shrewsbury]
L.1/8/173		Aug 30	Salop
L.1/8/174	1789	Feb 19	Shrewsbury
L.1/8/175		Feb 21	Salop
L.1/8/176		Mar 11	ibid.
L.1/8/177	1790	Mar 12	-
L.1/8/178	1789	Jul 10	Shrewsbury
L.1/8/179		Oct 24	Salop
L.1/8/180		Dec 22	ibid.
L.1/8/181		Nov 14	Shrewsbury
L.1/8/182	1790	Jan 17	ibid.
L.1/8/183		Jan 19	-
L.1/8/184		Feb 6	[Shrewsbury]
L.1/8/185		Feb 16	ibid.
L.1/8/186		Feb 28	ibid.
L.1/8/187		Apr 6	Salop
L.1/8/188		Apr 26	[Shrewsbury]
L.1/8/189		Jun 23	Salop
L.1/8/190		Aug 5	ibid.
L.1/8/191	1793	Nov 26	ibid.
L.1/8/192	1810	Mar 28	Shrewsbury
L.1/8/193		Apr 11	ibid.

## B. SOWDEN to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/9/1	1759	Jul 1	Daventry
L.1/9/2		Sep 25	Ipswich
L.1/9/3	1760	Dec 30	Rotterdam
L.1/9/4	1762	Mar 11	ibid.
L.1/9/5	1763	Nov 1	ibid.
L.1/9/6		Jan 18	ibid.
L.1/9/7		Jun 29	ibid.
L.1/9/8		Oct 14	Ipswich
L.1/9/9	1764	Apr 4	Rotterdam

## B. SOWDEN to Mrs. Doddridge (cont.)

L.1/9/10	1764	Apr 9	Rotterdam
L.1/9/11	1765	Jun 21	ibid.
L.1/9/12	1766	Aug 14	Sudbury
L.1/9/13		Sep 30	London
L.1/9/14		Nov 28	Rotterdam
L.1/9/15	1768	Mar 25	ibid.
L.1/9/16		Oct 12	ibid.
L.1/9/17	1771	Apr 10	ibid.
L.1/9/18	1773	Feb 12	ibid.
L.1/9/19		May 18	ibid.
L.1/9/20		Jun 6	Plymouth Harbour
L.1/9/21	1774	Apr 4	Rotterdam
L.1/9/22	[1775	Feb]	ibid.
L.1/9/23	1775	Jun 19	London
L.1/9/24-5	1777	Apr 17	Rotterdam

## B. STEVENSON to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/9/26	1751	Aug 5	Bath
----------	------	-------	------

## Thos. STILES to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/9/27	1748	Nov 28	London (continued on 11 Mar 1749)
----------	------	--------	-----------------------------------

## J[ames] S[TONHOUSE] [Rev. Sir Jas.]

L.1/9/28	[1746]	Jul 6	Northampton, to Dr. Doddridge
L.1/9/29	[1754]	Mar 28]	- , to Mrs. Doddridge
L.1/9/30	[1758	Sep 14]	- , to same
L.1/9/31	[1760	Jan 3]	- , to same
L.1/9/32	1763	Nov 3	Bristol, to same
L.1/9/33	1764	Jul 18	ibid., to same
L.1/9/34		Sep 5	ibid., to same
L.1/9/35	1765	May 30	ibid., to same
L.1/9/36		Sep 7	ibid., to same
L.1/9/37		Sep 19	ibid., to same
L.1/9/38		Sep 24	- , to same
L.1/9/39		Sep 29	Bristol, to same
L.1/9/40	1766	Sep 4	Longford near Salisbury, to same
L.1/9/41		Oct 22	Bristol, to same
L.1/9/42	1767	Aug 5	ibid., to Miss Doddridge
L.1/9/43		Sep 20	Longford, to same
L.1/9/44	1779	Aug 18	Little Cheverel, to same
L.1/9/45	1784	Oct 7	Cheverel, to same (?)
L.1/9/46	1788	Mar 24	Bristol Wells, to same
L.1/9/47		Dec 19	ibid., to same

## Timothy STONHOUSE to Miss Doddridge

L.1/9/48	1789	Feb 3	Hotwells [Bristol]
----------	------	-------	--------------------

## J[ames] S[TONHOUSE] to Miss Doddridge

L.1/9/49	1789	Mar 5	Bristol Wells [Written on Hannah More's epitaph on his second wife (printed)].
L.1/9/50		Dec 24	Hot Wells near Bristol
L.1/9/51	1790	Jan 25	ibid.
L.1/9/52	1795	Sep 6	Bristol Wells

## [Mrs.] Anne THOMAS to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/9/53	[1723]	Oct[19]	Pershore
----------	--------	---------	----------

	John THORNHILL to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/9/54	1751	Jun 8	Bristol
L.1/9/55	1749	May 31	ibid.
	J. TAYLOR to Mrs. Doddridge		
L.1/9/56	1755	Feb 15	-
	T. TAYLER to Mrs. Doddridge		
L.1/9/57	[1758	Jan 23]	-
	T. TAYLER to [Miss] Doddridge		
L.1/9/58	1809	Nov 14	King's Road, Gray's Inn Lane
L.1/9/59		Dec 6	ibid.
	Aaron TOZER to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/9/60	1743	Mar 29/Apr 5	Exon (?)
	John THOROLD to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/9/61	1739	Dec 22	St. James's Place, Westminster, with copy of a latin letter from Count Zinzendorff
L.1/9/62	1746	Apr 3	Kensington
L.1/9/63	1747	Dec 19	ibid.
	John THOROLD to Mrs. Doddridge		
L.1/9/64	1786	Apr 5	Cranwell near Sleaford [ <u>sic</u> ]
L.1/9/65		May 12	System
	John TRAILL to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/9/66	1750	Jan 23	Edinburgh
	T[hos.] URWICK to Mrs. Doddridge		
L.1/9/67	[1769	Dec]	[Worcester]
L.1/9/68	[1772	Aug 28]	ibid.
L.1/9/69	1773	May 5	ibid.
L.1/9/70	1800	Aug 12	Clapham
	S. VALENTINE to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/9/71	1748	Jan 10	Epsom
	-. WADSWORTH to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/9/72	1737		-
	[F.] WADSWORTH to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/9/73	1742	Jul 17	Sheff[ield]



## John WADSWORTH to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/9/74	1736	Nov 24	Sheffield
L.1/9/75	1738	Jul 31	ibid.

## F. WADSWORTH to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/9/76	1748	May 1	Sheffield
L.1/9/77	1749	Jan 4	ibid.
L.1/9/78	1748	Dec 13	ibid.

L.1/9/79			[Number not used]
----------	--	--	-------------------

## Jos. WALROND to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/9/80	1743	Feb 4	Barn[staple]
----------	------	-------	--------------

## Jas. WATERS to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/9/81	1729	Mar 14	London
----------	------	--------	--------

## Joseph WATERS to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/9/82	1748	Sep 3	Bishopgate Street near Cornhill
L.1/9/83		Nov 8	ibid.
L.1/9/84	1749	Sep 21	ibid.
L.1/9/85	1750	Apr 17	ibid.

## Elisha WILLIAMS to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/9/86	1751	Jun 18	Welbeck Street, London
----------	------	--------	------------------------

## John WALKER to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/9/87	1776	Jun 17	Walp[ole] near Halesworth
----------	------	--------	---------------------------

## Samuel WOOD to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/9/88	1750	Feb 12	Northampton
L.1/9/89		Nov 26	Norwich
L.1/9/90		Dec 15	ibid.
L.1/9/90a	1751	May 20	ibid.
L.1/9/91		Nov 20	ibid.
L.1/9/92		Jun 30	ibid.

## Samuel WOOD to Mrs. Doddridge (mainly)

L.1/9/93	1752	Apr 8	Norwich
L.1/9/94		Jun 11	ibid.
L.1/9/95		Jun 27	ibid.
L.1/9/96		Nov 13	ibid.
L.1/9/97	1753	Jun 4	Walpole
L.1/9/98		Aug 2	Norwich
L.1/9/99		Sep 16	ibid.
L.1/9/100	1755	Feb 10	ibid.
L.1/9/101		Apr 1	ibid.
L.1/9/102		Apr 29	ibid.
L.1/9/103		Apr 26	ibid.
L.1/9/104		May 10	ibid.
L.1/9/105		Jun 2	ibid.

## Samuel WOOD to Mrs. Doddridge (mainly) (cont.)

L.1/9/106	1755	Aug 4	Norwich
L.1/9/107		Aug 30	ibid.
L.1/9/108	[1755	Sep 27]	-
L.1/9/109	1756	Jan 3	Norwich
L.1/9/110		Mar 13	ibid.
L.1/9/111		Dec 29	ibid.
L.1/9/112	1757	Mar 29	ibid.
L.1/9/113		Apr 27	ibid.
L.1/9/114-5		Aug 18	ibid.
L.1/9/116		Aug 22	ibid., to Miss Mercy Doddridge
L.1/9/117	[1757	Oct 27]	-
L.1/9/118	1758	Aug 31	Norwich
L.1/9/119		Nov 16	ibid.
L.1/9/120	n.d.		-
L.1/9/121	1758	Oct 2	Kimbolton
L.1/9/122	1759	Feb 10	Walpole
L.1/9/123		Jul 11	ibid.
L.1/9/124		Dec 28	Norwich
L.1/9/125	1750	Jan 23	ibid.
L.1/9/126	1760	Apr 18	ibid.
L.1/9/127		Jun 19	ibid.
L.1/9/128		Jul 19	Bury St. Edmunds
L.1/9/129		Oct 18	Norwich
L.1/9/130	1761	Jan 3	ibid.
L.1/9/131		Feb 5	ibid.
L.1/9/132		Mar 14	ibid.
L.1/9/133		Jul 8	ibid.
L.1/9/134	1762	Jan 29	ibid.
L.1/9/135		Feb 13	ibid.
L.1/9/136		May 11	ibid.
L.1/9/137		Jul 2	ibid.
L.1/9/138		Jul 3	-
L.1/9/139		Jul 31	Norwich
L.1/9/140		Dec 20	ibid.
L.1/9/141	1763	Mar 18	ibid.
L.1/9/142		Mar 25	ibid.
L.1/9/143	1764	Jan 12	ibid.
L.1/9/144		Apr 9	ibid.
L.1/9/145		May 4	ibid.
L.1/9/146	1765	Apr 21	ibid.
L.1/9/147		Sep 21	ibid.
L.1/9/148	1766	Feb 8	ibid.
L.1/9/149	1767	Jun 21	ibid.

Rev. Dr. Philip DODDRIDGE to [Rev.] Samuel CLARK  
[except where otherwise stated]

L.1/10/1	1723	Apr 6	Nuneaton
L.1/10/2		May 4	Hinckley
L.1/10/3		May 25	ibid.
L.1/10/4		Dec 2	Burton Overy
L.1/10/5	1725	Feb 17	ibid.
L.1/10/6		May 29	ibid.
L.1/10/7	1726	Apr 26	[Market] Harborough
L.1/10/8		Dec 12	Harborough
L.1/10/9	1727	Apr 19	ibid.
L.1/10/10		Oct 26	ibid.
L.1/10/11	1728	Jan 21	-
L.1/10/12		Feb 6	Harborough
L.1/10/13		Apr 10	ibid.
L.1/10/14		May 13	ibid.
L.1/10/15		May 22	Hinckley
L.1/10/16		Oct 4	Harborough
L.1/10/17	1729	Mar 12	ibid.
L.1/10/18	[1729	Aug 7]	

## Rev. Dr. Philip DODDRIDGE to Samuel CLARK (cont.)

L.1/10/19	1729	Dec 23	-
L.1/10/20	1737	Jan 1	Northampton
L.1/10/21		Jan 22	ibid.
L.1/10/22		Apr 17	ibid.
L.1/10/23		Nov 21	ibid.
L.1/10/24		Dec 28	ibid. [dated, signed and addressed by Doddridge; text in another hand]
L.1/10/25	1738	Jun 23	Newport Pagnel
L.1/10/26	1740	Feb 8	Northampton
L.1/10/27	[1739]	Feb 25	-
L.1/10/28	1741	Jun 9	Northampton
L.1/10/29	1745	Feb 24	ibid.
L.1/10/30	[1746	May 15]	-
L.1/10/31	1734	Oct 26	Northampton
L.1/10/32	[1735	Jan 17]	
L.1/10/33	1738	Jan 6	St. Albans, Dr. Samuel Clark to Dr. Doddridge
L.1/10/34	1737	Jun 12	Northampton
L.1/10/35		Jul 20	ibid.
L.1/10/36		Sep 8	ibid.
L.1/10/37	1738	Mar 25	ibid. [dated, addressed and signed by Doddridge; text in another hand]
L.1/10/38	1736	Mar 24	Newport
L.1/10/39	1738	Apr 2	Northampton
L.1/10/40		Jun 15	ibid. [as 37 above]
L.1/10/41		Sep 23	ibid.
L.1/10/42		Oct 7	ibid.
L.1/10/43	1737	Oct 30	ibid. [as 37 above]
L.1/10/44		Nov 9	ibid.
L.1/10/45	1738	May 17	ibid. [as 37 above]
L.1/10/46		Dec	- [as 37 above; postscript in Doddridge's hand]
L.1/10/47	1739	Feb 27	Northampton [as 37 above]
L.1/10/48		Apr 16	ibid.
L.1/10/49		Jun 16	ibid.
L.1/10/50		May 8	ibid.
L.1/10/51		Aug 30	ibid.
L.1/10/52		Nov 24	ibid. [as 37 above]
L.1/10/53	1741	Mar 14	ibid.
L.1/10/54	1740	Apr 2	ibid.
L.1/10/55		Oct 14	Delapre
L.1/10/56	1741	May 12	Northampton
L.1/10/57		Jun 10	ibid.
L.1/10/58		Dec 19	ibid.
L.1/10/59	1743	Mar 19	ibid. [as 37 above]
L.1/10/60		Apr 5	ibid. [as 37 above]
L.1/10/61	1745	Apr 23	ibid.
L.1/10/62	1743	Oct 13	ibid.
L.1/10/63		Dec 5	ibid.
L.1/10/64		May 14	ibid.
L.1/10/65	1744	Jan 23	ibid.
L.1/10/66		Apr 2	Harborough
L.1/10/67		Apr 16	Northampton
L.1/10/68		May 19	ibid. [as 37 above]
L.1/10/69		Oct 6	ibid.
L.1/10/70		Nov 22	ibid.
L.1/10/71	1743	Apr 10	ibid.
L.1/10/72	1745	Feb 17	ibid.
L.1/10/73		Mar 22	ibid.
L.1/10/74	1746	Mar 2	ibid.
L.1/10/75		Jun 16	ibid. [signed and addressed by Doddridge; text in another hand]
L.1/10/76		Nov 30	ibid.
L.1/10/77		Dec 27	ibid.
L.1/10/78	1747	Apr 23	ibid.
L.1/10/79		Mar 30	ibid.
L.1/10/80		Jun 14	ibid. [postscript, signature and address only by Doddridge]

## Rev. Dr. Philip DODDRIDGE to Samuel CLARK (cont.)

L.1/10/81	1747	Aug 30	Northampton
L.1/10/82		Oct 22	ibid. [date, signature and postscript by Dr. Doddridge]
L.1/10/83	1748	Jan 1	ibid.
L.1/10/84		Feb 6	ibid.
L.1/10/85	1749	Mar 1	ibid.
L.1/10/86	1748	Apr 30	ibid.
L.1/10/87		Jun 18	ibid.
L.1/10/88		Oct 2	ibid.
L.1/10/89		Dec 22	ibid.
L.1/10/90	1750	Jun	ibid.

## Sarah, Lady STONHOUSE to Mrs. Doddridge

Dates in angular brackets < > are added by  
Dr. G. F. Nuttall from internal evidence.

L.1/11/1	[1760	Jan 29]	London, Berkeley Square
L.1/11/2	[1761	Jun 7]	-
L.1/11/3	[1762	Apr 30]	-
L.1/11/4	[1763	Mar 22]	London
L.1/11/5	[1763	Mar 25]	-
L.1/11/6	[1763	Mar 31]	<London>
L.1/11/7	[1763	Apr 13]	-
L.1/11/8	[1763]	Apr 26	Redland Court
L.1/11/9	[1763]	May 4	Gloucester
L.1/11/10	[1763	May 13]	Redland
L.1/11/11	[1763]	May 23	-
L.1/11/12	[1763]	Aug 14	-
L.1/11/13	[1763]	Sep 4	Bristol
L.1/11/14	[1763	Sep 25]	ibid.
L.1/11/15	[1763]	Nov 5	-
L.1/11/16	<1764>	May 3	-
L.1/11/17	[1764]	Jun 24	Bristol
L.1/11/18	<1764>	Dec 4	ibid.
L.1/11/19	[1765]	Jan 24	ibid.
L.1/11/20	<1765>	Feb 21	ibid.
L.1/11/21	[1766]	Jan 6	London
L.1/11/22	[1768]	Feb 25	Bristol
L.1/11/23	[1768]	Mar 30	<ibid>
L.1/11/24	[1768]	Apr 17	-
L.1/11/25	[1768]	Jun 23	Bristol
L.1/11/26	[1768]	Aug 15	ibid.
L.1/11/27	[1768]	Aug 27	ibid.
L.1/11/28	[1769]	Aug 17	ibid.
L.1/11/29	[1769]	Sep 12	ibid.
L.1/11/30	1769	Oct 9	ibid., Park Street
L.1/11/31	[1770]	Oct 19	Northampton
L.1/11/32	[1770]	Oct 29	ibid.
L.1/11/33	1771	Oct 9	Cheverel
L.1/11/34	1772	Feb 1	Bristol
L.1/11/35	[1772]	Oct 12	ibid.
L.1/11/36	[1773]	Jan 16	ibid.
L.1/11/37	[1773]	Apr 21	ibid.
L.1/11/38	[1773]	May 1	Cheverel
L.1/11/39	1773	May 22	ibid.
L.1/11/40	1773	Jun 11	ibid.
L.1/11/41	[1774]	Sep 1	Bristol
L.1/11/42	1774	Sep 4	ibid.
L.1/11/43	[1774]	Oct 13	ibid.
L.1/11/44	[1775]	Jan 9	ibid.
L.1/11/45	[1776]	Jan 9[-17]	-
L.1/11/46	<1776>	(Monday morning)	-
L.1/11/47	[1776]	Mar 5	Bristol
L.1/11/48	<1776>	Apr 23	Cheverel
L.1/11/49	[1776]	May 21	ibid.

## Sarah, Lady STONHOUSE to Mrs. Doddridge (cont.)

L.1/11/50	1776	May 30	Cheverel
L.1/11/51	[1776]	Jun 7	ibid.
L.1/11/52	1776	Jun 10	ibid.; C.19 copy
L.1/11/53	[1776]	Jun 29	Bristol
L.1/11/54	[1776]	Aug 23	ibid.
L.1/11/55	[1776]	Sep 11	ibid.
L.1/11/56	[1776]	Oct 8	ibid.
L.1/11/57	1776	Dec 24	ibid.
L.1/11/58	[1777]	Feb 22	ibid.
L.1/11/59	[1777]	May 3	Cheverel
L.1/11/60	[1777]	Jul 8	Little Cheverel
L.1/11/61	[1777]	Aug 2	Bristol
L.1/11/62	[1777]	Sep 29	ibid.
L.1/11/63	[1778]	Apr 8	Cheverel
L.1/11/64	[1778]	Nov 11	Bristol
L.1/11/65	[1778]	Dec 10	ibid.
L.1/11/66	[1773]	Sep 10/	
	1775	Sep 6]	last page only; two endorsements

## Eliz. ARDEN to Mercy Doddridge

L.1/12/1	1771	Feb 6	Northampton
L.1/12/2	1774	Jul 6	ibid.
L.1/12/3	1777	Mar 14	ibid.

## Anne BAYLEY

L.1/12/4	1782	Mar 11	Northampton
----------	------	--------	-------------

## A. &amp; J. BERESFORD

L.1/12/5	1782	Jul 22	Ashburn
----------	------	--------	---------

## M. BLENCOWE to Mercy Doddridge

L.1/12/6	1788	Jul 30	Northampton
L.1/12/7		Nov 11	ibid.

## M. BOURGEOIS to Mrs. Garle

L.1/12/8	1782	Sep 20	Birmingham
----------	------	--------	------------

## E. CLARK to Mercy Doddridge

L.1/12/9	[1765	Sep]	Birmingham
----------	-------	------	------------

## S. CLARK to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/12/10	1765	Jan 23	Birmingham
L.1/12/11		Feb 11	ibid.
L.1/12/12		Apr 2	ibid.
L.1/12/13		Oct 30	ibid.
L.1/12/14	1767	Oct 2	St. Albans
L.1/12/15	1769	Jan 5	Birmingham
L.1/12/16		Apr 8	ibid.
L.1/12/17	n.d.		-

## [Miss CLARK] to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/12/18 1765 Sep 8 St. Albans

## E. CLAYTON to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/12/19 1748 May 16 Enfield Park  
 L.1/12/20 1749 Jan 4 ibid.  
 L.1/12/21 Mar 30 Bush Hill  
 L.1/12/22 1750 Apr 17 Enfield Park  
 L.1/12/23 May 31 ibid.  
 L.1/12/24 Oct 23 ibid.

## N. CLAYTON

L.1/12/25 [1747] - , to Dr. Doddridge  
 L.1/12/26 1748 Aug 6 Enfield Park, to same  
 L.1/12/27 1749 May 1 ibid., to same  
 L.1/12/28 [1751 Feb] - , to Mrs. Doddridge  
 L.1/12/29 [1751] Jul[18] Bush Hill, Enfield, to Dr. Doddridge  
 L.1/12/30 1752 Jan 16 ibid., to Mrs. Doddridge  
 L.1/12/31 n.d. - , to Dr. Doddridge  
 L.1/12/32 n.d. - , to Mercy Doddridge

## Nicolas CLAYTON

L.1/12/33 1749 Jun 8 Bush Hill, to Dr. Doddridge  
 L.1/12/34 Aug 10 London, to Mrs. Doddridge  
 L.1/12/35 n.d. - , to Dr. Doddridge

## Samuel CLAYTON to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/12/36 1748 Feb 11 Bath

## P. J. COURTONNE to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/12/37 1748 Feb 12 Amsterdam

## M. CRISP to Dr. Doddridge

L.1/12/38 1746 Sep 4 Minorities  
 L.1/12/39 Nov 8 London  
 L.1/12/40 1747 Sep 9 ibid.  
 L.1/12/41 Dec 17 ibid.  
 L.1/12/42 1748 Oct 15 ibid.

## R. CRUTTENDEN to Mrs. Doddridge (mainly)

L.1/12/43 1751 Sep 18 - , to Dr. Doddridge  
 L.1/12/44 1752 Feb 15 London  
 L.1/12/45 [1752 May 21] ibid.  
 L.1/12/46 1752 Sep 15 ibid.  
 L.1/12/47 [1752 Nov 23] ibid.  
 L.1/12/48 1752 Dec 26 ibid.  
 L.1/12/49 1753 Jan 6 ibid.  
 L.1/12/50 [1753 Feb 16] ibid.  
 L.1/12/51 [1753 Feb] ibid.  
 L.1/12/52 [1753] Mar 3 ibid.  
 L.1/12/53 [1753 Jun 2] ibid.  
 L.1/12/54 [1753 Jun 15] ibid.  
 L.1/12/55 1754 Jan 31 ibid.  
 L.1/12/56 [1754 Jun 29] ibid.

## R. CRUTTENDEN to Mrs. Doddridge (cont.)

L.1/12/57	1754	Jul 16	London
L.1/12/58		Dec 7	ibid.
L.1/12/59	1755	Mar 5	ibid.
L.1/12/60	[1755	Jun 10]	ibid.
L.1/12/61	1755	Sep 27	ibid.
L.1/12/62		Nov 6	ibid.
L.1/12/63	1756	Jan 26	ibid.
L.1/12/64	[1756	Apr 17]	ibid.
L.1/12/65	[1756	Jun 29]	ibid.
L.1/12/66	1756	Jul 26	ibid.
L.1/12/67		Aug 26	ibid.
L.1/12/68		Aug 30	ibid.
L.1/12/69	[1756	Sep 4]	ibid.
L.1/12/70	[1757	Jan 12]	ibid.
L.1/12/71	1757	Feb 2	ibid.
L.1/12/72	[1757	Jun 29]	ibid.
L.1/12/73	[1757	Jul 13]	ibid.
L.1/12/74	1758	Feb 4	ibid.
L.1/12/75	n.d.		ibid.
L.1/12/76	1756	Mar 2	Hanover: copy: Sam. Davis to Cruttenden
L.1/12/77	n.d.		- , draft by Mrs. Doddridge to -

## Mary Doddridge HUMPHREYS to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/12/78	1764	Mar 7	Tewkesbury
-----------	------	-------	------------

## Mercy [?] DODDRIDGE to Miss Ekins

L.1/12/79	1752	Mar	Northampton (copy)
-----------	------	-----	--------------------

L.1/12/80	n.d.		Verses in Mercy Doddridge's hand
L.1/12/81	n.d.		Draft by Mercy Doddridge to -

## Dr. DODDRIDGE to John Wesley

L.1/12/82	1746	Jul 29	Northampton (copy)
-----------	------	--------	--------------------

## Philip DODDRIDGE (jun.)

L.1/12/83	1764	May 12	Tewkesbury, to his mother
L.1/12/84	n.d.		- , to Mary Doddridge Humphreys

## M. EVANSON to Mercy Doddridge (mainly)

L.1/12/85	1784	Aug 30	- , to Mrs. Mary Jaynes
L.1/12/86	1785	Sep 10	-
L.1/12/87		Sep 30	Powick
L.1/12/88		Oct 13	ibid.
L.1/12/89		Oct 15	ibid.
L.1/12/90		Oct 29	ibid.
L.1/12/91		Nov 19	ibid.
L.1/12/92		Dec 4	ibid.
L.1/12/93		Dec 21	ibid.
L.1/12/94	1786	Feb 5	ibid.
L.1/12/95		Feb 18	ibid.
L.1/12/96		Mar 25	-
L.1/12/97	1787	Apr 30	Powick
L.1/12/98		Oct 26	Lyppard [?]
L.1/12/99		Jun 15	Woodbridge

R. GRIFFITHS to Mrs. Doddridge  
L.1/12/100 [1771 Sep 19] Turnham Green

Jos. GRIGG to Polly Doddridge  
L.1/12/101 [1759 Mar] -

A. H- to Mercy Doddridge  
L.1/12/102 [1763 Jun 9] -

John HARRISON to ?Mrs. or Mercy Doddridge  
L.1/12/103 1790 Aug 3 Million Bank

A. HARTSHORNE to Mercy Doddridge  
L.1/12/104 1788 Nov 4 Northton

E. HUDSON to Mercy Doddridge (mainly)

L.1/12/105	[1750] May 3	Worcester, to Dr. & Mercy Doddridge
L.1/12/106	1750 May 17	ibid., to same
L.1/12/107	[1750] Jul 14	- , to same
L.1/12/108	[1750] Sep 10	Sillis-Orchad [sic]
L.1/12/109	[1750] Oct 17	ibid.
L.1/12/110	[1750 Nov]	-
L.1/12/111	[1751] Feb 28	Sillis-orchad
L.1/12/112	[1751] Oct 5	-
L.1/12/113	[1751] Dec 19	Upton
L.1/12/114	[1752] Feb 11	Sillis-Orchad
L.1/12/115	1752 Apr 29	ibid.
L.1/12/116	May 11	-
L.1/12/117	Jun 12	Upton
L.1/12/118	[1752] Jun 18	-
L.1/12/119	[1752] Jul 30	Upton
L.1/12/120	[1752] Oct 9	ibid.
L.1/12/121	[1752] Oct	ibid.
L.1/12/122	1752 Dec 20	ibid.
L.1/12/123	1753 Feb 2	-
L.1/12/124	Sep 3	Upton
L.1/12/125	1755 Jun 12	-
L.1/12/126	1756 Feb 7	Upton
L.1/12/127	Mar 31	ibid.
L.1/12/128	1757 Apr 14	ibid.
L.1/12/129	Sep 27	ibid.
L.1/12/130	n.y. Feb 13	ibid.

Eleanor HUDSON to Mercy Doddridge

L.1/12/131	1752 Jul 9	Worcester
L.1/12/132	1755 Feb 17	-
L.1/12/133	Jul 15	-
L.1/12/134	Oct 9	-

Hephzibah HUDSON to Mercy Doddridge

L.1/12/135	1750 May 29	Upton
------------	-------------	-------

Mary (Doddridge) HUMPHREYS to John Humphreys

L.1/12/136	1766 Oct 24	Tewkesbury
------------	-------------	------------



	L. HUNT to Mrs. Doddridge		
L.1/12/137	1771	Nov 23	Birmingham
	P. ISTED to Mercy Doddridge		
L.1/12/138	n.y.	Sep 22	Northampton
	Jos. JENNINGS to Mrs. Doddridge		
L.1/12/139	1771	Nov 8	London
	Mr. JENNINGS		
L.1/12/140	1743	Oct 20	- , postscript of letter only, endorsed "Mr. Jennings to Mr. Neal"
	B. JOHNSON to Mrs. Doddridge		
L.1/12/141	1804	Feb 9	Thinford
	M. LANGHAM to Mercy Doddridge		
L.1/12/142	1780	Feb 18	Bath
L.1/12/143		May 26	-
L.1/12/144	[1750]	Jul 29	Malvern
L.1/12/145		Nov 11	-
L.1/12/146	1781	Mar 13	Park Row
L.1/12/147	1789	May 15	-
L.1/12/148	1790	Sep 21	Cheltenham
L.1/12/149		Nov 27	Hot Wells
	F. A. LANGHAM to Mercy Doddridge		
L.1/12/150	1796	Apr 7	Clifton Hill
L.1/12/151	1797	Nov 14	Clifton near Bristol
	Ann LINTON		
L.1/12/152	1750	May 10	- , to Mercy Doddridge
L.1/12/153		Jun 7	Worcester, to same
L.1/12/154		Sep 6	ibid., to same
L.1/12/155		Dec 27	ibid., to same
L.1/12/156	1753	Mar 15	ibid., to Mrs. Doddridge
L.1/12/157		Jul 12	- , to Mercy Doddridge
L.1/12/158	1754	Dec 26	Worcester, to same
L.1/12/159	1759	Aug 29	ibid., to Mrs. Doddridge
L.1/12/160	1760	Jan 30	ibid., to Mercy Doddridge
L.1/12/161		Oct 24	ibid., to Mrs. Doddridge
L.1/12/162	1761	Jun 25	ibid., to Mercy Doddridge
L.1/12/163	1762	Aug 28	ibid., to same
L.1/12/164		Aug 28	ibid., to Mrs. Doddridge
L.1/12/165	1766	Oct 30	ibid., to Mary Humphreys
L.1/12/166	1775	Oct 19	ibid., to Mrs. Doddridge
L.1/12/167		Dec 11	ibid., to Mary Humphreys
L.1/12/168	1776	Mar 30	ibid., to same
L.1/12/169		Apr 6	ibid., to same
L.1/12/170	1779	Nov 24	- , to same
L.1/12/171	1780	Jan 7	Worcester, to same
L.1/12/172	1781	Jan 19	ibid., to same
L.1/12/173	1784	Jun 25	ibid., to same

	C. MOURDAUNT to Mercy Doddridge		
L.1/12/174	1774	Jun 17	Walton
L.1/12/175	1775	Mar 22	Argyll Street
	J. R. PITTINS to Dr. Doddridge		
L.1/12/176	1749	May 23	London
L.1/12/177		Oct 17	ibid.
	Mrs. ROBERTS to - (very torn)		
L.1/12/178	n.d.		-
	T. STEDMAN to Mercy Doddridge		
L.1/12/179	1792	May 1	Salop
	Mrs. SAUNDERS to Mercy Doddridge		
L.1/12/180	1769	Aug 15	[Dublin]
	S[arah, Lady] STONHOUSE to Mrs. Doddridge (mainly)		
L.1/12/181	[1754]	Jan 20	Northampton, to Polly Doddridge
L.1/12/182	[1760]	Jan 3]	-
L.1/12/183	[1760]	Jan 21]	-
L.1/12/184	[1760]	Jun 5]	-
L.1/12/185	[1760]	Sep 7	-
L.1/12/186	[1760]	Sep 21	Northampton
L.1/12/187	[1760]	Sep 27]	-
L.1/12/188	[1760]	Oct 20]	-
L.1/12/189	[1763]	Jun 14	Bristol, to Mercy Doddridge
L.1/12/190	[1763]	Jun 21]	-
L.1/12/191	[1763]	Jun 25]	Bristol
L.1/12/192	[1763]	Aug 22	ibid.
L.1/12/193	[1763]	Oct 1]	ibid.
L.1/12/194	[1764]	Mar 22	-
L.1/12/195	1765	Jan 24	Bristol, to Mercy Doddridge
L.1/12/196	[1765]	May 18]	-
L.1/12/197	[1765]	Aug 14]	-
L.1/12/198	[1765]	Nov 9	London
L.1/12/199	[1766]	Aug 23]	-
L.1/12/200	1766	Nov 29	-
L.1/12/201	[1766]	Dec 14	Bristol
L.1/12/202	[1767]	Jul 14	ibid.
L.1/12/203	([1767]	Sep 7	Longford) (copy)
L.1/12/204	1767	Oct 22	Bristol
L.1/12/205	[1767]	Nov 16	ibid.
L.1/12/206	[1768]	Nov 1	ibid.
L.1/12/207	[1769]	Jun 26	ibid.
L.1/12/208	1770	Jan 8	ibid.
L.1/12/209	1771	Jan 24	ibid.
L.1/12/210	[1771]	Apr 11	ibid.
L.1/12/211	[1771]	Nov 15	ibid.
L.1/12/212	1772	Mar 26	ibid.
L.1/12/213	1772	May 20	Cheverel
L.1/12/214	[1772]	Aug 31	Bristol
L.1/12/215	[1772]	Oct 29	ibid.
L.1/12/216	[1772]	Nov 27	ibid.
L.1/12/217	[1773]	Mar 13	London
L.1/12/218	1773	Aug 6	Bristol
L.1/12/219	[1773]	Sep 7	ibid.
L.1/12/220	[1773]	Oct 17	ibid.
L.1/12/221	[1773]	Nov 21	-

## Sarah, Lady STONHOUSE to Mrs. Doddridge (mainly) (cont.)

L.1/12/222	1774	Feb 16	Bristol
L.1/12/223	[1774]	Mar 2	ibid.
L.1/12/224	[1774]	Apr 3	ibid.
L.1/12/225	1774	May 14	Cheverel
L.1/12/226	[1774]	Aug 13	Bristol
L.1/12/227	[1775]	Jun 3	Northampton
L.1/12/228	[1775]	Nov 20]	-
L.1/12/229	[1775]	Dec 19]	-
L.1/12/230	1778	Jan 3	[Bristol]
L.1/12/231	[1778]	Mar 9	Bristol
L.1/12/232	[1778]	May 4	Little Cheverel
L.1/12/233	[1778]	May 8	ibid.
L.1/12/234	1778	Oct 23	[Bristol]
L.1/12/235	[1778]	Nov 19	Bristol
L.1/12/236	[1778]	Nov 26	ibid.
L.1/12/237	1780	Jan 13	[Gloucester], to Mercy Doddridge
L.1/12/238	[1780	Nov]	- , to same
L.1/12/239	1780	Nov 26	[Bristol], to same
L.1/12/240	n.y.	May 15	Little Cheverel, to same
L.1/12/241	n.y.	Jul 19	- , to same
L.1/12/242	n.y.	Jul 27	- , to Mrs. Doddridge
L.1/12/243	n.y.	Aug 14	Little Cheverel, to Miss Doddridge
L.1/12/244	n.y.	Sep 6	ibid., to same
L.1/12/245	n.y.	Oct 12	Northampton
L.1/12/246	n.d.		-
L.1/12/247			Copy of 5 stanzas by Hannah More, in hand of Lady Stonhouse, "Sent to India for Mrs. Palk's monument".

## Miss WESLEY to Mrs. Doddridge

L.1/12/248	n.y.	[Nov 15]	(fragment only)
L.1/12/249	[1791	Dec 15]	(fragment only)
L.1/12/250	1775	Jul 13	- to [Mrs. Doddridge (fragment only) Northampton]
L.1/12/251	[1828	Mar 28]	- to Miss Darke at Mrs. Humphreys's, Tewkesbury

L.1a Bundle of corres., 'Mr. Joshua Wilson's MS: Correspondence respecting purchase of Doddridge MSS, etc.'

L.1a/1 1846 Jun 4 Henry Welsford (Tewkesbury) to Joshua Wilson: recounting charitable donations by Wilson's father; 'I shall call your attention as soon as the Memoir is out, to some papers books and portraits of Doddridge's now in the hands of a bookseller here'; authentic MSS., which Welsford has seen in the house of J. D. Humphreys; 'They were seized by the Mortgagee of the house, & sold by her to the bookseller about two months ago for £21 - I think the whole may be had for about

- L.1a/1 (cont.) £100, but the present possessor is preparing a catalogue and thinks of sending all to a London auction'; will inform Wilson when the papers are arranged. Endorsed with draft reply in shorthand.
- L.1a/2 1846 Aug 31 Same to same: describing collection; 'Bennett - the holder of them - thinks the portraits worth £30 and the rest the same sum - I think the Portraits alone are worth £60 - Will you think it worth while to come down and look at the lot ... I am anxious to afford Dr. Vaughan an opportunity (if you decline them) of getting the paintings for Manchester College ...' Endorsed '£40 or 50'.
- L.1a/3 Oct 5 Same to same : 'The Doddridge papers are still here, as Bennett leaves them at present to my disposal ... I think it a pity that the paintings should go but to one of our public institutions. You know perhaps that J. Doddridge Humphreys is recently dead at Pentonville: he must have possessed many books & papers of his Great Grandfather'.
- L.1a/4 1847 Jan 13 Same to same : Bennett has heard neither from Wilson nor one of Coward's Trustees; Welsford accordingly presses for decision.
- L.1a/5 Mar 16 Same to same : Bennett will not sell the books, pamphlets, MSS., etc., i.e. all except the pictures, for less than £20, or for less than £18 if the cane and diploma are excluded; 'I don't think he would accept £16 instead of 18, but if you wish it I will try him: Only let me know soon, as he has an application from a publisher who seems inclined to take the whole as a speculation, and I should like Dr. Vaughan to have the opportunity of bidding for them'; discussing new minister for Stroud. Endorsed with draft shorthand reply.
- L.1a/6 Apr 21 Same to same : 'Mr. Bennett is, at last, disposed to take your offer of £12 for all the Doddridge remains, except the Pictures, Diploma, Cane and Bible ...'; endorsement notes payment.
- L.1a/7 Apr 21 Bill for £12, Joshua Wilson, dr. to James Bennett.
- L.1a/8 Nov 16 Tewkesbury : J. Bennett to Joshua Wilson, enclosing (9) below and requesting settlement of above.
- L.1a/9 Pr. notice of sale of Doddridge Family Portraits to be sold by Southgate & Barrett, 22 Fleet Street, 25 Nov 1847.
- L.1a/10 1843 Dec 3 James Bennett (Tewkesbury) to Joshua Wilson : enclosing receipt; 'I have still got the Doctor's Portrait - and certainly set a much higher value upon it than the company assembled in Fleet Street ...'
- L.1a/11 [1848 Dec 26] C. Hamilton (Castle Court, Birchin Lane, City) to Joshua Wilson : has managed to get the proprietor to come to terms with him for the Orton letters; £7 for 39, or £7 7s. with another the owner retains; Wilson may therefore have the 39 letters for £7 10s.; encloses the owner's letter for Wilson's opinion. Endorsed with copy letter, J. Orton to Mrs. Doddridge, from Matlock, 6 Jun (?) 1753, partly in shorthand.

- L.1a/12            1849   Nov 24    Receipt from C. Hamilton, 18 King Edward Street, to J. Wilson, for 'Sundry Autograph Letters Job Orton &c' and 'MS Lectures'; total £2 7s.
- L.1a/13            1850   Apr 9        J. D. Humphreys (20 Charlotte Street, Islington) to Joshua Wilson : offering a portrait of Doddridge inherited from his father, at £20; the picture alluded to in Doddridge's letter of 11 Aug 1750; Humphreys anxious to sell - 'I am out of employment and very much prest for money time is a matter of importance'. Endorsed with draft reply in shorthand.
- L.1a/14                    Dec 12        S. Osborn (24 The Cross, Worcester) to Wilson : asking him to place a valuation on a manuscript of Doddridge's sermons.
- L.1a/15                    Dec 16        Rev. T. Ashwell (Lewes) to same : asking him to buy for five shillings two leaves of Doddridge's Study Bible, formerly the property of Mrs. Parry, widow of the late minister of Lewes. Endorsed with draft reply in shorthand.
- L.1a/16                    Dec 18        S. Osborn (Worcester) to same : thanks for trouble re (14) above; 'the ms. contains thirteen Sermons against Popery'; suggests £4 or 5 as a price, depending on sale of intended edition.
- L.1a/17            1851   Jul 21        C. Hamilton (Anderson's Buildings, City Road) to same : owner cannot accept Wilson's offer for MSS., but is open to offers; Hamilton awaits instructions.
- L.1a/18            1853   May 23        Same (51 Hanover St., Duncan Terrace, Islington, 'late of the City Road') to same : 'Would you feel any inclination to purchase Humphreys' Transcripts of the Correspondence of Dr. Doddridge, with some Autograph Correspondence of his Daughter Miss Mercy Doddridge & after she was united to Mr. Humphreys ? Altogether there is a tolerably fair bulk, & necessarily important to some of those you have already. In a general way the transcripts for the publication are the most important from the fact that in transcribing the Letters, you at once see how infamously he used the Dr.'s letters by his own erasures & substituting expressions of his own instead of the Doctor's! A more infamous usage of so distinguished an individual could not possibly be ...'; suggesting the transcripts [apparently accurate and bearing the same pencilled editorial markings as the originals] will fill gaps in Wilson's collection; offers them for £10; '... please let me know at once, as I am desired to offer them to a gentleman in the North of England, who is also collecting everything he can regarding the Doctor.'
- L.1a/19                    Jun 13        Same to same : will be unable to show papers as above personally, as he is cataloguing a nobleman's library; mentions that many of the transcripts are marked 'Omitted' which adds to their value; suggests Wilson might edit a new edition of the corres., 'which I think might be successfully carried out through the medium of some of the Scottish universities'.
- L.1a/20                    Jun 25        Same to same : drawing Wilson's attention to 2 vols. of Lectures by Jennings, mainly shorthand, marked 'Theol. Lect. III. IV.', which may complete Wilson's set.
- L.1a/21                    Dec 20        Same to same : fixing appointment to see Doddridge MSS.; another customer is anxious to have the set split up.

NEW COLLEGE, LONDON

- L.1a/22      1853 Dec 22      Same to same : has just purchased a copy of A Brief Account of the Glorious Dealings of God with the late Mrs. Anne Dutton, 12mo, 1824, which contains a 4 page 4to letter of Doddridge from Great Gransden, 7 Aug 1749 (incomplete).
- L.1a/23      1854 Jan 11      Same to same : a customer has offered £5 10s. for one third of the papers discussed; reluctant to break up the lot, but will have to do so if no reply is received.
- L.1a/24      n.d. Monday morning      Same to same : 'Would a collection of Lectures on Divinity, Jewish History & Philosophy, comprised in 10 vols. 8vo very neatly written, and stated to be those of Dr Ashworth, who I believe was instructed by Dr Doddridge & afterwards pastor at Daventry, after the Death of the Doctor, be of any interest to you to place along with those of Doddridges ? The lowest price would be £3.3.0. the lot ...'
- L.2/1      2 pr. pages of English bible (Zech.VI.5-XI.17) with profuse shorthand annotations by Philip Doddridge. [In folder with MS. note, 7 Apr 1846, recording its presentation to Thomas Mann of West Cowes, I.O.W., by Rev. Thos. Morell of Wymondley College] (Cf. L.6/18 below for New Testament, with shorthand annotations by P.D.)
- L.2/2      1749 Oct 13      Testimonial by Doddridge in favour of Rev. Wm. Lincoln, a former pupil. [Note : "Gift of Mr. Pye-Smith"]
- L.2/3      The Assemblies Catechism Explained, Northampton 1725 : Doddridge's signature and note of provenance on title page; interleaved with his shorthand notes.
- L.2/4      Copy in Dr. Doddridge's hand of "Constitutions Orders & Rules relating to the Academy at Northampton agreed upon by the Tutors & the several Members of it in December 1743 & then Established as the future Conditions of Admission into the Academy or Continuance in it". [Enclosing letter of David Everard Ford to Dr. Binney, Manchester, 27 May 1873, presenting vol. to Coward Trust.]
- L.2/5      1732-35      Domestic a/c. book in hands of Philip Doddridge and his wife. [From the library of Joshua Wilson.]
- L.2/6      1735-39      Domestic a/c. book, as above, with some later entries.
- L.2/7      1741-53      Domestic a/c. book, in hands of Dr. & Mrs. Doddridge and their daughter Mercy.
- L.2/8      A/c. book of Philip Doddridge, listing subscriber



of Jesus Christ by John Pye Smith, 1847; author's presentation copy to William Whewell, with inscription and accompanying letter from Homerton, Mx., 30 Dec 1846 [torn].

- L.3/5            1938 May 4    Signed typescript of speech by the Earl of Athlone, Chancellor of London University, at the Opening of the New Buildings at New College.
- L.3/6            A. Huck, Synopse Der Drei ersten Evangelien, Tübingen, 1906, interleaved copy with very extensive MS. notes by Sydney Cave [Principal of New College, 1933-53].
- L.3/7            Dr. Sydney Cave's Greek New Testament, with very extensive MS. notes.
- L.3/8            Hebrew MS. scroll on vellum with MS. note : found in the house of a Greek in a village in [Samos] whose inhabitants had fled to the mountains on the approach of the Turks, 1806. "The gift of my dear brother, the Rev. Geo. Cupples at Legerwood Manse, Berwickshire, 19 July 1822. Joseph Turnbull." "Presented by Dr. Turnbull to the Library of Hackney Theological College, May 1861."
- L.3/9            A Hebrew MS. scroll on vellum.
- L.3/10           A Hebrew MS. scroll on vellum : The Book of Esther, for use at the Feast of Purim, written on scroll with elaborate printed cartouche.
- L.3/11           Holy Bible (1679), interleaved, with profuse shorthand notes by Job Orton, with his signature on flyleaf, dated Sep 1736.
- L.4/1            [C.17]           Bound volume : MS. Certamina Ecclesiastica Anglicana seu Colluctationes Nonconformistarum . Compilatore Johanne Regno Cum Supplemento Authore V. Cl. Johanne Corbetta [in Latin]. [Bookplate : Homerton Library : gift of T. Conder]
- L.4/2            C.17            Bound vol. : MS. sermons and notes by Rev. John Collins. [from 1676]
- L.4/3            C.17            Bound vol. : "Pars quaedam commentarii in libris Aristotelis de Anima : hebraice ex antiquo MS. quae servatur in Bibliotheca Oxoniensis mano (sic) scripsit Tho: Cawton 1659." Note of contents inside back cover : "Continet hic liber 3 tractatus. 1 Physica Hebr. Aben Tybbonis. 2 Logica Hebr. R. Simeonis. 3 commentarium Hebr. in Aristotelem de Anima." [Hebrew/Latin translation].



- L.4/4/1-11 [1663?] 11 unbound parts of a sermon or study based on John 16, 14.  
Bookmark in 3rd part : notes on influence the thought of Death, etc., should have upon us [T. Urwick. C.18/19]
- L.4/5 [c.1600?] MS. "Historiarum totus Mundi Epitome Chronologica A prima rerum Origine usque ad Annum Christi MDC", interleaved with pr. work : "De Quatuor Summis Superiis" by Joannes Sleidanus. [Gift of John Pye Smith]
- L.4/6 1684-85 25 unbound sections : MS. "Exposition with Practical Observations upon the Book of Genesis", 2nd vol. chs. 12-15.
- L.4/7/1-26 between 1677 & 1686 Bundle of 23 small, unbound notebooks and some fragments : MS. Studies in the Old and New Testaments. [Corners and edges of many pages folded or torn and embrittled.]  
C.19 MS. note with bundle :  
"A MS. in the hand-writing of the Rev. Philip Henry borrowed of a friend, and lent to the Rev. T. Binney by  
W. Hone  
1 December 1834  
This would seem to belong to the Revd. W. H. Hutton - Can this be Dr. Hutton - formerly, I think, of Carter Lane? - Is he alive? Who are his representatives? Enquire of Rev. H. H. Piper, Lewes - or some other Unitarian Minister.  
T.B. Found today June 19th 1857."
- L.4/8 1675/6 Jan 30- 1677 Apr 22 Similar MS. notebook : notes by Rev. Matt. Henry of expositions by his father, Rev. Philip Henry.
- L.4/9 between 1659 & 1683 Bundle of 10 small, unbound notebooks, similar to those described above, and in similar condition : MS. Studies in the Old and New Testaments. Mostly in hand of Rev. Philip Henry [?]  
Also commonplace book of Matthew Henry : poems, theological notes, etc.
- L.4/10 C.18 Bound vol. : MS. texts of sermons preached at Broad Oak by Dr. Benion, [1703-05]. Acc. to note : given to J. Bickerton Williams by Mrs. Brett, who notes that they were part of a Body of Divinity preached at Broad Oak by Dr. Benion and written down by Mrs. Tylston, widow, 2nd daughter of Mr. P. Henry.
- L.4/11 C.18 Bound vol. : MS. Sermon on Job i,21,2 by Wm. Bentley on the death of an only daughter, preached at Turners Hall, 12 Dec. 1738; followed by "Some thoughts Concerning the Seed of Believers Dying in the State of Infancy ...", also occasioned by the death of his daughter.

[At front of vol. : "Eliz. Cooke the gift of the Author"]

L.4/12-13

2 paper-bound MS. notebooks; according to notes on covers, given to the Library of New College, London, May 1875, by Rev. Jos. Fletcher Alexander, son of Rev. John Alexander of Norwich, in whose library they formerly were :

- 1746 Oct-Dec Sweffling [note on first page of book]. "Notes of Eight Sermons on Malachi i 6 by the Rev. Samuel Wood, D.D." [C.19 note on cover]. The first eight pages are numbered 64-76 and are followed by the sermon on Malachi i 6, starting a new page series, 1-68.
- 1751 Jun 9 Norwich [note on first page of book]. "Notes of Sermons on Numb. x 36 preached at Norwich A.D. 1751 by the Rev. Samuel Wood, D.D." [C.19 note on cover]. First page un-numbered, followed by pages 63-74, followed by sermon, starting a new page series, 1-62, last page un-numbered.

L.4/14

1750

Bound notebook, containing MS. "Account of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre at Jerusalem with a Catalogue of the Sanctuaries and other remarkable Places contained therein as they are expressed in this Model of it, made at Jerusalem and given to Coward's Academy by Mrs. Cook of Newington Anno 1750." [Mrs. Eliz. Cooke]

L.4/15

1751 Oct 23

Notebook : MS. Confession of Faith by Jos. Baller on his ordination at Appledore, Devon.

L.4/16

1797 Jan 17

MS. notebook :

Letter from Rev. Saml. Newton, Thorpe next Norwich, "to a Swedenborgian". Acc. to note : from the library of Rev. John Alexander, given to New College, London, by his son.

L.4/17

[late C.18]

Notebook : Commonplace book [? of Edw. Holdsworth, son of Rev. Thos. Stonehouse, R. of N. Stoneham, nr. Stoneham. Educated at Magdalen College, Oxford ]. Contents include : Latin poem, to Rbt. Lloyd; extracts, cuttings.

L.4/18

[C.19?]

Notebook : Draft "Series of Questions on the principal Evidences, Doctrines and Duties of Religion, with hints and references for Answers, which must be enlarged upon by the Young Persons for whose use the Series is drawn up."

L.4/19

"An Israelite Indeed" : two MS. sermons by John Spurrell, from the library of Rev. John Alexander of Norwich, given to New College, London, by his son, May 1875. 1½ pp. shorthand at end of vol. [C.19 binding]

L.4/20

[C.18]

MS. "A Brief Narration of the work of Grace in raising and forming the Congregational Church

of Christ at Tunbridge Wells, Kent". Describes founding of separate congregation in 1750 and names a number of those concerned. [C.19 binding? Text apparently incomplete.]

L.4/21

Bound vol. : MS. "Compendium Theologiae Viri Clarissimi & Incomparabilis perspicacitatis atque Eruditionis Theologi Dr. Campegii Vitringa P. S.S. Theol. & Historia Ecclesiastica Professoris Ordinarii." [Stamped : gift of John Pye Smith to New College]

L.5

The History and Antiquities of Dissenting Churches and Meeting Houses in London, Westminster and Southwark ... by Walter Wilson, 1808 :

printed volumes, grangerised with portrait prints, a few illustrations of buildings and some MSS.; also some MS. additions to text.

Vol. & page : details of MSS. :

- |      |     |    |   |
|------|-----|----|---|
| 1822 | Apr | 3  | I,pt.I,134-5 : Rev. Rowland Hill, Surry Ch[apel], to Geo. Hammond, Whitly Chapel : nomination of indigent female from Surry Chapel to Mrs. Hellier's Almshouses.  |
| n.y. | Mar | 3  | I,pt.II,326-7 : Rev. Thos. Beck to Mr. Howard, Fenchurch St. : is prevented by the rain from seeing him, and suggests they postpone their meeting.  |
| 1794 | Sep | 18 | II,pt.II,552-3 : Copy of letter from [Rev. Jos. Barber], Cripplegate Buildings, to Deputy Clarke, appealing against the assessment of one man from the Meeting House in Aldermanbury Postern under the Militia Act. |
| 1838 | Feb | 4  | III,pt.ii, end of vol. : part of letter, E. Barnes to John Corrie, epitaph of W. Huntingdon, d. Tunbridge Wells, 1 Jul 1813.  |

L.6/1

Bound vol. : MS. transcripts by Sir John Hartopp of letters and sermon by John Owen. The vol. appears to have passed into the possession of Ric. Winter, minister of New Court and in 1786 to have been given to Edward Williams. After Williams' death it was apparently given by James Black to Winter's son Robert, 1815. In 1877 a descendant, John N. Winter gave it to J. B. Figgis who presented it to the library of New College, London in 1878 [see title page].

Contents :

- |         |      |        |                                  |
|---------|------|--------|----------------------------------|
| L.6/1/1 | n.d. |        | to Monsieur Du Moulin            |
| L.6/1/2 | n.d. |        | to -                             |
| L.6/1/3 | n.y. | Sep 2  | at Stadham, to Sir John Hartopp. |
| L.6/1/4 | n.d. |        | to Lady Hartopp                  |
| L.6/1/5 | n.y. | Jul 3  | at Stadham, to Sir John Hartopp. |
| L.6/1/6 | n.y. | Aug 21 | ibid., to same                   |

L.6/1/7	n.d.		to Mrs. Polhill (on the death of her sister [Mrs.] L[loyd])
L.6/1/8	n.d.		at Lord Wharton's, to his church (in his absence due to illness)
L.6/1/9	n.y.	Jul 8	at Stadham, to Chas. Fleetwood
L.6/1/10	[16]82	Aug 6	to same ("a little before Mr. Clarkson was chosen")
L.6/1/11	1683	Aug 22	to same (copied from a letter in Owen's wife's hand, two days before his death)
L.6/1/12	n.y.	Nov 10	at London, to Mr. Nicholls
L.6/1/13	1678/9	Jan 2	to Mr. A[sty] of N[orwich]
L.6/1/14	n.y.	Mar 16	at London, to same
L.6/1/15	[16]79	Apr 25	ibid., to same
L.6/1/16	1682	Jun 30	Text of sermon by Dr. John Owen on Isa.45.xi.

L.6/2

Bound vol. : Transcribed Sermons :

Contents :

[16]69	Aug 15	Dr. Owen	Heb.3.12
n.d.			do.
[16]69	Sep 26		do.
n.d.			do.
[16]69	Nov 28	Dr. Owen	Heb.3.13-14
n.d.			do.
n.d.			do.
n.d.			do.
[16]69	Jan 9	Dr. Owen	Heb.3.15-18
[16]69	Jan 23		do.
Note that sermon on 17th v. was missed			
[16]69	Feb 7		do.
[16]69	Mar 6	Dr. Owen	Heb.4.1-2
[16]73	Jun 5	Dr. Owen	Col.3.14
[16]73	Jul 11	Dr. Owen [at a Fast]	II.Pet.3.11
[16]73	Sep 19	Dr. Owen	I.Thess.3 [part]
[16]73	Oct 16	Dr. Owen [at a Fast]	Mic.7.14
1674	Mar 27	Dr. Owen [at a Fast]	II.Cor.6.16-18
1674	May 23	Dr. Owen [at a Church Meeting]	Eph.4.14-16 Colos.2.19
1674	May 29	Dr. Owen	I.Thess.4.1
n.d.		Dr. Owen	III.Phil.17

Contents : from other end of vol. :

n.d.		Dr. Owen	: discourse on the lawfulness of marriage after divorce for adultery.
[16]70	May 20	do.	Rom.1.16
[16]70	May 22	do.	do.
1669[70]	Feb 18	do.	Jn.3.3
[16]69[70]	Mar 4	do.	do.
[16]69[70]	Mar 18	do.	do.
[16]70	Apr 1	do.	do.
[16]70	Jun 3	do.	do.
[16]70	Jun 17	do.	do.
Note : one sermon missed			
[16]70	Sep 16	do.	do.
[16]70	Sep 30	do.	do.
[16]70	Oct 28	do.	do.
[16]71	Nov 19	do. [at the Glasshouse]	Heb.12.14
[16]72	Feb 11	do.	do.
[16]72	Feb 24	do.	do.
[16]73	May 13	do.	do.
[16]73	May 27	do.	do.
[16]73	Jul 29	do.	do.
1673	Aug 12	do.	do.

L.6/2(cont.) 1673 Nov 12 Dr. Owen Heb.11.35

L.6/3

Bound vol. : Sermons by John Owen, transcribed by Sir John Hartopp, bound by his granddaughter, Eliz. Cooke, Newington, 1755. Presented by John Smith to Homerton, 1804.

## Contents :

[16]77 Oct 18	Text : Ps.90.11 [11? Who knoweth the Power of their Anger?]
[16]77/8 Mar 13	I.Pet.4.17
[16]78 May 30	I.Pet.4.12
[16]80 Feb 4	Luke 19.41-4
[16]80 Aug 27	Ps.40.2
[16]80 Dec 22	Jer.51.5
[16]82 Sep 22	Mal.3.7
[16]81 Mar 25	Jas.5.16
[16]81 Apr 8	Amos.4.12
[16]81/2 Feb 10	Is.26.9
[16]81/2 Mar 10	Luke 21.7
[16]82 Mar 31	Luke 21.7
[16]82 May 5	I.Pet.4.14

L.6/4

Bound vol. : Sermons by John Owen and others, transcribed by Sir John Hartopp and bound by Eliz. Cooke.

## Contents :

[16]78 Apr 30	John Owen : discourse : Abstaining from public worship
[16]79 Dec 5	: do. : Renewal of covenant
[16]79 Jan 8	: Jer.13.16
n.d.	: Heb.12.15
[16]82 Dec 23	: Ezra 9.13-14
[16]83 Oct 21	Rev. [D.] Clarkson : II Thess.3.1
[16]82 Sep 22	: Ps.50.15
[16]82 Mar 12	: Is.1.25
[16]88[?] Sep 28	: Rev.1.6
[16]83 Nov 18	: I.Cor.10.16
[16]84 Mar 25	: I.Cor.11.29
n.d.	: Acts 6.1-6
[16]85 Mar 1	: Amos.5.15
[16]83 Jun 2	: II.Chron.7.14
[16]88 Dec 9	Rev. Increase Mather : Ezek.1.28
do.	: Rom.8.34
[16]89 Apr 21	: Rom.3.23
do.	: Rom.8.3
[16]89 Sep 22	Rev. [M.] Barker : Ps.116.12-13 (2 sermons)
[16]94 Aug 8	Rev. Thos. Cole : Jer.5.30-1
[16]94 Nov 13	: Ps.18.1-2
[16]94 Nov 27	: do.
[16]96 Jan 5	: II Cor.1.21-2
[16]96 Jan 19	: do.
[16]97 Mar 30	: do.
[16]94/5 Feb 5	: Heb.4.3
[16]94/5 Feb 19	: do.
[16]94/5 Mar 5	: do.
[16]94/5 Mar 19	: do.

L.6/5

Bound vol. : MS. Sermons [by - Gouge? -  
decipherable from missing title on spine :  
Rev. Thos. Gouge, D.N.B. ?]

Contents :

n.d.		Rev.4.3.
[16]94	Apr 10	Mark 8.10
	Apr 24	do.
	Jul 3	do. -13
	Sep 25	Mark 8.13
	Oct 9	do.
[16]88	Dec 25	Mark 1.15
[16]88[9?]	Jan 8	do.

L.6/6

Bound vol. : Sermons transcribed by Eliz.  
Cooke [?:Title page missing].

Contents :

1746	Apr 1	Mr. Rawlin	Mal.3.17
	Apr 15		do.
	Jun 10		do.
	Jun 24		do.
1746/7	Jan 27	Mr. Hall	Rev.1.5-6
1747	Jun 30		do.
	Aug 18		do.
	Sep 1		do.
	Sep 22		do.
	Oct 6		do.
1746/7	Jan 13	[1st sermon in Mr. Hall's series, bound in wrong order] do.	
1747	Dec 15		do.
	Dec 29		do.
1747/8	Mar 15		do.
1748	Jun 15		do.
n.d.			do.
1748	Aug 23		do.
	Nov 15		do.
	Nov 29		do.

[for remaining two sermons in this  
series, see foll. vol.]

L.6/7

Bound vol. : Sermons transcribed by Eliz.  
Cooke, Newington.

Contents :

1741	Apr 21	Mr. Hall	II Cor.13.5
1748/9	Feb 7	[continuation of series in previous vol.]	
	Feb 14		Rev.1.6
1741	Jul 21		do.
	Jul 28	Dr. Guyse	Ps.106.15
1748/9	Mar 17	Mr. Rawlin	Ps.94.19
	Mar 24		Ps.94.12
1741	Apr 14	Mr. Hall	do.
	Apr 28		Is.41.10
	Jul 7		do.
1746	Sep 16	Mr. Rawlin	do.
	Sep 30		Is.54.10
1750	May 8		do.
	May 15		Is.27.13
	May 22		do.

L.6/8

Bound vol. : Sermons transcribed by Eliz. Cooke [preached at Pinners Hall on Tuesdays, according to note].

## Contents :

1732	Oct 10	Dr. R.	Ps.89.19-23
1744/5	Feb 5	Mr. Rawlin	Jn.17.25-6
	Feb 19		do.
1745	Apr 9		do.
	May 17	[?14]	do.
1744	Nov 13	[beginning of series]	do.
	Nov 27		do.
	Oct 15		do.
	Oct 29		do.
1745/6	Jan 7		do.
	Jan 21		do.
1704		Rev. Mr. Asty : "An Account of my hope concerning the State of my son C. given into the Church at Gestwick" [acc. to note, copied from his MS. account]. [Guestwick, Norfolk]	
1744	Sep 4	Mr. Hall	Jn.14.27

L.6/9

Bound vol., flyleaf inscribed "Vol. 7<sup>th</sup> and Eliz. Gould this was my mothers book she died Nov : 15 : 1711 ... By Dr. Watts. Rev.1.18 - or keys of Hell. John 1.16 of his fulness receive. 1 Cor.10.17 being many are one bread & one body. No.3 (217)".

C.17-18

[in several hands] MS. Catechisms on various aspects of Protestant doctrine. Sermon or study based on Rev.1.18, prefaced in margin "Mr. Watts". Same on John 1.16. "Mr. Watt's Preparation for the Lord's Supper".

L.6/10

2 vol. interleaved, pr. Greek New Testament, [Amsterdam. Ex Officina Wetsteniana 1709], with many annotations, mainly in shorthand. Flyleaves : "Job Orton. 1735. Pr. 10/6"

Before p.509 : small page of MS. notes on Ps.119.30-3.

L.6/11

2 vol. interleaved, pr. Greek New Testament - Flyleaf : "E.[Ebenezer] Henderson".

At. beginning : 2 pp. MS. notes on course of N.T. study. Some MS. notes on text, mainly in 1st vol.

L.6/12

2 vols. : interleaved, pr. Bible [part only], acc. to note, formerly the property of Rev. John Alexander of Norwich and presented by his son to the library of New College, London, May 1875.

Many MS. notes in text and interleaved [drafts of sermons].

L.6/13

1850 Feb 12

Bound vol. MS. : "The Titles of Our Lord collected out of the New Testament on the basis of Dr. Aen. F. E. Tischendorf's second (Leipzig)

edition of the Greek original with collation throughout of the Textus Receptus and the Authorised English Version. By John Medway, Pastor Emeritus of the Congregational Church, John Street, Royston, Cambs."

L.6/14

Pr. Greek New Testament [John Nichols, London, 1783], interleaved, with many MS. notes.  
Title page : "R. Weaver 1805. Mansfield, Notts."

Loose at back of vol. :

4 pr. Sale tickets, with MS. theological notes [2 torn]

2 copies, pr. Proposal for publishing by subscription New Testament annotated by R. Weaver [the specimen pages in the proposal correspond to the MS. annotations in the vol.]  
MS. notes on variant readings on back of theological studies.

L.6/15

1798

Bound vol. MS. : "Collections Biographical Historical and Miscellaneous relating to the History of Dissenting Churches of the Congregational, Presbyterian & Antipædobaptist Denominations in England and Wales, including some brief Memoirs of the character & writings of some of their most eminent Ministers, A general View of the principles of Dissent and other interesting particulars connected with the Cause of Nonconformity". By Joseph Meen, Biggleswade, 1758

1840 May 19

Inside front cover, a note by Mary Till and John Wheeler, residuary legatees of Joseph Meen's widow, Elizabeth, presenting the vol. to Mr. Langford.

Inscriptions on flylead : "James Rowland. Henley on Thames. 1841"; "This volume was given to me July 11th 1875 by Mrs. Rowland, widow of the late Revd. James Rowland of Henley & daughter of the Mr. Langford referred to in the Memorandum affixed to the opposite page. Samuel Newth.

By me presented to the New College Historical Library Jan. 18th 1876. S.N."

786 pp.

L.6/16

Bound vol. : (Pr.) Moses and Aaron : Civil and Ecclesiastical Rites used by the Ancient Hebrews, by Thos. Godwyn, 12th edn., 1685, title page endorsed "T. Savery".

Followed by MS. Notes on the 1st Book of Godwyn's Moses and Aaron, Collected and used in his Academy by Rev. Thos. Ridgley, transcribed from the MS. and somewhat abridged, Aug 13 1735 to Jan 5 1736/7 by the owner, Rev. John Conder [acc. to title page of second part of vol.]  
Verso of title page MS. note, by Eustace N. Conder, copied from his father's, of "Points of similarity & dissimilarity between the MS. & Dr. Jennings's Jewish Antiquities".  
[Jewish Antiquities by David Jennings, 1766].

At rear of vol. : 2 MS. sheets of shorthand : acc. to note : Divinity Lectures written by Dr.





- L.7/5 Pen and wash drawing of Spencer's birthplace, by W. Gear, with pencil key-sketch and MS. notes [pp.6-7].
- L.7/6 n.y. Aug 12 Is[aac] Spencer, Hertford, to [John] Haddon : return of poem and sending of drawing [pp.6-7].
- L.7/7 MS. sermon, cover annotated "A sermon written when about 12 $\frac{1}{2}$  years old upon an account against his Father for twisting Worsted" : 20 pp. MS. sermon by Thos. Spencer on text "Therefore be ye also ready" [Matt.24,xliv], 2 pages containing accounts of sums owed by [his] father, 1803 [pp.10-11].
- L.7/8(i)-(vii) 7 prints of Hertford & district, 6 of them coloured [foll. p.12].
- L.7/9 1806 Nov 10 Thos. Spencer, Harwich, to Thos.\*Willson, 16 Artillery Place, Finsbury Sq. : MS. account of "... experience, doctrinal sentiments, and motives for wishing to engage in the solemn & important work of the ministry ..." [loose, foll. p.80]. \*recte Wilson
- L.7/10 n.d. Pen and wash drawing of Countess [of Huntingdon's] Chapel, Hertford [opp.p.81].
- L.7/11 1807 Jun 19 MS. Sermon by Thos. Spencer on "The blood of Jesus Christ his son cleanseth us from all sin" [I John 1,vii], 16 pp., with note on inside back cover, preached at Collier's End, 5 Jul 1807 and at Brickendon, 30 Jul 1807. [Acc. to printed text, the preaching at Collier's End was Spencer's first sermon in public. Pp.88-9]
- L.7/12(i)-(ii) n.d. Two ink and water colour sketches of Mount Zion [Chapel], Brighton [pp.108-9].
- L.7/13 MS. verse for tombstone of Mrs. Martha Hamilton [d. 18 Nov 1805], wife of Rev. Frederic Hamilton, Brighton; printed obituary [pp.108-9].
- L.7/14 1809 Jul 25 Thos. Spencer to John Haddon : expresses his indebtedness to the addressee, whose company he misses. Spencer's activities in Surrey [foll. p.114].
- L.7/15 n.d. Ink and water colour sketches : "Back of Brockham Cot[tage]"; North Downs [?] [opp.p.117].
- L.7/16 1809 Aug 15 Thos. Spencer, Hoxton, to John Haddon : unable to make any evening visits in the week of writing. Is grateful for his friends' concern. Is still far from well [pp.120-1].
- L.7/17 1809 Sep 28 Same to same : unable to meet addressee that evening, as his father is visiting town. Is very unwell. Mr. Wilson has just told the writer that he has informed Mr. Stone that Spencer cannot supply them [the Jewin Street congregation] any longer than the following day [pp.122-3].
- L.7/18 n.d. Watercolour of Roydon Chapel [weatherboarded building] [pp.124-5].
- L.7/19 1809 Sep 14 Thos. Spencer to John Haddon : considers addressee lacks Christian boldness in recoiling from public duty. The value of their friendship. Is to preach at Roydon the next Sabbath [pp.126-7].
- L.7/20 1809 Oct 12 Hoxton, same to same : appointed to Vauxhall. Writer's willingness to be obedient and "resolve all [his] appointments with the will of the head of the Church". Comments on a fellow student's

sermon [pp.128-9].

- L.7/21-2      n.d.[1809]      Engraved ground plan & elevation of 30 new studies, erected at Hoxton, 1809, with MS. numbering of rooms [opp. p.132]. Followed by MS. list of first inhabitants of these rooms, written by Spencer.
- L.7/23      1809    Oct 27      Thos. Spencer, Hoxton, to John Haddon : their friendship [pp.134-5].
- L.7/24      1809    Nov 9      Same to same : consolation and encouragement in a period of darkness [pp.138-9].
- L.7/25      n.d.      Same to same : refers to Mr. Sykes. The writer's feelings about forthcoming preaching [pp.140-1].
- L.7/26-7      [1809    Dec 16]      Same to same : Mr. Weston and others agreed he must not go to Hertford, nor preach. His lungs and throat have been inflamed, and although somewhat better, he is still far from well.
- n.d.      Followed by note of Spencer's preaching engagements cut from the end of a letter to Mr. Wilson [pp.142-3].
- L.7/28      1810    Jan 1      Same, Brighton, to same, Procter & Brownlow's, Fleet St. : thanks for [sermon] Haddon sent to him. Details of preaching [pp.144-5].
- L.7/29      [1810]    Jun 19      Same, Hoxton College, to same : sends notes of sermon on Eutychus [pp.146-7].
- L.7/30      [1810    Apr 6]      Same to same : preaching commitments [see note, bet. 142 & 3]. Afterwards will be pleased to accompany H. to Mr. Brown's. Anniversary arrangements. He would prefer to preach on the subject allotted to Mr. Stenner than on his own, "The influence of the Gospel on the spirit & temper".
- Followed by 9 pp. MS. sermon by Spencer on the above theme [pp.146-7].
- L.7/32      n.d.      Two leaves of MS. sermon notes [by Thos. Spencer pp.150-1].
- L.7/33      1821      Pr. Plan of Liverpool with Part of the Environs, pub. J. Gore, Liverpool [principal buildings, etc., named. Foll. p.158].
- L.7/34      1810    Jul 17      Thos. Spencer, Liverpool, to John Haddon : his current activities in Liverpool, including preaching at Newington Chapel. Lyndall has pressed him to go to Plymouth Dock [pp.164-5].
- L.7/35      [1809]      MS. "Outlines of a sermon which was intended to be preached on the day of Jubilee - October 25<sup>th</sup> 1809 [by Spencer]. 4 pp., endorsed "Mr. Hudson is particularly requested on no account whatever to let any person see this but himself only" [Pp.170-1].
- L.7/36      1811    Jan 9      Thos. Spencer, Brighton, to John Haddon : details of numerous activities, including preaching. His high spirits in Martha's company; dreads termination of the happiness he enjoys in [her] society [loose, foll. p.186].
- L.7/37      1811    Feb 2      Same, Liverpool, to same : safely arrived at the scene of his future labours. Optimistic view of his situation [pp.186-7].
- L.7/38      n.d.      Verses "To Spencer, Written in prospect of Dissolution" : exhorting him not to forget the writer, M[artha ?] after her early death [pp. 194-5].
- L.7/39      1811    Mar 19      Thos. Spencer, Ludgate St., to John Haddon : is

on his way to Brighton in unutterable distress, as he fears Martha and her sister are dying [pp.194-5].

- L.7/40 n.d. MS. description of Gt. George St. Meeting [Independent Chapel], Liverpool by R. H. Marten.
- L.7/41 Engraving of above by Jas. Davis [verso : cutting from The Times, 20 Feb 1840 : destruction by fire of Dr. Raffles' Chapel, Gt. George St., Liverpool].
- L.7/42 Pen and ink sketch of "Mr. Lassells'" house, by R. H. Marten; followed by key-sketch, with description of rooms, including counting house, forge and workshop. Windmill to right described as Gardiner's Mill; followed by MS. description by Marten of visit to Raffles' house in Toxteth Park, in which Spencer had lived. [All bet. pp. 198 and 199.]
- L.7/43 [1811 Apr 18] Thos. Spencer to John Haddon, via Mr. R. O. Smyth, Transport Office, London : depression has prevented him from writing - Sad accounts from Brighton [of Martha and her sister]. Describes lodgings to which he expects to go in the following week [see preceding descriptions by Marten]. The previous day he laid the foundation stone of his new chapel [pp.200-1].
- L.7/44 [1813 Sep] Pen and black wash sketch by R. H. Marten of view from Spencer's sitting room, with accompanying note [pp.200-1].
- L.7/45 1811 May 13 Thos. Spencer to John Haddon : activities have kept him from writing. Asks for 200 copies of the "beautiful & admirable narrative" The Dairyman's Daughter, some of The Negro Servant and copies of interesting modern tracts, also two of Doddridge's hymns. Comments on death of Rev. Eben. White, formerly of Hertford [pp.204-5].
- L.7/46 n.d. J[ohn] H[addon] to [Spencer] : note with two extracts of a sermon by Mr. Cecil [pp.208-9].
- L.7/47 1811 May 31 Thos. Spencer, Liverpool, to John Haddon : excuses his silence, which is due to concern at [Martha's] unabating illness and to his pastoral work [pp.208-9].
- L.7/48 1811 Jun 27 MS. "Declaration of my Faith, purposes & Xtn. hopes delivered at my Ordination in Byrom St. Chapel to the Revd. Joseph Fletcher, June 27<sup>th</sup> 1811". 16 pp. [pp.212-13].
- L.7/49 1810-11 MS. "Hasty journal of Occurrences after my leaving Hoxton Academy Decr. 26<sup>th</sup> 1810" by Thos. Spencer : principal engagements, etc., Dec. 1810-Aug. 1811.
- L.7/50 n.d. Pen and black wash sketch of Mersey shore [near the Herculaneum potteries] where Spencer was drowned, drawn by [J.] Fernell [pp.230-1].
- L.7/51-2 1811 Oct Followed by MS. note on visit to the spot by R. H. Marten, and letter, J. Fernell, Liverpool, to Mr. Campbell : detailed comments on the fatality and his sketch and terms for its publication [pp.230-1].
- L.7/53 [1811] Aug 5 Nicholas Hurry, [Liverpool], to John Haddon : news of Spencer's death.
- L.7/54 Followed by water colour of tree and memorial, the surface of which is composed of grains from "the fatal Rock" by which Spencer was drowned. [Both between pp. 232 & 233].



- L.7/77 1811 Aug 7 R. Sykes, Rich St., to John Haddon : reflections on Spencer's death.
- L.7/78 n.d. W. Thompson, jun., 121 Holborn, to same : reflections on Spencer's death. Requests set of late Mr. Cecil's works. Sends respects to Mr. & Mrs. Procter.
- L.7/79 n.d. N. W. Burder to same : Hoxton sermon is in the press. Requests meeting to select letters for an appendix.
- L.7/80 1813 Feb 17 Same to same : has £6 or 7 proceeds from sale of his Sermon to send to Mr. Spencer [sen.].
- L.7/81 1812 May 11 Thos. Spencer, Hertford, to same : sends thanks via Rev. C. Marten.
- L.7/82 n.d. G. Burder, Camberwell, to same : sends lines on Spencer.
- L.7/83 1811 Dec 21 Thos. Wilson [to same] : recommends Rev. Wm. Harris of Cambridge to write Life of Spencer.
- L.7/84 1812 Feb 3 B. Harris, Liverpool, to same : it is by Martha Hamilton's particular request that Raffles writes Spencer's Memoirs.
- L.7/85 1816 Nov 14 Thos. Raffles, Liverpool, to same : ready to receive any advice for the next edition of the Life of Spencer. Reflections on publishing the Memoirs.
- L.7/86 1816 Dec 11 Same to same : thanks for his communication which he will use in the fourth edition. Provision of copy for Haddon.
- L.7/87 1815 May 26 Same to same : writer's presentation of books to Dukes of Kent and Sussex. Has just presented the latter with vol. of MS. sermons of Matthew Henry.
- L.7/88 1815 Feb 28 Same to same : details of illustrations and publishing.
- L.7/89 1814 Feb 28 Same to same : still far from well. Forwards relics of Spencer. Mr. Montgomery has disclaimed critique of the Memoirs of Spencer which he was reported to have written.
- L.7/90 1813 Feb 25 Same to same : arrangements for publication and distribution of Memoir.
- L.7/91 [1812 Nov] Same to same : asks how Haddon became acquainted with Spencer. Details of Raffles' work on the Memoirs. Followed by shorthand copy of Haddon's reply.
- L.7/92 1812 Jun 2 Same to same : details of letters which have come to hand and of his progress with the Memoirs. Complains of unwillingness of Spencer's friends to furnish him with information.
- L.7/93 1812 Mar 31 R. O. Smyth, Transport Office, to same : Haddon's communications have been forwarded. Death of Mr. Campbell.
- L.7/94 1812 Dec 22 Wm. Laird, Liverpool, to same : sends gift for Spencer's father, being sorry to hear of his difficult circumstances.
- L.7/95 n.d. Notebook : "Twelve Skeletons of Sermons by the late Revd. T. Spencer" [loose at end of vol.].
- L.7/96 1811 Aug 6 Mrs. S. Wilson, Liverpool, to Thos. Wilson : confirms death of Spencer. She has been much more free from pain since her last dip [letter torn; loose at end of vol.].

L.7/97            1853   Jun 20    Saml. Gregory, Lord Mayor's Court Office, to Joshua Wilson : asks how he shall forward Memoirs to Wilson, to whom they have been bequeathed by writer's late uncle.

L.8-9

NEWTN PAPERS

Literary manuscripts of Samuel NEWTH (1821-98) [D.N.B.], Principal of New College, London, M.A. London, Professor of Classics and Mathematics at western College, Plymouth, 1845; Professor of Mathematics and Ecclesiastical History at New College, 1855-89, and of Classics from 1867; Principal, 1872-89. Member of the Company of New Testament Revisers, 1870-80. D.D. Glasgow, 1875. Chairman of the Congregational Union, 1880. Published religious and educational scientific works.

Notebooks concerned with New Testament Revision :

L.8/1	Book containing pasted-up extracts of the Greek text, with MS. literary and historical notes : Matt.22.7 - end.
L.8/2	Same, Luke 1.1.-6.11
L.8/3	Same, Luke 6.12-10.16
L.8/4	Same, Luke 10.17-17.10
L.8/5	Same, Luke 17.11-end
L.8/6	Same, introductory notes on Acts
L.8/7	Same, Acts 1.1-6.7
L.8/8	Same, Acts 6.8-12.25
L.8/9	Same, Acts 13.1-27.31
L.8/10	Same, I Cor.1.1-7.40
L.8/11	Same, I Cor.8.1-14.40
L.8/12	Same, I Cor.15.1-end
L.8/13	Same, II Cor.1.1-7.1
L.8/14	Same, II Cor.7.2-end
L.8/15	Same, Gal.1.1-3.18
L.8/16	Same, Gal.3.26-end
L.8/17	Same, Phil.1.1-2.30
L.8/18	Same, Phil.3.1-end
L.8/19	Same, I Thess.1.1-3.13
L.8/20	Same, I Thess.4.1-end
L.8/21	Same, II Thess.
L.8/22	Same, Heb.1.1-2.18
L.8/23	Same, Heb.3.1-9.10
L.8/24	Same, Heb.9.11-end
L.8/25	Same, folder of general notes on Hebrews
L.8/26	Same, James : general notes
L.8/27	Same, James 1.1-1.27
L.8/28	Same, James 2.1-end
L.8/29	Same, I Peter

- L.8/30 Notebook containing 'Concordance to the Second Revision of N.T. as provisionally agreed :  $\alpha$  TO  $\alpha\nu\omicron\mu\iota\alpha$ ; at end, notes of meetings of Revisers, names and statistics of attendances. Contains a small notebook (L.8/30a) with further notes on Greek words beginning with 'alpha'.
- L.8/31 Vol. of memoranda on early dissenting academies with lists of students and tutors.
- L.8/32 Same.
- L.8/33 Vol. labelled "Revision Documents, Vol.I", containing a collection of printed leaflets connected with the Revision, of an administrative nature; the volumes also contain a few MS. memoranda and letters of a formal nature.
- L.8/34 Vol. labelled "Revision Documents, Vol.II"
- [L.8] The following additional Newth material, related to the above, should also be noted. In 1899 Miss Emily Newth presented to the British Museum the following papers, now Add.MSS.36279-36283 (Rough Minutes of the proceedings of the N.T. Revision Co., from 10th meeting, 8 Nov 1870-11 Nov 1880; 5 vols., originally 16); Add.MSS.36284-36286 (Fair copy of above, to 13 Nov 1874; 3 vols.); and Add.MSS.36287-36290 (Bible, authorized version; part of printed copy, inlaid, with marginal notes for revised version by S. Newth; 4 vols. [Matt.-Luke xxiii,48; Luke xxiii,48-Acts, and the Catholic Epistles to 2 John; 3 John-Jude, Romans-2 Cor.vii,5, 1 Macc.i,1-xvi,20 (wanting ix,8-20), Judith; 2 Cor.vii.5-Heb., Rev.]
- L.9 Other notebooks, lecture drafts, etc.:
- L.9/1/1-13 Lecture notes on Acts, numbered 1-10,12,13 : similar volume labelled "John viii,1" : 13 items.
- L.9/2/1-8 Lecture notes, "Ecclesiastical History", numbered 1,2,3,14,16,20, with two others : 8 items.
- L.9/3/1-24 Lecture notes, "Ecclesiastical History, Course II", numbered 1,2,4-25 : 24 items.
- L.9/4/1-14 Lecture notes, "N.T. Exegesis : Luke ", numbered 7-20 : 14 items.
- L.9/5/1-27 Lecture notes, "Constitutional History of the Church", numbered 1-25,35-37, with an apparently related syllabus : 27 items.
- L.9/6/1-8 Lecture notes, "Ecclesiastical History, Period I", divisions ii-iv,v (2 parts),vi and x : 8 items.
- L.9/7/1-10 Lecture notes, "Ecclesiastical History, Cent.IV", divisions i-vi,viii,x, with two unnumbered parts : 10 items.
- L.9/8/1-12 Lecture notes, "Ecclesiastical History of Cents. V and VI", divisions i-xiv : 12 items.
- L.9/9/1-3 Lecture notes, "N.T. Introduction", numbered 6,7 and 8 (or 9) : 3 items.
- L.9/10/1-9 Small notebooks, apparently unrelated by form or content to those listed above : sermon notes on Psalms ix, 18, xiv, lxxxiv; Lecture "On the Disposition of Mind Necessary to the Successful Investigation of Truth"; Essay "Man's part in the Process of Salvation" (read at Ministers' Meeting, Torquay, 1850); corrected press cuttings,



mounted, of Newth's Introductory Lecture at New College Soirée (1854); Sermon (?) notes on 2 Cor.iv,10-12; Antiquarian notes on English biblical translations and translators of 16th and 17th centuries; a few notes on Greek tragic metres : 9 items.

- L.9/11 Misc. unbound lecture and sermon notes : folder of brief "Notes for Sermons, Addresses, &c."; notes on "The Principles of Church Order : May 1853"; Sermon notes on Rom.xiii,12; Acts xxii, 20; 2 Cor.iv,16; Acts ix,6; Lecture notes on Church History (perhaps related to above); 2 undated "Addresses to Theological Students"; and related material.
- L.9/12 "Lectures on the Syntax of the New Testament Dialect"; c.120 pp. unnumbered.
- L.9/13 Vol. of lecture notes on the physics of light, c.60 unnumbered pages; a few sheets loosely inserted.
- L.9/14 Vol. of mathematical notes and problems, c.30 unnumbered pages.
- L.9/15 "Lectures on Mathematics : A De Morgan, Prof<sup>r</sup> : University College, 1838, 1839" [in early hand of S. Newth]; pages numbered 1-[134], a few loose sheets inserted.
- L.9/16 "Lectures on Mathematics by Professor De Morgan, University College 1839-40"; pages numbered 1-[c.170]; various loose notes inserted.
- L.9/17 Vol. of classical notes made by Newth while at Coward College : pages numbered 1-163 [and c.150 unnumbered pages].
- L.10
- CAKES MSS.
- John Oakes was minister of the Congregational Church at Crossbrook, Cheshunt, Herts., from 1728 until his death in 1745 (cf. Urwick, Nonconformity in Herts., 1884, p.513). A vol. of his Sermons preached at Cheshunt ... for the Benefit of Young People (New College Library, xxiv.15) was published in 1747 by his successor John Mason. It prints several of the sermons listed below. The boxes of Oakes's sermons contain 205 out of an original series of 267; 63 are apparently missing, and one number (133) is used twice.
- L.10/1 Box labelled "MSS. Sermons by John Oakes : Cheshunt 1735-44 : Vol.I" : containing 23 fasciculi of sermons, numbered between 1 and 30 (nos.3-5, 14, 21-3 missing).
- L.10/2 Box as above, "Vol.II"; 25 fasciculi, 31-60 (nos.41-45 missing).
- L.10/3 Box as above ["Vol.III"]; 26 fasciculi, 61-94 (nos. 65, 67-8, 70, 76, 85, 90 missing).
- L.10/4 Box as above ["Vol.IV"] : 27 fasciculi, 95-127 (nos. 100-1, 103, 115, 121, 123 missing).
- L.10/5 Box as above, "Vol.V" : 25 fasciculi, 128-169 (nos. 129, 145-55, 157-62 missing).
- L.10/6 Box as above, "Vol.VI" : 23 fasciculi, 170-206 (nos. 171-2, 175, 185, 191-6, 199-200, 202-3 missing).

- L.10/7 Box as above ["Vol.VII"] : 28 fasciculi, 207-236 (nos. 223, 235 missing).
- L.10/8 Box as above ["Vol.VIII"] : 28 fasciculi, 237-267 (nos. 240-1, 264 missing).
- L.11-12 C.18 Student Essays, Orations and Themes, DAVENTRY and NORTHAMPTON : 20 boxes of essays and disputations by students, C.18. For the practice of writing these essays, see McLachlan, English Education under the Test Acts, pp.296-7.
- L.11/1 Box marked "Northampton 1" :  
 Bowden (7 : 1792-94)  
 Broadbent (9 : 1794-96)  
 Case (10 : 1794-97)  
 Cole (4 : 1789-92)  
 Crabb (2 : 1796)  
 Davis (3 : 1797)  
 Dewhurst (4 : 1793-95)  
 Harris, T. (5 : 1792-93)  
 Hawkes (3 : 1793-95)  
 Johns (8 : 1793-95)  
 Jones (3 : 1797-98)
- L.11/2 Box marked "Northampton 2" :  
 Lamport (8 : 1790-93)  
 Lane (13 : 1792-95)  
 Lucas (7 : 1792-94)  
 Luccock (12 : 1791-94)  
 Manning (5 : 1795-96)  
 Parker (8 : 1791-93)
- L.11/3 Box marked "Northampton 3" :  
 Procter (10 : 1795-97 and 1, n.d.)  
 Ramsbottom (8 : 1796-98)  
 Rickards (3 : 1790-92)  
 Ross (2 : 1797)  
 Taylor (1 : 1796)  
 Thomas (3 : 1796-97)  
 Tomalin (5 : 1790-91)  
 Toms (5 : 1796-97)  
 Warwick (7 : 1789-92)  
 Washborne (6 : 1792-95)  
 Winstanley (4 : 1790-91)  
 Youatt (7 : 1792-95)
- L.12/1 Box marked "Daventry I" :  
 Amner (5 : 1756-59)  
 Ashworth, J. (2 : 1761)  
 Astley (1 : n.d. Nov 19)  
 Atchison, John (7 : 1760-63)  
 Barron (2 : 1789)  
 Bealey (14 : 1775-78)  
 Beasley (3 : 1781-83)  
 Belsham (1 : 1767)  
 Billingsley (6 : 1766-68)  
 Bond (3 : 1782)
- L.12/2 Box marked "Daventry 2" :  
 Bing (7 : 1764-67)  
 Bispham (5 : 1761-64)

Blake (1 : 1753)  
Blake (15 : 1787-93)  
Bogle (5 : 1774-75)  
Boon (2 : 1781)  
Bostock (1 : 1758)  
Boult (5 : 1760-62)  
Bowden (4 : 1771-73)

L.12/3

Box marked "Daventry 3" :  
Bowles (2 : 1772)  
Brabrook (1 : 1758)  
Bradford (4 : 1767-69)  
Broadbent (2 : 1778-79; 3 : 1793)  
Brown (9 : 1779-82)  
Bruckshaw (3 : 1757-60)  
Buckley (4 : 1757-59)  
Bull (5 : 1761-63)  
Butcher (2 : 1784-86)  
Carpenter (4 : 1769-71)  
Catlow (10 : 1779-82)

L.12/4

Box marked "Daventry 4" :  
Chadwick (9 : 1777-80)  
Chapman (1 : 1784)  
Checkley (6 : 1761-64)  
Clark (2 : 1762-63)  
Coates (2 : 1764-65)  
Cogan (8 : 1781-84)  
Cole (3 : 1757-58)  
Cook (1 : 1784)  
Cooke (7 : 1771-74)  
Corrie (4 : 1786-87)  
Cox (3 : 1774)  
Crabb (6 : 1767-70)

L.12/5

Box marked "Daventry 5" :  
Cracherode (11 : 1781-84)  
Darracott (4 : 1767-69)  
Davies, Benj. (7 : 1776-77)  
Davies, Thos. (1 : 1774)  
Davies (7 : 1775-79)  
Davis (7 : 1762-65; 6 : 1773-75)

L.12/6

Box marked "Daventry 6" :  
Davis, Jno. (9 : 1783-85)  
Davis and Davis B. (6 : 1787-90)  
Dawson, Joseph (5 : 1762-64)  
Denny (7 : 1761-64)  
Dewhurst (4 : 1769-72)  
Edwards (3 : 1785-86)  
Enfield (5 : 1759-62)

L.12/7

Box marked "Daventry 7" :  
Fawcett (4 : 1769-71)  
Fawcett, Jos. (1 : 1776)  
Fenner (7 : 1767-70)  
Field (6 : 1787-89)  
Follet (6 : 1761-64)  
French, Baron (6 : 1775-76)  
Geary (7 : 1779-82)  
Gentleman (3 : 1764-67)  
Gibson (5 : 1779-82)

L.12/8

Box marked "Daventry 8" :  
Girle (8 : 1775-76)

Graham (7 : 1783-84)  
 Gummer (5 : 1762-65)  
 Hall (5 : 1757-60)  
 Hamilton (1 : 1774)  
 Harris (6 : 1786-89)  
 Hassop (7 : 1762-65)  
 Hawkes (2 : 1777-78)  
 Heginbotham (6 : 1759-61)

L.12/9

Box marked "Daventry 9" :  
 Heineken/Heincken (11 : 1781-84)  
 Henley (4 : 1763-66)  
 Higham (1 : 1772)  
 Hill (2 : 1757-58)  
 Hodgkins (2 : 1784-85)  
 Hodgkinson (6 : 1764-67)  
 Hodgson (1 : 1754)  
 Holland (8 : 1784-86)  
 Howard (2 : 1780)  
 Howe (2 : n.d.)  
 Hughes (7 : 1766-69)

L.12/10

Box marked "Daventry 10" :  
 Hunt (4 : 1771-74)  
 Jardine (1 : 1787)  
 Jillard (1 : 1786)  
 Johnston (1 : 1768)  
 Johnstone (6 : 1774-75)  
 Johnstone [Thomas, "afterwards of Wakefield"]  
 (7 : 1786-88)  
 Lochhard Johnstone (3 : 1788)  
 Jones (3 : 1766-67)  
 Keay (5 : 1786-88)  
 Kell (4 : 1786-87)

L.12/11

Box marked "Daventry 11" :  
 Kenrick (11 : 1775-78)  
 Kentish (7 : 1785-88)  
 Kings (7 : 1775-78)  
 Kingsbury (5 : 1784-86)  
 Langdon (3 : 1772-73)  
 Larcom/Larchomb/Larchom, etc. (8 : 1772-74)  
 Lea (3 : 1756-59)  
 Lea/Lee (4 : 1776)  
 Lee (8 : 1786-88)

L.12/12

Box marked "Daventry 12" :  
 Lewis (9 : 1780-83)  
 Lister (1 : 1789)  
 Lord (9 : 1780-83)  
 Mather (1 : 1754)  
 Meanley (7 : 1775-77)  
 Mercer, Samuel (1 : 1753)  
 Mitchelson (3 : 1785-86)  
 Moore (1 : n.d.)  
 Moore, George (7 : 1785-87)  
 Moore, Thomas (7 : 1786-88)

L.12/13

Box marked "Daventry 13" :  
 Morgan (6 : 1787-89)  
 Nichols (10 : 1776-79)  
 Norris (4 : 1787-90)  
 Nun (3 : 1781-82)  
 Oakden (5 : 1787-88)  
 Palmer, S. (4 : 1759-61)  
 Palmer (10 : 1786-89)  
 Panting (4 : 1758-61)

L.12/14

Box marked "Daventry 14" :

Paterson (8 : 1786-89)  
Pen/Penn (4 : 1779-81)  
Porteous (3 : 1780-81)  
Raven (5 : 1765-68)  
Rawlins (4 : 1773-74)  
Raymond (1 : 1789)  
Reid (2 : 1789)  
Reynell (3 : 1756-59)  
Richards (6 : 1777-80)  
Richards (1 : 1789)  
Robotham, John (2 : 1753)  
Rogers (1 : 1757)  
Rogers (1 : n.d.)  
Rogers (1 : 1768)  
Scrivenor (5 : 1761-64)  
Shepherd (6 : 1786-88)  
Shrimpton (5 : 1785-87)  
Slater (4 : 1777-80)

L.12/15

Box marked "Daventry 15" :

Smalley (4 : 1777-79)  
Somerset/Sommerset, etc. (5 : 1758-61)  
Stephenson/Stevenson (5 : 1788-91)  
Stuck (6 : 1760-63)  
Tattersall (6 : 1775-76)  
Tayler (3 : 1772-75)  
Thomas (8 : 1772-75)  
Tice (4 : 1767-69)  
Toller (6 : 1772-75)  
Toms (6 : 1769-72)  
Towgood (1 : 1773)

L.12/16

Box marked "Daventry 16" :

Townsend (5 : 1768-71)  
Turner (2 : 1766)  
Underhill (3 : 1759-60)  
Wainwright, Reader (5 : 1779-83)  
Ward (10 : 1783-85)  
Watson (8 : 1774-77)  
Webb, F. (1 : 1756)  
Wells (6 : 1766-69)  
Whitaker (1 : 1761)  
Wilkinson (3 : 1777)

L.12/17

Box marked "Daventry 17" :

Wiche (5 : 1785-87)  
Willding, T. (4 : 1756-58)  
Willett/Willets (6 : 1787-90)  
Williams (8 : 1785-88)  
Wilson/Willson (3 : 1763-64)  
Withers (6 : 1774-76)  
Wood, John (7 : 1765-68)  
Wood, William (5 : 1763-65)  
Worsley (12 : 1786-89)  
Worthington (3 : 1770-71)  
Wright (3 : 1786-87)

L.13

## ASHWORTH MSS.

Caleb Ashworth (1722-75) was a student under Doddridge in 1739 and became head of Doddridge's academy, which he moved to Daventry in 1752.

L.13/1

Pamphlet case marked "Dr. C. Ashworth's Sermons, 1", with note [by Newth] "Dr. Ashworth's Sermons 1-34,36" : containing fasciculi of sermon notes in shorthand, numbered 1(bis),3-9,12-18,21-3(bis),24(bis),26-33,36.

L.13/2

Box as above, "2", with note "36-75" : shorthand sermon notes numbered 36-47,49-61,64,66(bis),67-8,71,72,73(or 63),74.

L.13/3

Box as above, "3", with note "76-125" : shorthand sermon notes numbered 76,78-81,83-91,98,99(renumbered 161),102-25.

L.13/4

Box as above, "4", with note "126-170" : shorthand sermon notes numbered 126-7,129-30,132-44,144-8,150-60,162-5,167-70.

L.13/5

Box as above, "5", with note "171-220" : shorthand sermon notes numbered 171-9,181(bis),182-4,190,193-9,201-2,205-11,215-18,220.

L.13/6

Box as above, "6", with note "222-292" : shorthand sermon notes numbered 222-6,229-31(bis),233-5,237-40,244-6,249-50(bis),251-2,255-8(bis),259-63,267-76,278-90,292.

L.13/7

Box as above, "7", with note "400-499" : shorthand sermon notes numbered 400,404-16,418-23(bis),424-6(bis),427-44(bis),445-51(bis),452-6(bis),457-64(bis),465-7,470(bis),471-3,476-99.

L.13/8

Box as above, "8", with note "500-559" : shorthand sermon notes numbered 500(bis),501-3,505-10,511(bis),512-17(bis),518-24(bis),525-6,528-37,539-60.

L.13/9

Box as above, "9", with note "561-690" : shorthand sermon notes numbered 561-4,566-76,578-88,591-6,598-9,618-21,656,658,684,687-90.

L.13/10

Box as above, "10", with note "691-743" : shorthand sermon notes numbered 692-4,697,700-17,719-21,723-6,729,731-7,739-43.

L.13/11

Box as above, "11", with note "744-99" : shorthand sermon notes numbered 744-6,748-67,770-1,773-85(bis),786,787(bis),788,791-4,797,799.

L.13/12

Box as above, "12", with note "1009-1099 with others unnumbered" : shorthand sermon notes numbered 1009-10,1025-6,1032-3,1048-55,1060,1064-5,1067-9,1072-6,1078-9,1083-5,1090-3,1098-9, with c.45 unnumbered fasciculi and fragments.

L.14

## BOGUE MSS.

David Bogue (1750-1825) [D.N.B.] was educated at Edinburgh University and in 1771 became usher in a Dissenting Academy at Edmonton. He later served in the same capacity at Hampstead and Camberwell and subsequently became minister of a chapel at Gosport. In 1789 he undertook a tutorship at a theological

college in Gosport and out of his work there developed his scheme for foreign missions which led to the formation of the London Missionary Society. He was also associated with the foundation of the Religious Tract Society and B.F.B.S. He was D.D. of Yale University.

- L.14/1 Vol. entitled "Dr. Fogue's Lectures : Rhetoric"; flyleaf reads "Dr. Fogue's Lectures, J. Lowndes" [i.e. presumably the lecture notes of one of Fogue's students]; pages numbered 1-559.
- L.14/2 Similar vol., "Theology I"; pp.1-547
- L.14/3 Similar vol., "Theology II"; pp.1-545.
- L.14/4 Similar vol., "Theology III"; pp.1-553.
- L.14/5 Similar vol., "Theology IV"; pp.1-527.
- L.14/6 Similar vol., "Old Testament"; pp.1-554.
- L.14/7 Similar vol., "New Testament"; pp.1-527.
- L.14/8 Similar vol., "Pastoral Office"; pp.1-553
- L.14/9 Similar vol., "Missionary work"; pp.1-556.
- L.14/10 Vol. of "Lectures on the Pastoral Office"; flyleaf has name "T. [or J.] Elliott 1815", with two shorthand characters; heading of index page has note "Vide Dr. Fogue"; contents similar to those of "Pastoral Office" lectures above; pages numbered 1-344.

L.15

HARRIS MSS.

John Harris (1802-56), Principal of New College, entered Hoxton College in 1823 and held his 1st charge at Epsom in 1825. He published various sermons and prize essays and in 1837 was appointed to the chair of theology at Cheshunt. In 1850 he became first Principal and Professor of Theology at the recently amalgamated New College. In 1852 he was Chairman of the Congregational Union; his works had a wide following in America and he was D.D. of Brown University.

- L.15/1 Vol. entitled "Harris's Lectures, I : Natural Theology", with note by S. Newth on flyleaf (May 1889) explaining provenance.
- L.15/2 Similar vol., "II : Christian Evidences".
- L.15/3 Similar vol., "III : [Systematic] Theology".
- L.15/4 Similar vol., "IV : [Systematic] Theology".
- L.15/5 Similar vol., "V : [Systematic] Theology".

L.16

EVANS MSS.

Evan John Evans (1827-91) [D.W.E.], Hebraist and college tutor, was B.A.(London), Coward College 1850, and Ph.D.(Heidelberg), 1854. He was tutor in Hebrew and Philosophy at Cheshunt (1864-77); Professor of Hebrew and German at New College (1878-87); and Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament there (1887-91).

The following papers were found in a box marked

"Samuel Newth Lecture Notes" but clearly bear no relation to its other contents. A couple of signatures alone appear to relate the books and papers to Evans.

L.16/1/1-7

2 notebooks on the Pentateuchal Controversy; notes on the history of the Bible; lecture notes "Introduction to O.T. for Senior Students"; ditto "O.T. Introduction, Pentateuch I" [parts of this in another hand, but apparently from same source]; "Introduction to Pent. Controversy, no.2"; and same, "no.3".

L.16/2/1-8

Notebooks on the history of philosophy, books V-VIII [bis], IX-XI.

Various drafts re Reforms at New College, mainly written on backs of pupils' German exercises, incomplete and undated.

L.17

PARRY MSS.

William Parry (1754-1819) [D.N.B.], the author of several theological works, was minister of Little Baddow and between 1799 and 1818 tutor of the Coward Trust 's Academy at Wymondley, Herts.

L.17/1

Vol. marked "Theological Lectures of the Rev. William Parry ... vol. i"; pages numbered 1-88.

L.17/2

Ditto, vol.2; pages numbered 1-63 [and 29 unnumbered and 4 loose leaves].

L.17/3

Ditto, vol.3, with lectures on Chronology in reverse.

L.17/4

Ditto, vol.5.

L.17/5

Ditto, vol.6.

L.17/6

Ditto, vol.10 ("Discipline").

L.17/7

Ditto, vol.11.

L.17/8

"Introductory lecture by Rev. W. Parry"

L.17/9

"Lectures on Preaching & Pastoral Work, vol.3"

L.17/10

"Lectures on Preaching & Pastoral Work, vol.4"

L.17/11

"Lectures on the Evidences of Revelation, part 2"

L.17/12

Ditto, part 3.

L.17/13

Ditto, part 4.

L.17/14

"Rev. W. Parry : Notes for Lectures on Pneumatology".

L.17/15

"Parrys Lect. on the Dispensations vol.3".

L.17/16

Ditto, vol. 5.

L.17/17

"Rev. W. Parry Lect. on Logic, No. II".

L.17/18

Lecture on Deluge by Rev. William Parry.

L.18-21

PYE SMITH MSS.

John Pye Smith (1774-1851) [D.N.B.], the non-conformist divine, was a native of Sheffield. Apparently without formal education in his youth, his learning was picked up in his father's bookshop, in which he served his apprenticeship and edited the Iris newspaper in 1796. On the



expiry of his indentures, he studied for nearly four years under Edward Williams at the Rotherham Academy, and in Sep 1800 was appointed resident tutor at Homerton College, where, besides the literae humaniores, he lectured on Hebrew, the Greek Testament, logic, rhetoric, mathematics and the more modern branches of science. He was ordained in 1804, and advanced to the theological tutorship in 1806, holding this position until his death. He was D.D. of Yale, Ll.D. of Aberdeen, F.R.S. and F.G.S. Further Pye Smith corres. will be found amongst the administrative records of the College (see Index).

- L.18/1 Vol. labelled 'Introductory' containing 'Observations and Advices, addressed to a Student entering upon his Theological Studies'. [cf. William Farrer's second edition of Pye Smith's First Lines of Christian Theology (1861), pp.1-17].
- L.18/2 Vol. labelled 'Syllabus of Theological Lectures', containing 'First Lines of Christian Theology, in the form of a Syllabus, for the use of the Students in the Academy at Homerton ... 1805'; pages numbered 63-[613]. [This vol. forms the basis for the main text of Farrer's edition, cited above; a brief description is given therein, p.vi.]
- L.18/3 Vol. labelled 'Theol. Lect., Suppl. A.'; additional notes on 'Syllabus' as in (2) above; pages numbered 1-276. [cf. Farrer, p.vi.]
- L.18/4 Vol. labelled 'Supplement B.'; additional notes as above; pages numbered 1-181. [cf. Farrer, p.vi.]
- L.18/5 Vol. labelled 'Suppl. C. Theolog. L[ectures]'; commonplace book containing extracts of poetry, notes on insects; additional notes on 'Syllabus' as above; pages of theological notes numbered 3-[40]; 1-73. [cf. Farrer, p.vi.]
- L.18/6 Vol. containing 'Book VII : Christian Ethics; or the Moral Philosophy of the Gospel'; pages numbered 473-613. [Notes intended as a continuation of the Syllabus as above, MS. note by Wm. Farrer on flyleaf of vol., and Farrer, op. cit., pp.viin. and 697n., refer.]
- L.18/7 Vol. labelled 'Theological Qto MSS - 1798', pages numbered [1]-299. [Farrer, pp.5 and 512n., refer to this additional course of lectures.]
- L.18/8 Vol. labelled (on spine) 'Theological and Ecclesiast[ical] Miscellani[es]' and (on cover) 'Elementary Sketch of Theology, ?1792-97: Sketch of Church History ... [&c]'; pages numbered [1]-167 and c.84 unnumbered pages. Containing theological lecture notes (incl. some on the Reformation) [1]-143; notes on study of philology, 153-61; sketch of Christian history at Jerusalem, during first three centuries A.D., 167-[215]; the same, at Antioch, [217]-[231]; the same, at Alexandria, [233]-[251].
- L.18/9 Vol. labelled on spine 'Logic' and 'Ontology', containing lecture notes by Pye Smith interleaved with I. Watts's Logic: or the Right Use of Reason in the Enquiry after Truth ..., pp.1-

- 180, and A Brief Scheme of Ontology: or the Science of Being in general ..., pp. [635]-672.
- L.18/10 Vol. labelled 'Biblical Criticism (lecture notes, c.1843-1849) N.T.'; pages numbered [2+]1-[160].
- L.18/11 Vol. labelled 'Bible Antiquities'; notes on Old Testament history, c.1842-4; pages numbered [1+] 1-244.
- L.18/12 Vol. labelled 'Ep. to the Hebr[ews]'; lecture notes, etc., c.1820-1822, c.53 unnumbered pages.
- L.18/13 Vol. of notes on ecclesiastical history up to the Reformation, pages numbered ii + 1-179.
- L.18/14 Vol. titled 'Lectures on the Evid[ences] of Revel[ation]'; lectures and other notes on revealed religion, n.d.; pages numbered 1-271, with a few notes loose at end.
- L.18/15 Vol. of lecture notes, presumably on Acts; first page missing, rest numbered 3-[c.163].
- L.18/16 Vol. of notes in English and Latin on Justinian, Institutes; pages numbered [1]-175.
- L.18/17 Vol. labelled 'Ep. to the Corint[hians]'; lecture notes, pages numbered 115-389 (previous vol. apparently missing).
- L.18/18 Folder marked 'MSS. sermons to be collated', containing upwards of 60 fasciculi of sermon notes, texts all taken from Psalms; each has a note of time(s) and place(s) of delivery.
- L.18/19 Folder similar to above, containing c.20 fasciculi of sermon notes, texts taken from book of Revelation; one set of notes written on back of letter from Geo. Rutt, Fenchurch St., to Smith (at Homerton), 7 Apr 1821, inviting him to attend funeral of Rev. George Ford of Mile End.
- L.18/20 Folder marked 'Outlines of sermons in fascicule', containing c.85 fasciculi; various texts; notes of delivery as above.
- L.18/21 Envelope containing lecture notes on Astronomy (c.50 pp., 4to, and 12 pp. diagrams); and on Geography (c.10 pp., 4to); wrapped in printed flysheet, 'Outline of Six Lectures on Astronomy (as delivered at Leeds, Bradford, and Nottingham) by Mr. Goodacre', n.d.
- L.18/22 1849 MS. of Pye Smith's Vindication of the Queen Anne's Bounty, 1849, with presentation letter from Talbot B[aines] Reed to Vaughan Pryce explaining provenance of MS. from his father's papers, Mar 11, 1892.
- L.18/23 1830-42 Diary of John Pye Smith, Apr 1, 1830 to Jan 1842, containing brief notes of meetings, preaching engagements, college admissions and the like.
- L.18/24 Bundle of lecture and/or sermon notes in wrapper marked "Epistles of Paul. Gal.-Hebr."
- L.18/25 Ditto, bundle marked "Epistles of Peter, James, John and Jude and the Revel<sup>n</sup>".
- L.18/26 Vol. of lecture notes "Ep. Ephesians"; pages numbered 1-185.
- L.18/27 Folder of misc. notes (examination questions, etc.) marked "Academical : in transition".

- L.18/28 Pamphlet box containing : small vol. of lectures on Grammar, c.110 pages; 2 small 'Examination Books', c.36 pp. each, containing 'Questions adopted to a Course of Lectures on Natural and Experimental Philosophy delivered in the Academy at Homerton'; 'Annual Reports on progress of Homerton Students', 1809-30, c.70 pp.; small vol. containing 12 pp. of Latin disputations, followed by an occasional diary, 1798-1804, partly written in shorthand, with one entry for 1818 announcing the death of his son Philip Henry, and one entry for 1822 in Hebrew (c.48 pp.).
- L.18/29 Pamphlet box containing sermon notes on 1 and 2 Corinthians (c.50 fasciculi), most with notes of date of delivery, etc.; lecture notes on Epistles of James and to Galatians, pages numbered 1-125; lecture notes 'On Church Establishments : Free Prayer', pages numbered 1-51.
- L.18/30 Pamphlet box with 3 vols. lecture notes : Mineralogy, c.80 pp., and (revised) Geology, pages numbered 1-24 (between pp.7 and 8 a letter from Robert Bakewell to Pye Smith on geological proofs of biblical authenticity); vol. of questions on Bible Study, c.30 pp.; lecture notes on 'Metaphysics, or the Philosophy of the Human Mind', c.100 pp.
- L.18/31 Pamphlet box with 3 vols. lecture notes : 'On Creation, the general idea of Revelation and the Mosaic Dispensation', pp.1-171; 'General History Introd[uctory]', pp.1-256; 'Phytology', c.26 pp.
- L.18/32 Pamphlet box with 4 vols. lecture notes : 'On the Doctrine of Salvation by a Propitiatory Atonement', pages numbered 120-70; 'On the Doctrine of Necessity', pages numbered 171-222; 'On the Doctrine of Justification', pages numbered 223-83; lectures on the Trinity, pages numbered 1-243 and 5.
- L.19 Folder containing letters addressed to John Pye Smith, and other notes and fragments by or re him, incl. :
- L.19/1 [1812 Mar 17] Benjamin Jones to Editor of Evangelical Magazine (at Bucklersbury, London).
- L.19/2 1817 May 5 R. Lee, Clapham, to Pye Smith, Hackney : arrangements for a visit; endorsed with var. theological notes.
- L.19/3 1818 Jan 26 Benjamin Flower to same : detailed theological comments on Belsham's writings, to which Pye Smith is about to reply in On the Person of Christ; comments on Smith's funeral discourse on Princess Charlotte [The Sorrows of Britain, 1817]; unfavourable opinion of various dissenting periodicals and recent articles in Evangelical Magazine, Eclectic Review.
- L.19/4 Sep 21 W. B. Williams, Homerton, to same, Homerton : appreciation of On the Person of Christ.
- L.19/5 Nov 3 Geo. Smallfield, Homerton, to same : apologising for not sending him The Repository.
- L.19/6 Dec 5 S. B. Moens [?] to same : requesting attendance

- at A.G.M. of Soc. for Teaching Adults to Read; endorsed with theological notes.
- L.19/7            1819 Mar 3    - to Pye Smith [torn] : pr. advertisement soliciting his interest in newly invented Nonpareil Check Beaver Hats; endorsed with theological notes.
- L.19/8                    Dec 1    Geo. Lewis, Llanfyllin, to same, Homerton : recommendation of two poor brethren, Davies of Rhosylan and Powell of Ruthin; asking for £4 for two others; news of teaching and preaching and his College [Wrexham Independent Academy, at Llanfyllin 1815-21].
- L.19/9            1820 May 11    E. Dolman, Knightsbridge, to same, *ibid.* : estimate for looking-glass.
- L.19/10                    May 17    Thos. Smith, 17 South Audley St., to same, *ibid.*: same.
- L.19/11            [1820 May]    [Mr. Ward] to same : same.
- L.19/12            1820 Jul 19    J. Jerard, Cheapside, to same : unable to fulfil engagement; endorsed with theological notes.
- L.19/13            [?1820]    Receipt from A. J. Valpy (bookseller) to "Prot. Coll. 4 Wood St., Spitalfields" : 8 vols. Dolphin Classics, £7 4s.; Stephen's Theasaurus, £1 1s.; endorsed with theological notes.
- L.19/14            n.d.        E. H. Thorowgood to Pye Smith : regrets cannot accommodate Master E. Smith; endorsed with theological notes.
- L.19/15            n.d.        S. B. Moens [?], Grove, to same : end of a letter endorsed with theological notes.
- L.19/16            n.d.        J. Pye Smith to his mother (fragment only).
- L.19/17    7 leaves of misc. theological notes.
- L.19/18    2 pp. (pp.19-20, 21-2) of unidentified C.17 pr. tract re London in Civil War.
- L.19/19            1762        Short pr. tract : A Declaration as to some Controverted Points of Christian Doctrine, London 1762 [damaged by damp].
- L.19/20    'A Corrected List of the Ministers to be engaged, and the Subjects to be Discussed in the Monthly Exercises, from November 1813; to January 1815' : pr. flysheet.
- L.19/21    'A List [as above] ... from July 1823, to November 1825' [2 copies].
- L.20    Envelope containing papers found loose amongst other Pye Smith MSS., none being in the hand of Dr. Pye Smith :
- L.20/1    List headed 'Dr. Owen's MSS., Vol. VIII', giving list of sermons by [John] Owen, their texts and dates of delivery [see also L.6/1].
- L.20/2            early C.19    Page of rough notes [? made at a College meeting].
- L.20/3            1817 Jan-Jun    Page listing recipients [? of a charity].

- L.21 Material relating to Rev. J. Pye Smith, D.D., formerly in possession of Mr. A. Stanley Pye-Smith, deposited June 1966 :
- L.21/1 1828 Dec 23 Notebook [8 pp. & cover made from pr. list of Missionary Prayer Meetings for the district of Hackney, 1827] : 'Reasons why I cannot consent to invest any more of our surplus annual income, beyond Mrs. Smith's half-yearly dividends, in the names of our Trustees' [in J.P.S.' hand].
- L.21/2 1841 Apr 25 Sermon notes by J.P.S. on Ephesians 6, apparently preached at Nether Church, Sheffield.
- Letters from John Pye Smith [originals, unless otherwise stated] :
- L.21/3 1817 Jun 5 To var. named pastors in Paris, Lyons, Geneva and Nion nr. Geneva : recommending Rev. Thos. Raffles of Liverpool and his cousin, Stamford Raffles, travelling in France and Switzerland [in French].
- L.21/4 1822 Jul 29 To Rev. Thos. Raffles, Liverpool : thanks for handsome inscription of Raffles' "interesting work" Lectures on Important Doctrines of the Gospel. Arrangements to visit during tour of North and Midlands. [Written on circular letter of appeal for Homerton Academy Society.]
- L.21/5 1822 Sep 9 To Mr. Hodson : drawing his attention to collection for Homerton Academy rebuilding [in third person, mounted in folding with engraving of J.P.S. by - Blood, pub. 1812].
- L.21/6 1825 May 10 To the Editor, Evangelical Magazine : sending item for inclusion in advertisement and editorial columns.
- L.21/7 1825 Jul 25 To T. W. Thompson, Southwold : thanks for letter; explains why he and wife cannot travel to Southwold. Asks Mrs. T. to look for a good servant for them, describing his family situation and household.
- L.21/8 1832 Sep 12 To - : cancels engagement owing to wife's serious and long-continued illness [mounted].
- L.21/9 1837 Feb 11 To John Sheppard : regrets delay in acknowledging presentation copy of Autumn Dream. Comments on var. passages in it. [With MS. comment by J.S.]
- L.21/10 1837 Nov 13 To J. E. Ryland, Bristol : arrangements for returning books. Comments on possible translation of Mr. Blumhardt's work by J.E.R. J.P.S.' deafness.
- L.21/11 1838 Feb 14 To Rev. Andrew Ritchie, Wrentham, Sf. : thanks for sympathetic letter and hearing instrument, which he will, however, return. News of Rev. Mr. Walford's appointment to Uxbridge and Rev. T.R. Barker's as classical tutor in a new college at Birmingham. [Spring Hill]
- L.21/12 1838 Aug 18 To John Wm. Smith [son], East Parade, Sheffield [from Morpeth] : enjoying his stay with Rev. Wm. Froggatt. Is attending meeting of British association, as he had also received an invitation from Rev. Mr. Reid to preach for the Missionary Soc. at Newcastle upon Tyne. "... the geographical distance is, in a sense, quite altered by the new modes of travelling." - Describes voyage by steamer. Also describes tour of West Country in July. Refers to

- possible loss occasioned by Mr. Bradley's "unhappy catastrophe".
- L.21/13      1839   Feb 1    To Editor, Tee-total Times, Liverpool : thanks for copy, but regrets he cannot afford to subscribe. [Endorsed with note by R.G. White, presenting it to Rev. Mr. Raffles.]
- L.21/14      1840   Mar 6    To John Wm. Smith : sorry he has omitted to reply to his son - no small increase of work accrues from the Post Office Reform "yet it is a glorious blessing 'for a' that'". Refers to his son taking a business partner and financial matters. Advises him to take a rest. First two sheets of above : letter from M.R.S. [daughter of J.P.S.] to Caroline [wife of John Wm. Smith] : her brother's fatigue. Gift & testimonial to father on becoming F.R.S. Writer's views on infant baptism.
- L.21/15      1840   Dec 22    To Wm. Robinson, Ll.D. : will subscribe to his History & Antiquities of Hackney. Will prepare an account of the Old Gravel Pit Meeting and the old Dissenting College.
- L.21/16      1841   Apr 26    To Jas. Smith [copy ?] : thanks for communications and copy of On the Last Changes of Level... Adverse comments on Mr. Fairholmes' book in its 2nd edn. Refers to illness of Miss MacKay, niece of clergyman in Bute, whom he visits. Postscript : on his way to Sheffield he intends to go to Manchester to see fossilised trees in the sand-stone of the coal-beds exposed in the cutting for the Bolton Railway. Probably similar to example described on p.30 of addressee's pamphlet. Will be happy to execute any commands from him.
- L.21/17      1843   Sep 27    To John Wm. Smith : congratulations [on birth of child]. Loss caused by Emma [Fletcher's] death. Cannot obtain a donation for Mr. Waterhouse. - "All our Funds are choked up by the always increasing number of applicants." Advises son not to be eager to sell land. Writer would never part with any of Southwood, in view of possible mineral resources. Sends partics. of purchase and development of land at Hallam, Southwood, etc. Believes his father was "shamefully imposed upon" in the transactions.
- L.21/18      1844   Sep 30    To Rev. Thos. Archer [from Gravesend] : delay in reply due to writer's illness. Comments on late Dr. Jamieson's work.
- L.21/19      1846   Jul 9     To Caroline Smith : congratulations [on birth of child]. Hopes to see J.W.S.
- L.21/20      1846   Oct 14    To Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Smith : sympathy in J.W.S.' illness.
- L.21/21      1849   Mar 14    To W. M. Fisher : re submission of testimonials to Principal Dewar. Suggestions for additions W.M.F. wishes to make to Homerton Library.
- L.21/22      1849   Mar 17    To same : acknowledges donation for purchase of books. Comments on sending of divided money notes by registered post.
- L.21/23      1849   Mar 20    To [Mr. Coventry] : recommendation of theological books.
- L.21/24      1850   Jan 14    To Rev. Dr. Beard [Jn. Relly Beard, D.N.B.?] : re subscription to Beard's books. Suggestions for additions.

- L.21/25      1850   Jun 21    To John Wm. Smith : thanks for remittance. Writer's newly-discovered malady, attended to by Ebenezer.
- L.21/26      1850   Jul 1      To same : personal and family matters. Comments on Rev. Mr. Walford's death.
- L.21/27      1850   Jul 25    To same : re his visit; hopes he has sufficient information to justify bringing one of his daughters to Mrs. Kidd's. Hopes all deeds and documents re his personal and family property may be described during son's visit.
- L.21/28      1830 [recte  
1850]    To John Wm. Smith [copy ?] : thanks for remittance. Writer's health and Ebenezer's report on it.  
Nov 30
- L.21/29      1850   Dec 31    To same : thanks for letter and draft. Refers to public testimonial meeting and his extreme ill-health.
- Letters to J.P.S. :
- L.21/30      1809   Jun 1      Jas. Newport, 77 Shad Thames : re benefit to be received as representative of his mother, Martha N., and aunt, Elizabeth Towers, under will of his uncle, Pye.
- L.21/31      1849   Oct 12    Jn. Wm. Smith, Sheffield : re meetings of Congregational Union in Sheffield. Describes favourable comments on father, incl. Mr. Montgomery's.
- Misc. :
- L.21/32      1812            Further copy of Blood's engraving of Pye Smith.
- L.21/33      n.d.            Engraving of Pye Smith by F. Croll, mounted.
- L.21/34      1843   Sep 26    Eb[enezer] Smith to [John Wm. Smith] : congratulations on birth of second daughter; refers to death of John Fletcher's wife and their exemplary marriage.
- [L.21]                                    Attention is also drawn to the following related MS. material submitted for examination by Mr. A. Stanley Pye-Smith, but not deposited with the College :
- (a)            1861   May 7      John Wm. Smith, Tipton Rise, Sheffield, to [his son] Edward : re works on his grandfather; refers to holiday of Edward's aunt and uncle and recommends sights to visit near Dovedale.
- (b)            1861   Jun 18    Same to same : hopes to see him next day, when writer goes to Airedale College.
- (c)            [1853   Apr 27]   Caroline Smith to her husband : describes her activities; refers to Miss Mary Wade's illness; reminds husband of duty of waiting on widow of Church treasurer.
- (d)            [1900   Dec 21]   Robert Davey, Streatham, to Mr. and Mrs. Pye-Smith : writer now 80; refers to his friendship with Rev. Joshua Harrison; recalls an incident in Rev. J. Pye Smith's lecturing. [Copy]
- (e)            [1906?]            MS. notes [by Arnold Pye-Smith] : Speech [? part only] attacking C. of E. attitude to state education [on reverse of pr. circulars of Wilts. & East Somerset Congregational Union, Jul-Aug 1904].
- (f)            n.d.            MS. answers re use Christians are to make of the Old Testament, addressed to Mr. J. Smith. [? sent by student/candidate to Rev. J. Pye Smith.]

L.22

PYE MSS.

The following appear to be by John Pye (1718-73), who became Minister of Nether Chapel, Sheffield, in 1748 [J. G. Miall, Congregationalism in Yorkshire, 1868, p.354]. His niece married John Smith, a Sheffield bookseller; their son was John Pye Smith.

L.22/1-45

Bundle of 45 MS. sermons, with dates and places of first delivery, and some notes of repetition; arranged chronologically by first date; covering years 1751 (1), 1753 (8), 1754 (2), 1755 (34); all first preached at Sheffield.

L.22/46

MS. sermon similar to above, "At Sheffd. Jan.11th. 1761", presented by Mr. A. Stanley Pye-Smith, 1966.

L.23

WILLIAMS MSS.

The following items are to be attributed to Edward Williams (1750-1813), the Independent divine [D.N.B. and D.W.B.]. They are closely related to A Syllabus of Lectures on the Most Important Subjects in Theology [by Edward Williams, D.D.] ... [Rotherham], 1812, a copy of which is in New College Library (L.-R. 5/4). This relationship is also noted by W. T. Owen, Edward Williams ..., (Univ. Wales Press, 1963), p.152, but Dr. Owen has been unable to identify the compiler of these notes.

L.23/1

Quarto vol. of lecture notes, "Divinity Lectures, I", with note [by S. Newth] "Dr. Edward Williams of Rotheram [sic] ? Lectures".

L.23/2

Quarto vol. as above, "Divinity Lectures, II".

L.24

KENNEDY MSS.

John Kennedy (1813-1900) was appointed Professor of Apologetics at New College in 1872, delivering his first lecture on Oct 8; his first appointment was for two years and was held simultaneously with his ~~charge~~ at Stepney, where he deputed some of his pulpit work. Kennedy regarded the lectures he delivered as the beginning of his apologetic studies, and after giving up the chair retained a close connection with the College, being Chairman of its Council 1884-95. He is the subject of Old Highland Days: the Reminiscences of Dr. John Kennedy with a sketch of his later life by his son, Howard Angus Kennedy (R.T.S., n.d.) and should not be confused with the eponymous Kennedy (1819-84) who appears in D.N.B.

L.24/1

Vol. of lecture notes, labelled "Dr. Kennedy I", containing lectures on Apologetics and Natural Theology, pages numbered 1-180 [not all in Kennedy's hand, but other entries with copious annotations by him]; and (inserted loose) lecture on "Biblical or Christian Pantheism" (pp.49); press cuttings on related subjects;



notes on "What is design" (pp.6); New College pr. exam. papers in Apologetics; letter to Kennedy from J. C. Udall, Congregational minister, Chapel House, Faringdon, Berks., 18 Nov 1873, soliciting pecuniary aid from a special fund for Rev. Henry Atley, etc.

L.24/2

Similar vol., "Dr. Kennedy II", pages numbered 1-171, with index and MS. examination papers at back; and (inserted loose) a few exam. papers, press cuttings and flysheets (incl. pr. address by J. S. Curwen, 'Shall the Work of the West Ham School Board go on' [1880]), etc.

L.24/3

Similar vol. "Dr. Kennedy III", containing lecture notes on the Higher Criticism, etc., pages numbered 1-117; and (inserted loose) press cuttings on related subjects.

L.24/4

Similar vol. "Dr. Kennedy IV" containing lecture and sermon notes on biblical subjects, pages numbered 1-172; and (inserted loose) pr. and MS. exam. papers and draft notes (?) for the lectures.

L.24/5

Similar vol. "Dr. Kennedy V", containing lecture notes on Science and Religion and related subjects, pages numbered 1-145; and (inserted loose) various press cuttings, pr. and MS. examination papers, lecture on "the Mosaic Authorship of the Pentateuch" (pp.18, incomplete); letter to Kennedy from Andrew Ashcroft, South Hackney, 26 Jan 1876, soliciting hospital letter for another.

L.24/6/1-26 1872-73

Bundle of lecture notes of various dates from Oct 8 1872 [see Old Highland Days, p.227] to Mar 1873.

L.24/7/1-5

Bundle of notes, incl. some on "Positivism"; "Strauss modified by Baur, or the Tendency Theory"; "Whether the progress of Science has impaired the evidence or diminished the value and importance of Religion?"; other loose notes on Darwinism and Religion.

L.25/1-2

2 quarto MS. vols., n.d. [C.18] : 'Clarissimi Petri Burmanni in C. Suetonii Tranquilli XII Caesares Notata'; pages numbered 1-544, 545-924.

L.26/1

Small quarto vol., lettered on spine "Jewish Antiquities [I]", with note [by S. Newth] "Dr. Caleb Ashworth's lectures on Jewish Antiquities. This copy is that used by Rev. W. Parry and his students ... by whom they were transcribed into longhand in these volumes is uncertain. Perhaps by Parry in his younger days ... See also letter from Jos. Turnbull to Jas. Gibson Mar 2.1821 in Coward Coll. Correspondence". Pages numbered 1-261. [see also L.13]

L.26/2

Ditto, "Jewish Antiquities [II]", pages 262-506.

L.26/3

Ditto, "Jewish Antiquities III", pages 1-773.

- L.27/1-2 Two 8vo. vols. of "Notes on the Harmony of the Evangelists" in an unidentified hand, with a few annotations by Philip Doddridge. Pages numbered 1-176, 177-400 (lacks pp.3-6 inclusive).
- CONDER MSS.
- L.28/1-2 Two 4to. vols. titled "Conder's Lectures 1 and 2" with inscription at front, "Divinity Lectures deliver'd by Revd. John Conder, D.D., Tutor at the Old College, Homerton, and transcribed by the Revd. W. L. Bishop one of his Students by whose son Alfred Bishop these Vols. are now presented to the Antiquarian Book Museum at New College, London. Tunbridge Wells, June 4<sup>th</sup> 1874". End of first vol. marked June 19, 1777. Second vol. ends with 22 unnumbered pages, copy of Doddridge's Characters of the Practical Writers of our Own Nation. Pages numbered 1-551, 552-1092. [See McLachlan, p.279.]
- L.28/3 8vo. vol. titled "Conder's Preaching Lectures", transcribed in an unidentified hand.
- L.28/4 8vo. vol. of "Lectures on Preaching by J. Conder, D.D. Jany.15.1769", transcribed (partly in shorthand) in an unidentified hand.
- L.28/5 Small 8vo. vol., titled "Feb 25 1780. THE PREACHER. Being collections & strictures on the most prov'd & useful method in forming discourses for the pulpit with some brief directions on the other branches of the ministerial office & conduct by John Conder, D.D." Transcribed in an unidentified hand.
- L.29/1-2 Two small 8vo. vols., titled "Antiq. 1 and 2", with shorthand notes of lectures [by Philip Doddridge] on Jewish Antiquities, in an unidentified hand. Pages numbered 1-148, 1-147.
- L.29/3 Small 8vo. vol., title page marked "Jewish Antiquities, Vol I", shorthand notes on [Doddridge's] lectures in an unidentified hand; pages numbered 1-201 and index.
- L.29/4 8vo. vol., titled "Jewish Antiquit. I"; title-page marked "Lectures on Jewish Antiquities delivered by P. Doddridge, D.D. First Part 1747; containing shorthand notes on lectures; pages numbered 1-112.
- L.29/5 Small 8vo. vol., with shorthand notes of [Doddridge's] lectures on Jewish Antiquities and note "Ex libris Samuelis Price".
- L.29/6-10 Five 8vo. vols. of shorthand notes on lectures [by Philip Doddridge] on Divinity - Part I (2 vols.), "containing the Evidences of Christianity" Parts III and IV, "containing the peculiar Doctrines of Christianity"; Part V, "a Survey of the Moral Precepts of the Gospel"; Part VI and VII "concerning the Officers of the Christian Church and the Positive Institutions of Christianity: The Doctrine of Angels and a Future State".
- L.29/11 Small 4to. vol. of longhand notes on "The Evidences of Christianity by P. Doddridge, D.D., with note [by Samuel Newth], "Dr. John Conder's copy of Doddridge's Lectures"; pages numbered 1-215.

- L.29/12-13 Two 8vo. vols. titled "Evidences 1 and 2", with title-page marked "A System of Theological Lectures drawn up by P. Doddridge, D.D."; containing shorthand notes in an unidentified hand; pages numbered 1-137, 1-117.
- L.29/14-16 Three 8vo. vols titled "Divinity 1-3", with title pages marked "A Survey of the Doctrines of the Gospel", "A Survey of the Moral Precepts of the Gospel" and "Divinity Part 6th., concerning the Officers of the Christian Church and the Positive Institutions of Christianity"; all containing shorthand notes on [Doddridge's] lectures in an unidentified hand; pages numbered 1-119, 1-118, 1-176.
- L.29/17 8vo. vol. titled "Pneumatology", "A System of Pneumatology, Ethics and Theology, drawn up at Northampton by P. Doddridge, D.D."; containing shorthand notes on lectures in an unidentified hand; pages numbered 1-134, 1-38 and (containing notes on lectures on Civil Government) 1-21.
- L.29/18-19 Two 8vo. vols. of shorthand notes in an unidentified hand on [Doddridge's] lectures on Pneumatology, the second being a "Contraction of References to Pneumatology", pages numbered i-iv, 1-212 + index; 1-187.
- L.29/20 8vo. vol. of shorthand notes on [Doddridge's] "Lectures on the Ministerial Office, with an Appendix on Oratory"; pages numbered 1-137 + index.
- L.29/21 8vo. vol. titled "Algebra", with shorthand notes on [Doddridge's] mathematical lectures; pages numbered 1-233, 1-30.
- L.29/22 8vo. vol. titled "Preaching Lectures", with title page marked "Lectures on the Composition & Delivery of Sermons ... & other Branches of the Ministerial & Pastoral Office By P. Doddridge, D.D. Northampton, 1744"; shorthand notes (? by M. Godwin, whose isolated signature appears at end); pages numbered 1-106.
- L.29/23 8vo. vol. titled "Preaching Lectures"; shorthand notes on [Doddridge's] lectures; pages numbered 1-110.
- L.30 MS. vol. titled "A Friend in Need, giving Cautions and Counsels to One anxious about Leaving the World, or, the True Manner of Dying in the Lord"; pp.i-vi, prologue (signed 'John Dorrington, Chishill, Essex [now Cambs.], Nov. 24, 1841'; pp.1-[66], text (in 6 chapters).
- L.31 MS. vol. "No.1 : Common-Place Book, commenced October 1867 : Alfred Cave". Notes from Swinburne's Atalanta in Calydon; [Seeley's] Ecce Homo; list of sermons; 'Analysis of Sir Wm. Hamilton's Logic'; notes on C.19 philosophy.
- L.32 MS. vol. with signature 'E. Lockhart, Liverpool, January 1838' on flyleaf; pages numbered 1-[393] : commonplace book of poems, religious meditations and extracts from contemporary

dissenting literature.

- L.33            1868            Vol. titled "Lectures on Systematic Theology by the Revd. Samuel McAll, Principal of Hackney College, London 1868"; c.500 pp.; severely damaged by exposure to tropical conditions; presented to New College by Rev. A. Marcus Ward, from the Y.M.C.A. Library, Bangalore, 1952; contains corres. re provenance.
- L.34            MS. Funeral Sermon for Lady Hewley by Rev. Thos. Coulton, M.D., of York; note by Samuel Newth records "This MS. presented to New College by Mrs. Wilson, widow of Joshua Wilson Esq. May 1875 ... included amongst MSS. of the Rev. Matthew Henry"; note that closing sentences are quoted in James's Presbyterian Chapels, p.227; with pr. copy of same, London, 1836, containing additional matter re her charities. [On Coulton, see Miall, Congregationalism in Yorkshire, p.387]
- L.35            1851    Nov 27        18 St. Mark's Crescent, Ebenezer Prout to Henry [J. Wilson] : recommending J. Blackburn's edition of Mason's Review of Essays on Episcopacy; likes New College lectures, with exception of Philip Smith's; Dr. [Pye] Smith's are exceedingly interesting; new buildings at College.
- 1937    Nov 9        G. M. Lenwood to Dr. [Sydney] Cave : letter presenting above. [Mrs. Lenwood is dau. of H. J. Wilson]
- L.36            1772-73        8vo. vol., "The Preacher", with MS. note on flyleaf "Notes of Lectures by Revd. Dr. Ashworth Tutor at Daventry - taken by Mr. Benj[ami]n Carpenter about 1772-3"; Joshua Wilson's signature of ownership, 24 Dec 1849.
- L.37            Small 8vo. vol. : "The Book of Proverbs pars'd, in Imitation of Bithner's Lyra Prophetica" (pages numbered 1-24); and [reversed] various shorthand notes and list of 'The Names of persons baptised in the Neighbourhood of Buntingford by Thomas Bingham', lists of collections for Mr. Harris, clerk of the Meeting at Ongar, 1784-87, etc. : signature of ownership 'E. Libris T. Bingham' and pencilled note "From Isaac Taylor's Library".
- L.38            1713            Small 4to. vol., "In Dionysii Orbis Descriptionem Notae Quaedam, 1713 : Autore Do. Sañ Jones". [For Samuel Jones (1680-1719), tutor at Gloucester and Tewkesbury, see D.N.B.]. Signature of ownership, 'S. Shaw's Book, 1717'.

- L.39            1815            8vo. vol. 'MSS.:20', containing "A Series of Lectures to Youth; preached on Lords Day Evenings at St. Neots during the Winter of 1815 /by T. M[orell?]/"; pages numbered 1-372. Note [by S. Newth] "Formerly in the possession of the late Rev. John Alexander of Norwich, by whose Son, the Rev. Joseph Fletcher Alexander, it was presented to the Library of New College, London, in May 1875".
- L.40            Paper bound 8vo. vol., "Passages of Scripture which relate to the Holy Ghost", n.d. [C.18]; note [by S. Newth] that vol. was owned by Rev. John Alexander of Norwich (as L.39 above).
- L.41            1804-12           8vo. vol., "Clayt[on's] Sermo[ns]" containing pr. sermons preached on 7 Jun 1804; (pub.) 1804; 9 and 16 Nov 1806; (pub.) 1807; 9 Jan 1812; with MS. copies of sermons 'On Behalf of the Protestant Union ... Moorfields ... May 13 1804'; 'The Brevity of Human Life ... Salter's Hall ... 30 April 1809'; and (?unprinted) 'Lord's Day Morng. 16th Feby. 1812 : Colossians 2.19'.
- L.42            Small 4to. vol. containing 22 pp. notes on a course of 17 lectures on 'The History of the Church from our Saviour's time' and (reversed and in another, earlier hand) notes on Language, 'A Method for reading History, 1718', Chronology, etc. (pages numbered 1-58). Signature of ownership of 'R. Roberts, Praet. 1s. 3d.'
- L.43            Paper bound 8vo. vol. containing translation and notes on 'The Seven against Thebes' (c.23np.); and (reversed, in same hand) notes on various religious subjects (c.22pp.) n.d. (? late C.18).
- L.44            1756-57           Paper bound 8vo. vol. containing 48pp. shorthand notes on sermons delivered at various dates between 6 Feb 1756 and 11 Sep 1757.
- L.45            Small vol. containing 2 MS. sermons on Acts 9. 32-35, 'Sudbury Feby. 20 1780'; and 1 John 1.3, 'Sudbury Aug 9 1829' [partly in shorthand]. MS. ascription on front, 'Sermons by the Revd. John Ray who was for I believe half a century, a distinguished Congregational Minister of Sudbury in Suffolk ...' [for Ray, see Browne, Hist. Cong. Norfolk and Suffolk, 201 and 448].
- L.46            8vo. vol. in various hands, containing principally notes on 'Lectures on Popery' [by P. Doddridge], pages numbered 1-113. Corrected MS. ascriptions read 'Dec 1840 - the gift of Rev. John Frost. Sermons which Dr. Doddridge preached

in the Evenings of Lord's days. Life by Orton p.72-3'; and by S. N[ewth] 'The original copy in the Dr.'s own writing will be found amongst the Dr.'s MS. Sermons belonging to the Coward Trustees. Numbers 535 to 547 incl.' Reverse pages contain a draft library list.

- L.47 Small 4to. notebook, g.120 pp. 'Diary and Notebook of Thomas Raffles', with MS. note by Samuel Newth "This 'Thomas Raffles' was an uncle of Dr. Raffles of Liverpool & by marriage a relative of my mothers. I received this book from my aunt Elizabeth Killick, my mother's sister. The copy of the biographical part [still in place] is in her handwriting. June 19 1886".
- L.48 1761-68 Small 8vo. vol. containing various notes (some in shorthand) on Greek New Testament, indexes, and lists of 'Sermons preached at Islington', 1 Feb 1761 to 14 Feb 1768.
- L.49 1817-22 4to. folder containing 4 MS. Anniversary Orations, Hoxton Academy : 1817 No.2, 'Judaism' by Robert T. Hunt, 4 Jul 1817; 1818 No.3, 'On Charity' by John Addison Coombs, 30 Jul 1818; 'Faith' by A. Wells, 30 Jun 1818; [Acts, chap.2] by P. Sibree, 3 Jul 1822.
- L.50 WOOD MSS.  
Samuel Wood, the younger (son of Rev. Samuel Wood of Lavenham and Woodbridge) succeeded in 1740 to the ministry of Framlingham, Suffolk. He had been a pupil of Doddridge's, who gave him the Charge at his ordination, 13 Jul 1744. He resigned in 1756, turned his attention to medicine and died of smallpox shortly afterwards [cf. Browne, Hist. Cong. Nfk. and Sfk., p.538].
- L.50/1-2 1741-54 2 pamphlet boxes containing 54 MS. sermons by Samuel Wood of Framlingham; dates between 1741 and 1754. The sermons are numbered 23, 35-7, 51-2, 64-5, 86-9, 91, 121, 158-9, 217, 220-6, 238, 287-9, 291, 295, 296, 298-9, 302, 313, 321, 328, 342, 346-50, 352, 369, 488-90, 501-3, 530-2.
- L.51 STEFFE MSS.  
Thomas Steffe (1716-40) was born on 6 Apr 1716, son of Rev. John Steffe (MA., Emm. Coll., Cambridge) of Wrentham, Suffolk. He entered Doddridge's Academy in 1733 and proved himself an able and industrious student. His first sermon was preached at Northampton, 1 Jan 1737/8 and later in the month he was suggested to Rev. Saml. Stodden of Taunton as an assistant; following an invitation from Taunton congr. he agreed to go there after completion of his studies, and he preached his farewell sermon at Northampton on 4 Jun 1738 [No.X in Doddridge's edition, pp.140-56]. After his departure,

Steffe's former tutor never saw him again, although he and Doddridge were in frequent correspondence. Steffe died on 4 Jun 1740. A selection of his Sermons on Various Subjects was published by Doddridge in 1742 (2nd edition, 1743); there are several copies in New College Library. The information given above is taken from its introductory memoir.

L.51/1-2

2 pamphlet boxes containing 74 sermons in 55 fasciculi; sermons numbered 17-48, 50-52, 55-9, 63-6, 70-1, 76, 78-80, 85-8, 91-2, 95-6, 99-100, 102, 105, 109-20.

L.52/1/1-2

BLACKBURN MSS., re-filed in envelope from small document box :

L.52/1/1 n.d.

Notebook headed Memorials of the Asty family - copied from the original MSS. by Rev. John Blackburn. [1792-1855. see Congregational Year Book, 1856, pp.208-10.]

L.52/1/2

Documents re the case of Rev. J. Ketley of Demerara :

/1i

Contents of paper; extract from pr. letter of instructions.

ii-iii 1836 Jun 20 Demerara, Jos. Ketley to Rev. W. Ellis, Foreign Secy. of L.M.S. : copy letter.

iii-iv 1838 Jul 26 Same to same : same.

iv-v 1836 Aug 23 Same to same : same

1836 Dec 31 Copy of statement made to a church assembly at Demerary.

v-vi 1836 Dec 31 Copy of resolutions of the church.

1837 Jan 5 Demerara, Jos. Ketley to Rev. Messrs. Scott, Watt, Rattray & Taylor : copy letter.

vi 1837 Jan 7 Demerary, same to Rev. W. Ellis : same.

vi-vii 1836 Nov 1 London, W. Ellis to Rev. R. B. Taylor, Secy. Demerara District Cttee. : same.

vii-viii 1837 Apr 13 Copy of statements & resolutions passed at a church meeting, Demerara.

viii 1837 May 29 Demerara, Jos. Ketley to Rev. W. Ellis : copy letter.

1837 Jun 8 Copy of resolution passed at a church meeting.

1837 Jun 9 Demerara, Jos. Ketley to Rev. W. Ellis : copy letter.

1838 Mar 2 same to same : same.

/2i-iii 1838 Jul 27 Copy of resolutions passed at a church meeting, Demerara.

iii 1838 Apr 14 Rev. W. Ellis, Secy. of L.M.S., to Rev. Jos. Ketley, Demerara : copy letter.

iv Statement of W. P. Carter.

v-vi 1838 Sep 11 Demerara, Jos. Ketley, to Rev. W. Ellis, L.M.S. : copy letter.

vii-viii 1838 Oct 1 *ibid.*, same to Rev. J. Blackburn, Claremont Chapel : same.

L.52/1/2/3i-xvi

Rough notes re the case of Rev. J. Ketley [in

- Rev. John Blackburn's handwriting].
- L.52/1/2/4 Loose page of rough notes [in Blackburn's handwriting].
- L.52/2/1-5 MSS. loose at beginning of Vol. I of bound Blackburn corres. :
- L.52/2/1 1833 Dec 16 Liverpool, Rev. John Kelly to Joshua Wilson, Congl. Library, London : re The Patriot and other matters.
- L.52/2/2 1823 Nov 30 Demerara, Jane Smith to Thos. Wilson, London : concerning imprisonment of her husband as a result of a negro revolt.
- L.52/2/3 1843 Jun 22 Bellefield, Rev. Th[omas] Raffles to Mr. & Mrs. Joshua Wilson, London : re a forthcoming funeral; some verses on the subject.
- L.52/2/4 1833 Dec 10 Brighton, Rev. J. N. Goulty to Joshua Wilson : re The Patriot and other matters.
- L.52/2/5 5 items re Rev. R. Morrison [D.N.E.] :
- /i 1817 Dec 7 Canton, R. Morrison to Thos. Wilson, London : asking for assistance in founding a college at Malacca, and other matters. [Written on pr. notice of publication of Dictionary of the Chinese Language.]
- /ii n.d. Pr. appeal for subscriptions for the purchase of Rev. R. Morrison's Library of Chinese Literature : names of donors added in ink.
- /iii 1832 Dec 4 Canton, Rev. R. Morrison to Thos. Wilson, Treasurer [L.M.S.] : re training of a young Chinese; his son John is to be private secretary to Mr. Edmund Roberts, U.S. Envoy, at courts of Cochinchina [?] and Siam. [Written on brief pr. exposition of work of Protestant Mission in China.]
- /iv 1807 Oct 9 ibid., same to same : describing his journey to Canton and the religious rites there.
- /v 1834 Feb 15 Macao, China, same to same : re Leangafa's work [Chinese convert]; criticism of Joshua [Wilson's] lack of missionary zeal; uncertainty of his position vis-à-vis the 'New Authorities'.
- L.52/2/6-111 Contents of Vol. I of bound Blackburn corres. : mounted material listed as mounted : [on fly-leaf : note on arrangement of the corres. by Samuel Newth; opposite : table of contents]
- Corres. of Rev. Richard Alliott, Nottingham, pp.1-8.
- L.52/2/6 1839 Mar 19 Annual Report of Notts. Assoc. [p.1].
- L.52/2/7 Feb 25 To Rev. Algernon Wells, London : statistical returns from churches in connection with the Notts. Congregational Assoc. [p.2].
- L.52/2/8 1841 Jan 28 To Rev. J. Blackburn, Congl. Library, London : invites him to preach at Annual Meeting of [Notts.] County Assoc. [p.3].



- L.52/2/9 1841 May 6 To Rev. A. Wells, Congl. Library, London : re a dispute between Mr. Cambell and Mr. P. [p.4].
- L.52/2/10 Sep 30 To same : additions for 'the list of our churches' and details of meetings [of the Assoc.]; comments re appointment of Mr. Blackburn [p.5].
- L.52/2/11 Dec 2 [To Rev. J. Blackburn] : historical information re assoc. concerning Notts., and details of where ministers were trained for Congregational Magazine [p.6].
- Corres. of Rev. Thomas Binney :
- L.52/2/12 1827 Feb 22 Newport, I.W., to Rev. W. Orme, London : corrects an error in an article for the Congregational Magazine [p.9].
- L.52/2/13 1827 May 28 ibid., to Rev. J. Blackburn : re writing an article [? for Congregational Magazine] [p.10].
- L.52/2/14 n.y. Apr 30 Kennington Common, to same : apologies for absence that evening and enclosing a donation at donor's request [p.11].
- L.52/2/15 1830 ibid., to same, Pentonville : asks for literature re Christian Instruction Soc.; need for Christian witness to the poor, and plan for transforming warehouse into preaching room [p.12].
- L.52/2/16 1830 Jun 3 Ramsgate, to same : errata in article he sent; declines to review Hull's sermons; recommends Hull as an assistant [p.13].
- L.52/2/17 1832 Newington : offers to get a review of Fiat Justitia [p.14].
- L.52/2/18 1834 Jun 17 Kennington Common, to Rev. J. Blackburn, Pentonville : encloses a contribution for next month's issue and asks for a notice on his sermon on The Ultimate Object of Dissenters [p.15].
- L.52/2/19 1836 Nov 4 ibid., to same : suggests experimenting in employing a learned agent for a district rather than unlearned voluntary agents, and recommends Rev. Mr. Day [p.16].
- L.52/2/20 1837 Mar 30 ibid., to same : reply to note of Blackburn re annual meeting; details of a 'Valedictory service'; impossible for a particular letter to be written by either of them [p.17].
- L.52/2/21 1839 Apr 2 ibid., to same : asks his opinion on the plan to allow a converted Jew to preach in Chadwick St. Chapel [p.18].
- L.52/2/22 1839 Apr 6 To same : reply to Blackburn's answer to L.52/2/21; arrangements for opening [of Chadwick St. Chapel] [p.19].
- L.52/2/23 [?1840] Oct 16 Houghton, nr. Huntingdon, to same, Islington : encloses a review for the Congregational Magazine [p.20].
- L.52/2/24 ?1841 Humorous reply in verse to a dinner invitation [p.21].
- L.52/2/25 n.d.[?Jan 27] Kennington Common : re serious defects in a work edited by Childs [p.22].
- L.52/2/26 n.d. Sat. To Rev. J. Blackburn, Pentonville : asks him to hold a farewell service; re a letter in The Patriot [p.23].
- L.52/2/27 1841 Oct 28 Addington Sq., Camberwell, to same : asks him to speak on Ireland at the formation of the Weigh House Auxiliary British Mission Soc.[p.24].

NEW COLLEGE, LONDON

- L.52/2/28 1842 Jul 2 Re an article of his to appear shortly [p.25].
- L.52/2/29 1843 Aug 30 To Rev. J. Blackburn, Pentonville : returns a work he has been unable to read [p.26].
- L.52/2/30 n.y. Mar 4 Addington Sq., Camberwell : general acknowledgement of letters of condolence on his bereavement [p.27].
- L.52/2/31 1842 Totnes, to Rev. J. Blackburn : sends a contribution for publication [p.28].
- L.52/2/32 1853 May 20 Walworth : re a mistaken date. [Written on pr. copy of reply of Dr. Stroud, Deacon, Tonbridge Chapel, to letter of Rev. T. Pinney declining Dr. Stroud's request that he will take part in a service] [p.29].

Corres. of Rev. Orlando T. Dobbin :

- L.52/2/33 1839 Jun 1 To the Editor, The Congregational Magazine : asks for withdrawal of article on "Finance in our Dissenting Churches" as it may excite unwelcome controversy; re a review he has written concerning Roman Catholics [p.31]
- L.52/2/34 1839 Aug 6 To Rev. J. Blackburn : encloses a letter of instruction to someone going to Highbury, to be printed in the Sep. issue; re other contributions [p.32].
- L.52/2/35 1839 Oct 21 To same : re his classical qualifications and the classical tutorship of Homerton [p.33].
- L.52/2/36 1839 Oct 28 To same, Islington : asks about possibility of his being offered the Homerton classical tutorship, as he has been invited to the pastorate at Harley St. Chapel, Bow [p.34].
- L.52/2/37 1839 Nov To same, ibid. : not willing to compete for Homerton tutorship; re leaving his present pastorate and the need to husband his strength [p.35].
- L.52/2/38 [18]41 Jun 1 To the Editor, Congregational Magazine : encloses a contribution and expresses approval of the notice in the Magazine on current affairs [p.36].
- L.52/2/39 [18]41 Sep 9 To Rev. J. Blackburn, Islington : asks if he will use his influence to secure a grant for the stipend of Mr. Elliott, invited to Cawsand, nr. Plymouth [p.37].
- L.52/2/40 1841 Dec 27 To the Editor, Congregational Magazine : encloses a review [p.38].
- L.52/2/41 1840 Jul 7 To Rev. J. Blackburn, Islington : has been offered classical tutorship at Exeter; possibility of other openings in the midlands [p.39].
- L.52/2/42 1843 Jan 10 Exeter, to same, ibid. : encloses sonnet for publication; his desire for classical chair at Homerton, provided there is no competition; re certain publications [p.40].

Corres. of Rev. Timothy East :

- L.52/2/43 [18]41 Jul 31 To Rev. J. Blackburn, Pentonville : asks for an appeal on behalf of Spring Hill College to be printed as a leading article [p.43].

- L.52/2/44 [18]41 Aug 10 To Rev. J. Blackburn, Islington : re a contribution [for the Congregational Magazine]; the importance of support from Dissenters for the education of ministers [p.44].
- Corres. of ~~Rev.~~ George Hadfield, <sup>MP</sup> Manchester :
- L.52/2/45 1825 Feb 18 [? to Rev. J. Blackburn] : asks for assistance in a publication concerning subject of Dr. William's property and views; criticism of scope of Congregational [Magazine] [p.47].
- L.52/2/46 1825 Feb 1 To Rev. J. Blackburn, Pentonville : asks for information re Socinian chapels in Devon; re controversy about Trust property; list of 13 Devon chapels with notes on incumbents or origins [p.48].
- L.52/2/47 1826 Feb 9 To same, Pentonville : re discredit of the [Unitarians'] cause, and the Lady Hewley's Charity controversy [p.49].
- L.52/2/48 1839 Jul 26 To same, *ibid.* : sends article on Sir John & Lady Hewley for the Magazine; re papers of Lady Hewley's [p.50].
- L.52/2/49 1839 Aug 16 To same, Islington : asks for copies of the Hewley article for separate circulation, to invite contributions; officers of an Independent College should be Independents [p.51].
- L.52/2/50 1839 Oct 4 To same, *ibid.* : asks for a notice in the Congregational Magazine of the Anti-Corn-Law League circular, which is to be sent to every Dissenting minister; efforts to get the head-tax repealed [p.52].
- L.52/2/51 1840 Feb 13 To same, Pentonville : has given his name to Mark Philips [M.P.] who requires statistical information re 'High Church' efforts for 'Church Extension'; re corres. in The Patriot about union between Independents and Baptists [p.53].
- L.52/2/52 1840 Mar 9 To same, *ibid.* : suggests publication of the discussion in The Patriot re union between Independents and Baptists, efforts towards greater union between dissenting sects; Anti-Corn-Law League appeal, and need for statistics [of Dissenting churches] [p.54].
- L.52/2/53 1842 May 24 To Josiah Conder, Patriot Office, Fleet St. : sends parcel of opinions on Hewley case [p.55].
- L.52/2/54 1842 Jun 2 To Rev. J. Blackburn, Claremont Chapel : sends list of chapels in England and Wales of Independents, Baptists, Scotch Kirk and Scotch Seceders; judges' opinions and other matters re case of Lady Hewley's Charity [p.56].
- L.52/2/55 1842 Jun 18 To same, Pentonville : asks for completion of table re Hewley Charity case [p.57].
- L.52/2/56 1842 Aug 8 Scarborough, to same, Islington : asks him to report in full the judgements on the Hewley Charity case; re statistical material concerning controversy with Scotchmen [Kirk & Seceders] [p.58].
- L.52/2/57 1842 Dec 31 To same : contributes anecdote; details of hearing of Scotch claims [re Hewley Charity] [p.59].

NEW COLLEGE, LONDON

- L.52/2/58 1843 Jul 17 To same, Pentonville : enquiry re bequests to London City Mission and to spread Gospel to Jews; re conflict with Scotch party in Hewley Charity case [p.60].
- L.52/2/59 1844 Mar 9 To same, *ibid.* : re usurpation by Unitarians of property of other Dissenting groups; Bill, to be introduced enabling Unitarians to retain property, must be resisted [p.61].
- L.52/2/60 1844 Jul 1 To same, *ibid.* : draws attention to matter of law of mortmain [p.62].
- L.52/2/61 1845 Sep 30 Harrogate, to Rev. Dr. Raffles, Liverpool : an appeal for end to litigation between Scotch Kirk and Seceders and Independents over Lady Hewley's Charity [p.63].
- L.52/2/62 1846 Jan 17 To Joshua Wilson, Highbury : puts view that Presbyterians, Independents and Baptists should amalgamate, re trust property [p.64].
- L.52/2/63 1846 Jul 2 Manchester, to Rev. John Blackburn, Pentonville : re location of an original portrait of Dr. Owen that the Congregational Library may wish to buy [p.65].
- L.52/2/64 1846 Oct 9 *ibid.*, to Joshua Wilson, Highbury : re visit of a solicitor acting for the Presbyterians in the Hewley Charity Suit [p.66].
- L.52/2/65 1816 Nov 21 Signed declaration of Sir Daniel Williams, Kt., that he has taken the oaths specified in the Act of 52 George III relating to Religious Worship etc. [p.68].
- Corres. of Rev. Robert Halley, Manchester :
- L.52/2/66 Highbury College, to Joshua Wilson, Highbury : returns a vol. of Doddridge's letters, with comments [p.69].
- L.52/2/67 1837 Feb 7 *ibid.*, to Rev. John Blackburn, Pentonville : points out statistical errors in Blackburn's study re sickness and attendance at religious worship [p.70].
- L.52/2/68 1840 Nov 10 Manchester, to same : supports strongly the character and behaviour of Mr. Hill in the event of adverse criticism [p.71].
- L.52/2/69 1841 Feb 23 *ibid.*, to same, Islington : letter of condolence on a recent bereavement, with news of new dissenting chapels at Manchester [p.72].
- L.52/2/70 1841 Aug 19 *ibid.*, to same, Pentonville : gives an account of the Conference of Ministers of all Denominations [p.73].  
[postmark]
- L.52/2/71 1841 Aug 3 *ibid.*, to same, *ibid.* : corrects statements about his connections with the Anti-Corn-Law Convention; discusses subject in general and in relation to Manchester [p.74].
- L.52/2/72 1841 Aug 17 *ibid.*, [to same ?] : describes an Anti-Corn-Law meeting at which Cobden spoke, with comments on the speakers [p.75].
- L.52/2/73 1841 Aug 24 *ibid.*, to same, Pentonville : discusses late [Anti-Corn-Law League] Conference [p.78].
- L.52/2/74 1842 Mar 9 *ibid.*, to same, Islington : hopes his notice of Dr. McAll's addresses will be inserted in the next month's Congregational Magazine [p.77].

NEW COLLEGE, LONDON

- L.52/2/75 1843 Sep To same, *ibid.* : asks for a syllabus re his lectures to be inserted in the Congregational Magazine [p.78].
- L.52/2/76 1844 Jun 6 Manchester, to same : asks advice about his treatment of Dr. Carson's book in his vol. of lectures [p.79].
- L.52/2/77 1844 Sep 5 *ibid.*, to same : about his lectures, to be noticed in the Congregational Magazine, asking for support since his views are at variance with those of almost all other religious parties [p.80].
- L.52/2/78 1845 Jan 23 *ibid.*, [to same ?] : promotion of the Congregational Magazine and possibility of Blackburn visiting Manchester and other towns; reviews of his lectures [p.81].
- L.52/2/79 1845 Jul 10 *ibid.*, [to same ?] : hopes he will be able to visit Manchester and promote circulation of Congregational Magazine; genealogical information about Mr. Henry Jacob; child labour and education [p.82].
- Corres. of Rev. John Harris :
- L.52/2/80 1839 Oct 3 Cheshunt [College], to C.[?] Parker, J. Challis, Enfield : re a mistake in arranging two engagements on same date [p.85].
- L.52/2/81 1840 Nov 12 Cheshunt College, to Rev. John Blackburn, Islington : regrets that he cannot accept an invitation [p.86].
- Corres. of Rev. J. A. James :
- L.52/2/82 ?1846 Jun 8 Birmingham, to Rev. Thos. Milner, Northampton : re Milner's intention to leave Northampton [p.89].
- L.52/2/83 1831 Dec 17 Edgbaston, [to Rev. John Blackburn ?] : re suggestions to appeal for the observance of "a day of humiliation, fasting and prayer in reference to the state of the nation". [p.90].
- Corres. of Rev. Thomas James :
- L.52/2/84 1814 Jul 13 Hook Park, to Rev. J. Blackburn, Wethersfield[?], Essex : describes Dorset countryside and asks for news of various people [p.93].
- L.52/2/85 1812 Jul 8 Blandford, to Mr. J. Blackburn, Junr., London : personal news and observations; asks for news of himself and others [p.94].
- L.52/2/86 1815 Aug 21 Mallow, to Rev. John Blackburn, Finchingfield, Essex : describes his activities in Ireland and effects on the religious parties there [p.95].
- L.52/2/87 1815 Jan 2 To same, *ibid.* : arranges to meet him [p.96].  
[postmark]
- L.52/2/88 1816 Jan 1 Coggeshall, to same, *ibid.* : cancels arrangements to meet him [p.97].
- L.52/2/89 1816 Feb 15 Hanley, to same, *ibid.* : describes neighbourhood and condition of his congregation [p.98].

- L.52/2/90 1816 Sep 11[?] London, to same, *ibid.* : asks him to be present at his ordination [p.99].
- L.52/2/91 1817 May 3 Joshua Wilson to same, *ibid.* : returns a MS. concerning Mr. Kiffin, with comments [p.100].
- L.52/2/92 1818 Mar 12[?] Rochford, to same, *ibid.* : news of his marriage and plans for preaching [p.101].
- L.52/2/93 1819 Sep 17 Little Mossfds., to same, *ibid.* : re a new pastor for Wethersfield and his intention of resigning from his present church [p.102].
- L.52/2/94 1820 Feb 8 Chelmsford, to same, *ibid.* : he is willing to go to Wethersfield; describes congregation at Chelmsford and his longing to be settled [p.103].
- L.52/2/95 1819 Sep 21 Little Mossfields, to same, *ibid.* : re his resignation and asks Blackburn to speak for him at Wethersfield should occasion arise [p.103].
- L.52/2/96 1819 Oct 8 *ibid.*, to same, *ibid.* : re likelihood of his candidature for Wethersfield, and asks Blackburn to do all he can; fears his church will be dissolved [p.104].
- L.52/2/97 1832 Dec 8 Woolwich, to same, Pentonville : criticises accuracy of statistics in the Congregational Magazine for Borough of Greenwich; regrets he is to be absent from Board meeting at which Marriage Question will come up [p.105].

Corres. of Rev. George Payne, Exeter :

- L.52/2/98 ?1837 To Rev. J. Blackburn : re selling copy of his work to [Congregational] Union: declines to review a work [p.107].
- L.52/2/99 1836 Dec 26 To same, St. Paul's Churchyard : is preparing a vol. on Nature, Constitution, Government, Discipline of a Xtian Church, and asks if the Congregational Union would be prepared to help [p.108].

Corres. of Rev. George Redford, Worcester :

- L.52/2/100 [18]29 Oct 23 To Rev. J. Blackburn, Pentonville : asks for particulars of proposed soc.; re reprinting of Cooke's Life [p.111].
- L.52/2/101 1834 Apr 16 To same, Pentonville : asks for his opinions on stability of the [Congregational] Union before he accepts the Committee's request; his views on admission of strangers, devotional exercises, academic institutions and ordination; proposals for a general convention of orthodox Protestant churches [p.112].
- L.52/2/102 1839 May 5 To same, Finsbury : cannot attend Missionary Meetings owing to death of a friend [p.113].
- L.52/2/104 1846 Apr 14 To same, Islington : asks for reply to earlier letter; criticises failure to keep a publishing commitment [p.115].
- L.52/2/103 1845 Nov 25 To same, *ibid.* : re bad effects of Godwin's views on students; his departure from Congl. Mag.

Corres. of Rev. Henry Rogers :

- L.52/2/105 1830 Feb To Rev. J. Blackburn, Pentonville : re his probable departure from Poole because of insufficient salary; asks Blackburn's help in

finding another place; offers to contribute 'Letters from a Deist to a Unitarian' to the Congregational Magazine [p.117].

- L.52/2/106 1830 Apr To same : disappointment at finding him out; his opinions on an article mainly attacking the editor of the Congregational Magazine [p.118]; [pencil note at top of letter referring to note at end of Congregational Magazine May 1830].
- L.52/2/107 1831 Jan To same : writes at request of "Dorsetshire Committee" to rectify a misunderstanding which has led to a dispute between the Congregational Magazine and Dorsetshire Cttee's. Circular [p.119].
- L.52/2/108 1831 Apr 8 To same : sends a contribution to Congregational Magazine re the absurdity of admitting bishops, as such, to the House of Lords; re scheme for an edition of the Wars of Josephus [p.120].
- L.52/2/109 1840 Feb 26 Birmingham, to same, Pentonville : expresses regret at not being able to see him and being unable to review a work [p.121].
- Corres. of Rev. Enoch Mellor [1823-81] :
- L.52/2/110 1849 May 5 Halifax : thanks correspondent for showing his notes to Dr. Harris; looking forward to publication of Doctor's next vol. [p.122].
- L.52/2/111 n.d. detailed criticism of a work by a Doctor [Harris?] [p.123].
- L.52/3/1 Letter loose at beginning of Vol. II of Blackburn corres. :
- 1821 Apr 6 P. Youngman to Rev. J. Blackburn, Finchingfield : asks for return of History of the Suffolk & Norfolk Dissenting Churches.
- L.52/3/2-110 Vol. II of bound Blackburn corres.
- Corres. of William Newick, Ireland :
- L.52/3/2 1815 Nov 14 Boyle, to Rev. J. Blackburn, Finchingfield : re congregations in Ireland, his views on the Irish, etc.
- L.52/3/3 1821 Apr 30 London, to same, ibid. : increases in his congregation in Sligo make it necessary for him to raise funds for building.
- L.52/3/4 1821 Jul 27 Sligo, to same, ibid. : news of members of his congregation; views on public affairs; news of colleagues.
- L.52/3/5 1824 May 4 ibid. : thanks correspondent for £5 towards chapel alterations; general activity of Roman Catholic and Protestant churches in Ireland.
- L.52/3/6 1825 Jun 6 ibid., [to same] : gratitude for hospitality; asks for volunteers from Independent academies to help in Ireland, and suggests better salaries.
- L.52/3/7 1825 Nov 3 ibid., [to same] : progress of Independents in Ireland; death of Rev. Mr. Wingfield; expresses

- need for greater interest in Ireland, and for volunteers from Hoxton.
- L.52/3/8 1829 Jun 21 Dublin, [to same] : good progress of his work; comments on revivals; description of meeting of ministers in Dublin; encloses for Congregational Magazine copy of Established Church Home Mission, and promises copy of his Collection of Hymns for Congregational Worship.
- L.52/3/9 1831 Mar 1 *ibid.*, to same, St. Paul's Churchyard : sends portrait of himself; comments on difficulty of a general union; his appeal to ministers in England on behalf of Ireland; fears a split in the Irish Evangelic Soc.
- L.52/3/10 1832 May 25 *ibid.*, to same, Pentonville : will support Miss Kennion's case, if required; proposes to collect statistical information rel. to rise and history of Independent churches, for Congregational Magazine; his opinions of proceedings of Education Board; statistical errors in the Patriot.
- L.52/3/11 1835 Feb 14 *ibid.*, to same, *ibid.* : introduces Mr. Nasmith; Independency's state in Ireland.
- Corres. of Rev. Robert Vaughan :
- L.52/3/12 1842 Dec 7 Kensington, to Rev. John Blackburn, Pentonville : regrets that he is too busy to do as requested, and suggests someone in a better position to do so; his book, The Pulpit, sells well.
- L.52/3/13 1844 Jul 1 \*Manchester College, to same : comments on an essay and encloses a prospectus; comments on difficulty about the Eclectic; first number of the Quarterly to appear shortly.
- L.52/3/14 1847 Oct 2 Manchester, to same, Pentonville : respecting Mr. O. and his defects as a writer.
- L.52/3/15 1844 Apr 15 Leonard Woods, Andover [U.S.A.?], to Rev. Ralph Wardlaw, Glasgow : approves his work on prostitution and on the Atonement and outlines the aims of his own lectures; sends a book he has lately published; describes relations of Dissenting churches in Scotland, and comments on theological education.
- L.52/3/16 1800 Feb N. Cross, Trowbridge, to R. Weaver, Rotherham, Yorks.: discusses theological problem of Good and Evil; family news.
- Corres. of W. Harvard :
- L.52/3/17 1809 Mar 19 To John Blackburn, Minorities, London : is hoping for a reply to his letter; exhorts him to Christian love, etc.
- L.52/3/18 1809 Apr 8 Finsbury St., to same, *ibid.* : will try to obtain membership to Society (not specified) for him; congratulates him on a work appearing in the Youth Magazine.
- L.52/3/19 1809 Aug 15 *ibid.*, to same, *ibid.* : he is unable to attend the evening meeting, and asks for someone else to perform the exercise.



- L.52/3/20      1811   Jul 17      John Blackburn, jun., and W. Hervey [?],  
Canterbury, to John Blackburn, Minorities :  
describe their arrival and stay in Canterbury.
- Corres. of Rev. J. P. Briscoe, Lynn Regis :
- L.52/3/21      1812   May 22      To John Blackburn, Old College, Hoxton :  
describes state of the ministry in Lynn, and  
criticises the minister.
- L.52/3/22      1812   Jun 22      To same, Minorities : thanks for writing; his  
ill treatment by Mr. Allen, and possible  
settlement at Lynn.
- L.52/3/23                           To same, Old College, Hoxton : his unpleasant  
and unhappy situation in Lynn; asks for inform-  
ation re his application to Hoxton.
- L.52/3/24      n.d.                      P.[?] Lancaster to J. Blackburn, Minorities :  
wishes to publicise his intended lectures, and  
asks for help in obtaining one or two chapels,
- L.52/3/25      1813   Feb 15      Rev. T. Belsham, Essex St., to Rev. J. P. Smith :  
encloses a letter; points out that they agree  
on religious liberty.
- L.52/3/26      1813   Mar 22      Essex St., same to same, Homerton : their  
accord on religious liberty; will give his  
observations on correspondent's forthcoming  
publication; deplors his public promise to  
publish a reply.
- Corres. of Rev. N. K. Pugsley :
- L.52/3/27      1813   Jul 25      Dartmouth, to Rev. J. Blackburn, Colchester :  
his many preaching engagements; reflections on  
extemporisation; personal news.
- L.52/3/28      1814   Jan[?]9      Tindall Place, to same, Hoxton : asks him to  
send a message for clean linen; he is to  
return shortly; humorous observations on his  
change of opinions.
- L.52/3/29      1814   Jan 18      Wethersfield, Thos. Stock to Thos. Wilson,  
London : the subscribers wish Mr. Blackburn to  
be invited again.
- L.52/3/30      1814   Feb 13      ibid., same to same, ibid. : re Mr. Blackburn  
returning to Finchingfield and his stay at  
Hoxton.
- L.52/3/31      1814   Mar 5      Resolutions passed at a students' meeting  
concerning members of the Beefsteak and Rum &  
Water Clubs.
- Corres. of S. Pope, jun. :
- L.52/3/32      1814   May 27      Bury, to Thos. Blackburn, Hoxton College :  
wishes to begin a correspondence with him;  
spiritual reflections.
- L.52/3/33      1814   Jun 8      Norwich, to John Blackburn, Hoxton College :  
he is in love; comments on mutual friends;  
personal news; re peace with France.

- L.52/3/34 1814 Jul 18 N. Pugsley, Stafford : re emotional entanglements; his dislike of Stafford; describes a sermon and a meeting.
- L.52/3/35 1814 Jul 13 London, S. Pope, jun., [to J. Blackburn ?] : hopes Blackburn will be successful in his new occupation; the state of his feelings.
- L.52/3/36 1814 Aug 4 ibid., same to J. Blackburn, Wethersfield : his offer of marriage has been rejected; reflections on virtues necessary in a wife.
- L.52/3/37 1814 Oct 26 [M.] Jeula, Hoxton, to Messrs. Pope, Blackburn, Pugsley : explains reason for not having called a cttee. meeting of Hoxton Academy Hibernian Soc. before, and summons them to a special meeting.
- L.52/3/38 1815 Jan 7 Dublin, Will. Cooper to John Blackburn, Sligo : editorship and anti-R.C. contributions to a magazine; someone may be able to succeed Blackburn in Sligo; re Hibernian Bible Soc., the magazine.
- L.52/3/39 n.d. Same to same : re shortcomings of Methodists, and plans for publishing and distributing tracts.
- L.52/3/40 1815 Jan 28 N. Pugsley, Hoxton, to J. Blackburn, Sligo : asks for advice about dealing with invitation from Chelmsford congregation; views on modesty in ministers.
- L.52/3/41 1815 Jan 28 Boyle, Allen Edmondson to Albert Blest, Sligo : arrangements for the arrival of Rev. J. Blackburn.
- Corres. of William Haws Cooper, Dublin :
- L.52/3/42 1815 Feb 1 To Rev. J. Blackburn, Sligo : disagreement re Sunday School; support for his magazine and Society and distribution of tracts; Juvenile Missionary Soc.
- L.52/3/43 1815 Jan 23 [to same ?] : [written on pr. constitution of Juvenile Miss. Soc.] sends bundle of tracts, stocks of which have almost run out; re dispute concerning Sunday School.
- L.52/3/44 1815 Feb 2 Same to same, Sligo : asks him to publicise a magazine; describes Juvenile Miss. Soc. meeting, and dispute re authority over a school cttee.; his anxiety for Sligo.
- L.52/3/45 1815 Jan 31 To same, Finchingfield : pr. appeal for support for Congregational School for Sons of Ministers.
- L.52/3/46 1815 Feb 2 Andrew Fuller to Dr. Ryland , Bristol : re the divine character, headed "Letter VIII On the perfections of God".
- L.52/3/47 1815 Feb 4 Finchingfield, Jas. Choap [?] to Mr. Blackburn, Minories : the congregation are willing to allow Mr. Blackburn (jun.) to remain for a while at Sligo.
- L.52/3/48 1815 Feb 6 W. Cooper (sen.?), Dublin, to J. Blackburn, Sligo : the Society wishes Blackburn to stay on in Sligo; re Juvenile Miss. Soc. and dispute with school cttee.
- L.52/3/49 1815 Feb 18 Same to same, Sligo : expresses pleasure at his success; spiritual reflections; attempts of R.C.'s to frustrate their progress; his successor in Sligo; dispute with school cttee.

- L.52/3/50 1815 Feb 20 Dublin, W. H. Cooper to same, Sligo : termination of school dispute; success of their magazine; sermon on religious parties; extract from Journal of Religious Book Soc.
- L.52/3/51 1815 Feb 22 ibid., W. Cooper (sen.) to same, ibid. : re an unsatisfactory itinerant, Mr. Fleming; movements of church members; his successor in Sligo.
- L.52/3/52 1815 Mar 8 W. H. Cooper to same, Minories, London : hopes he had a safe journey; Bibles have been distributed in some barracks; asks him to make arrangements to send tracts to Ireland.
- L.52/3/53 1815 May 2 Suffolk, N. Pugsley to same, London : he has given up Chelmsford; wishes to arrange to meet him.
- L.52/3/54 1815 Jun 5 Hoxton, same to same, Wethersfield : his work; the Homertonian Anniversary; defects of Hoxton and present system of education.
- L.52/3/55 1815 Jul 29 Stockport, N. [Pugsley] [to same] : description of Stockport and his work there.
- L.52/3/56 1815 Sep 18 Bocking, Thos. Craig to same, Finchingfield : promises to attend Blackburn's ordination and ask the questions, which he outlines.
- L.52/3/57 1815 Sep 19 Hackney, H. Burder to same, ibid. : will deliver the Introductory Discourse at his ordination.
- L.52/3/58 1815 Sep 19 Cambridge, W. H. Avis [?] to same, ibid. : will attend his ordination.
- L.52/3/59 1815 Sep 23 Hackney, H. Burder to same, ibid. : regrets he cannot attend the ordination owing to family bereavement.
- L.52/3/60 1815 Sep 24 Bocking, T. Craig to same, ibid. : he will fill Mr. H. Burder's place and outlines the ordination ceremony.
- L.52/3/61 1815 Sep 15 Castle Hedingham, Robert Stevenson to same, ibid. : will attend his ordination and outlines 6 questions regarding his motives for joining the ministry and his doctrinal beliefs.
- L.52/3/62 1815 Nov 23 London, Jos. Monds to same, ibid. : he is unable to leave London to visit Finchingfield; cannot make up his mind whether or not to marry.
- L.52/3/63 1815 Dec 25 Hoxton Academy, N. Pugsley to same, ibid. : expresses sorrow at leaving Hoxton; his forthcoming engagements and beginning of ministry at Stockport.
- L.52/3/64 1816 Jan 9 [Che]lmsford Gale [Gaol], Jo<sup>n</sup>. Dodd to same, ibid. : unable to have 'them' at his house any longer; asks leave to give his name as reference in a petition to thatch [?H] House Soc.
- L.52/3/65 1816 Jan 24 ibid., same to same, ibid. : accuses Blackburn of planning to turn his wife and family out of their house on report that he owes rent.
- L.52/3/66 1816 Feb 6 Stockport, N. P[ugsley] to same : his successful beginning in Stockport ministry.
- L.52/3/67 1816 Mar 18 Hoxton, J.[?] W. Newland to same, Finchingfield: asks about receipt for payment to Tract Soc. settled when Blackburn was Treasurer; news of friends.

- L.52/3/68 1816 May 2 M. O. G.[?] Steven, London, to Rev. Ralph Wardlaw, Glasgow : detailed description of 12th anniversary of B. & F.B.S.
- L.52/3/69 1816 May 25 Nathaniel [Pugsley] to Rev. J. Blackburn : personal news, and progress in Stockport ministry.
- L.52/3/70 1816 Jun 20 Billericay, W. Hawsis Cooper to same, Finchingfield : humorous letter, re Blackburn's marriage; forthcoming departure for Ireland, and news of friends.
- L.52/3/71 1816 Jul 15 Stockport, Nathaniel [Pugsley] to same, *ibid.*: date of his ordination; reproaches Blackburn for not writing.
- L.52/3/72 1816 Aug 26 *ibid.*, same to same : description of his ordination; congratulates him on his marriage.
- L.52/3/73 1816-19?  
[dated tentatively in pencil] Lt. Baddow, S. Morell to same, *ibid.* : invitation to dine after a meeting re disagreements at Coggeshall; news of schoolboys.
- L.52/3/74 1817 Mar 10 Nathaniel [Pugsley], Bolton, to same, *ibid.* : re their friendship, his Stockport ministry, and possibility of Blackburn going to Bristol.
- L.52/3/75 1817 Mar 13 Hoxton, W. Hawsis Cooper to same, *ibid.*: his life at Hoxton and impression of its condition; Hibernian Evangelical Magazine and his desire to go to Ireland.
- L.52/3/76 1817 Mar 26 Layer Bretton, Wm. Merchant to same, *ibid.*: has supplied his place next Sunday, and thanks him for not joining ministers combining against Coggeshall.
- L.52/3/77 1817 May 16 Castle Hedingham, R. Stevenson to same, *ibid.*: junior brethren of Assoc. have not been able to receive it; he is next on list; arrangements re the meeting.
- L.52/3/78 1817 May 7 8 Old Jewry, Mark Wilks, Jas. Richardson to same, *ibid.* : asking him to lend pulpit to Rev. Jos. Slatterie of Chatham in aid of Irish Evangelical Soc. funds.
- L.52/3/79 1817 May 16 8 Old Jewry, Mark Wilks to same, *ibid.*: date on which appeal by Rev. J. Slatterie for Irish Evangelical Soc. is to be made; asks him to hold collection or lend pulpit.
- L.52/3/80 1817 May 22 Castle Hedingham, Rbt. Stevenson to same, *ibid.*: re meeting of Assoc.
- L.52/3/81 1817 May 27 Wrentham [?], Rev. Andrew Ritchie to Dr. J. P. Smith : asks him to comment on MS. of his sermons.
- L.52/3/82 1817 May 29 London, Fra. Collins to Rev. J. Blackburn, Finchingfield : gives information re issues and sales of Religious Tract Soc., effect on society, and prospects opened up.
- L.52/3/83 1817 Jun 12 Bishop's Stortford, Wm. Chaplin to same, *ibid.*: regrets probably unable to attend Assoc. meeting, and asks Blackburn to read out report on his work and views on Sunday Schools.
- L.52/3/84 1817 Jun 12 Chigwell Row, J. West to same, *ibid.* : regrets unable to attend Assoc. meeting, as has been recently burgled; re conditions at Coggeshall, and necessary qualifications of a minister.

- L.52/3/85 1817 Jun 16 Stockport, Nathaniel [Pugsley] to same, *ibid.*: wishes to hear about state of his health; proposes to visit London and hopes to see him.
- L.52/3/86 1817 Jul 23 J. Spurgeon to same, *ibid.*: gives list of lectures at Toppesfield; supplied Toppesfield as Blackburn had recent death in family.
- L.52/3/87 1817 Oct 16 Hoxton College, W. Haws Cooper to same, *ibid.*: re Blackburn's contributions to his magazine; Irish cause championed by his father; his activities.
- L.52/3/88 1818 Mar 13 Hoxton, Thos. Fisher to same, *ibid.*: editors of Congregational Magazine thank him for contribution on statistics of Essex, and hope for more on same subject.
- L.52/3/89 1818 Jun 2 Finsbury Place, John Wilks to Chairman of Meeting for Establishing a Fund for Superannuated Dissenting Ministers : expresses approval of Fund and encloses 20 guineas.
- L.52/3/90 1818 Mar 7 Thos. Wilson to Rev. J. Blackburn, Finchingfield : asks him to collect for Hoxton Academy. [Written on last page of pr. appeal for funds to provide annuity for widow of Rev. Dr. Simpson, Resident Tutor]
- L.52/3/91 1818 Mar 4 13 Gt. Ormond St., Rbt. Winter to Rev. R. Wardlaw, Glasgow : looks forward to hearing his Missionary sermon, and asks for Sabbath assistance when Wardlaw visits London; concern - ing a new convert.
- L.52/3/92 1818 Sep 19 Saffron Walden,<sup>†</sup> W. Clayton to Rev. J. Blackburn, Finchingfield : his brother's change of plans re visit to F'field; has collected historical material re local dissenting interest which may be useful to Congregational Magazine.
- L.52/3/93 1818 Sep 15 Hoxton, Thos. Fisher to same, *ibid.*: thanks him for his statistical efforts, and asks that they be as complete as possible for dissenting history; asks him to mention whether churches have any "old church books".
- L.52/3/94 1818 Sep 30 Bocking, Thos. Craig to same, *ibid.*: invites him to cttee. meeting of Hinchford Hundred Auxiliary Tract Soc.; note added regretting he will not be there and providing information for his account of the Church at Bocking.
- L.52/3/95 1818 Nov 12 Finchingfield, [Rev. J. Blackburn] : copy addressed to 'Gentlemen' [members] of Essex Auxiliary Missionary Soc., criticising their lack of zeal and suggesting alterations, especially re manner of publicising contributions.
- L.52/3/96 1818 Dec 3 Peter Good, Jas. Sayer, Secs., Chelmsford, to Rev. J. Blackburn : send a copy of pr. resolutions adopted at meeting of Essex Sunday School Union Cttee., and ask for information re schools in his neighbourhood. [Written on 1st page of pr. resolution.]
- L.52/3/97 1818 Nov 19 Bishop's Stortford, Wm. Chaplin to same, Finchingfield : sends him Horne's Study of Scriptures, Vol. I for circulation; re circulation of books; Evangelical Magazine.
- L.52/3/98 1818 Dec 26 \*Newburyport, D. Dance to Miss L. Buttelle, \*Boston : answers her enquiries about state of preservation of Rev. Mr. Whitefield's corpse.

\*Massachusetts.

†Rev. Wm. Clayton

NEW COLLEGE, LONDON

- L.52/3/99 1819 Jan Bocking, Thos. Craig, Sec., to Rev. J. Blackburn, Finchingfield : sends outline of proposed plan to hold Annual Meeting of Congregational Union at same time as Meeting of Essex Assoc., for his and his congregation's approval.
- L.52/3/100 1819 Jun 2 District Cttee. of Gen. Cttee. of Benevolent Soc. for the Relief of Necessitous Widows & Children of Dissenting Ministers in Counties of Essex & Herts., Braintree, to same, *ibid.* : appeal for support and funds.
- L.52/3/101 1819 Jun 12 Hoxton Academy, Wm. Haws Cooper to same, *ibid.*: he is to supply at Brentford; he shrinks from the hardships of Ireland and asks Blackburn to correspond.
- L.52/3/102 1819 Aug 25 Castle Hedingham, Rbt. Stevenson to same, *ibid.*: thanks him for alterations to his circular, and gives list of those to whom copies should be sent.
- L.52/3/103 1819 Nov 1 Bocking, T. Craig to same, *ibid.*: is unwilling to grant a letter of dismission to a member who wishes to join another church nearby, and asks for Blackburn's opinion.
- L.52/3/104 1819 Nov 15 Bishop's Stortford, Wm. Chaplin to same : apologises for putting his name to Reply to Scotch Address without his consent; asks him to supply for him; writer is to supply Hoxton; Herts. Missionary Soc. prospects.
- L.52/3/105 1818 Pr. list of Deputies for the Several Congregations of Protestant-Dissenters of the 3 Denominations in & within 12 miles of London, returned for 1818, giving church and minister of each deputy.
- L.52/3/106 1819 Sep 1 Pr. account of the proceedings at a meeting for establishment of Auxiliary Missionary Soc. for Herts.
- L.52/3/107-10 Papers loose at back of Blackburn Corres., Vol. II :
- L.52/3/107 1814 Jan 25 Invitation of members of Finchingfield congregation to Rev. Mr. Blackburn to accept pastorate : signed by 41 members.
- L.52/3/108 1810 Jul 23 Certificate stating John Blackburn has subscribed the oaths as a preacher, required by George III 19.
- L.52/3/109 1815 Sep 27 Certificate stating that John Blackburn has been set apart to the pastoral office of the Independent Denomination at Finchingfield : signed by 15 present.
- L.52/4/1-67 Vol. III of bound Blackburn corres. :
- L.52/4/1 1820 Jan 20 Lt. Moorfields, Thos. James to Rev. J. Blackburn, Finchingfield : his disappointment at not seeing Blackburn; wants his opinion on the church at Chelmsford, and Wethersfield; Pugsley wishes to join the C. of E.
- L.52/4/2 1820 Feb 22 *ibid.*, same to same, *ibid.* : his preaching engagements prevent him acting upon Blackburn's plan; looks forward to seeing Blackburn; has decided against accepting Chelmsford.

- L.52/4/3      1820   Jun 7      Chelmsford, Jas. Sayer, Thos. Johns, Secs., to same, *ibid.* : on behalf of Essex Sunday School Union Cttee., thank Blackburn for his letter, and express approval of the proposals put forward; set out 8 proposals for his opinion.
- L.52/4/4      1820   Jul 4      Chelmsford, same to same, *ibid.*: informing him that his plan re E.S.S.U. is to be put before the Associated Ministers of Essex, for their advice and co-operation; rules according to his plan set out overleaf.
- L.52/4/5      1820   Nov 30      Wm. Chaplin to same, *ibid.*: information about a certain case re Ware and Wymondley; notice of next meeting of Book Club & Friendly Soc.; collections and tours of Scottish ministers.
- L.52/4/6      1820   Dec 22      Lt. Moorfields, Thos. James to same, *ibid.*: description of his troubles at Ware; mentions trouble at Hoxton, which now seems settled.
- L.52/4/7      1821   Feb 21      Pr. circular : Thos. Clarkson, London, to Jos. Smith, Gt. Bardfield Hall, Thaxted : advocating revision of penal code and diminution of infliction of capital punishment.
- L.52/4/8      1821   Apr 11      London, H. S. W. Monds to Rev. Jn. Blackburn, Finchingfield : concerning sudden death of pastor of Stepney, and asks him to supply for him.
- L.52/4/9      1821   May 26      Lynn, Wm. Chaplin to same, Minorities, London : is anxious to find a good minister for Burnham, as Norfolk in a poor state re evangelical religion; will he, as friend, speak to Thos. James about the post.
- L.52/4/10     1821   Aug 1      Bocking, Thos. Craig to same, Finchingfield : his offer to make tour of part of Essex to see what stations for preaching could be obtained, etc., approved and accepted by cttee. of the Union.
- L.52/4/11     1821   Aug 20      \*Stanstead, Josiah Redford to same, *ibid.*: building plans have been abandoned, and a small house is to be purchased; asks Blackburn to give introductory discourse at his ordination.
- L.52/4/12     1821   Aug 30      Lee Chapel, Rbt. Stevenson to same, *ibid.*: is glad he is to come, but warns him that the labourers shop on Sunday, and he must preach to the farmers first.
- L.52/4/13     1821   Sep 1      Bocking, Thos. Craig to same, *ibid.*: arrangements re visit referred to in L.52/4/12; other arrangements re meetings.
- L.52/4/14     1821   Sep 14      London, T. W. Monds to same, *ibid.*: thanks for transcriptions of a sermon; Rev. J. Fletcher of Blackburn may come to Stepney.
- L.52/4/15     1821   Oct 11      Stanstead, Josiah Redford to same, *ibid.*: has received urgent request to preach but does not know what to do; asks advice on other matters.
- L.52/4/16     1821   Oct 31      Langley Place, Helena Monds to same, *ibid.*: vacancy for minister at Stepney; advice on his duties as minister.
- L.52/4/17     1821   Nov 28      Bocking, Thos. Craig to Rev. Mr. Chaplin : forwards letters from Blackburn; discusses projected soc. (not specified) and fears to give impression of dissatisfaction with Religious Tract Soc.
- L.52/4/18     1821   Dec 4      Letter from members of the church assembling

- for worship in Old Meeting House, St. Neots [signed by 51 members] : express approbation of addressee as their minister, request him to continue his duties for 6 months, and hope for permanent union.
- L.52/4/19 n.d. Letter from members of church attending the Old Meeting [House], St. Neots [signed by 40 members] : request Rev. Rbt. Halley to be their permanent pastor.
- L.52/4/20 1821 Dec 21 Certificate from Homerton Academy attesting Rbt. Halley's satisfactory completion of the course [in Latin, on vellum].
- L.52/4/21 1821 Dec 7 Bishop's Stortford, Wm. Chaplin to Rev. J. Blackburn, Finchingfield : discusses proposed formation of new Tract Soc.
- L.52/4/22 1822 Feb 11 Stanstead, J. Redford to same, *ibid.*: protests against infringement of his church's right to be consulted in matters with which it is concerned.
- L.52/4/23 1822 Feb 24 Castle Hedingham, Eliz. Stevenson to same, *ibid.*: asks him to write memoir of someone recently dead, and sends relevant MSS. [Written on previous letter, Feb 23, from J. Ray to Mrs. Stevenson, resigning abovementioned work to Blackburn.]
- L.52/4/24 [1822] Mar 6 Eliz. Stevenson : concerning questions at an ordination service; her mother sends 4 vols. of Scripture Portraits; her father wished to support a missionary student at Gosport.
- L.52/4/25 1822 Mar Manningtree, W. Shansfield to Rev. J. Blackburn, Finchingfield : friends at Manningtree desire to form soc. to arrange lectures etc.; Mr. Wilson approves their plans, and they wish Blackburn to preach. [This is reply to L.52/4/26.]
- L.52/4/26 1822 Mar 10 Copy : Finchingfield, J. Blackburn [to W. Shansfield] : expresses his doubts about arrangements for establishing regular interest at Manningtree, and asks for further information.
- L.52/4/27 1822 Mar 12 Sudbury, J. M. Ray to Rev. J. Blackburn, Finchingfield : gives information for a memoir of his deceased brother.
- L.52/4/28 1822 Mar 12 Manningtree, W. Shansfield to same, Minories, London : justification of plans for lectures to be given by Hoxton students.
- L.52/4/29 1822 Mar 19 Old Jewry, Thos. Gilbert Lee to same, Finchingfield : in connection with Blackburn's promise to arrange a collection for Irish Evangelical Soc., Rev. Mr. Leifchild will make a tour on their behalf; suggests form for handbill advertising collection.
- L.52/4/30 ?1822 Mar 21 Hatfield Heath, Rev. C. Berry to same, *ibid.*: discusses in detail his objections to participate in lecture meetings at Manningtree.
- L.52/4/31 [18]22 Mar 17 J. Blackburn, Stansted, to J. Redford : note asking for interview; Redford's reply, agreeing.
- L.52/4/32 1822 Mar 25 Bishop's Stortford, Wm. Chaplin to J. Blackburn, Finchingfield : Blackburn's relations with the disgraced J. Redford, and writer's defence against Redford's remarks.
- L.52/4/33 1822 Mar 29 Same to same : Blackburn's part in the affair with R[edford] at Stansted.
- L.52/4/34 1822 Apr 4 Hailford End Mill, W. Ridley to same, *ibid.*:



asks him to take a service.

- L.52/4/35      1822   Apr   4   Letter of dismissal from the Congregational Church at Butt Lane, Deptford to Congregational Church at Old Meeting, St. Neots, Hunts., on behalf of Rbt. Halley, signed J. T. Barker, Pastor [pencil note from Barker to Halley, inside.]
- L.52/4/36      1822   Apr   5   Ric. Frost to Rev. J. Blackburn, Finchingfield : encloses a subscription; society business and meetings, etc.
- L.52/4/37      [18]22   Apr   4   Bocking, Thos. Craig to same, *ibid.*: invites him to dine before meeting of Union Cttee.; mentions biography of Stevenson Blackburn is to write.
- L.52/4/38      1822   May 10   Church at St. Neots to Rev. Rbt. Halley, Blackheath : invitation to become their permanent pastor. [Written on letter, May 10, recording decision of above Church to invite R. Halley to be pastor.]
- L.52/4/39      1822   May 11   Bocking, Thos. Craig to Rev. J. Blackburn, Minorities, London : asks him to do all he can to ensure M. Collison preaches Union Sermon at Colchester.
- L.52/4/40      1822           Bishop's Stortford, Wm. Chaplin to same : makes suggestions about dealing with the matter [of Redford at Stansted], and clarifies his part in it.
- L.52/4/41      1822           Same to same : sketch map of Stansted - Stortford area, proposing route. Overleaf : writes to say he offered to help [Redford] in his private affairs, etc.
- L.52/4/42      1822   Apr 11   Bishop's Stortford, same to same : returns Mr. Morison's MS. which he has been unable to review; discusses need for minister at Stansted, and further developments in R[edford's] case.
- L.52/4/43      1822   Apr 22   John Sanders, on behalf of Church and Congregation at Stansted, to same, Finchingfield : inviting him to preach.
- L.52/4/44      1822   May 14   Bishop's Stortford, W. Chaplin to same, Minorities, London : with ref. to case of R[edford], discusses responsibility of academies, Hoxton in particular, in sending out worthy students.
- L.52/4/45      1822   May 23   A. Frost to same, Finchingfield : since he is to draw up the annual Report of the Union, asks to be sent the Report of the Deputation; is to preach at Stansted, and asks for a lift in Blackburn's gig.
- L.52/4/46      1822   Jun   4   Chelmsford, L.[?] Bass to same, *ibid.* : feels unable to preach; hopes he will read his pamphlet.
- L.52/4/47      1822   Jun 9[?]   Witham, W. Pattison [?] to same, *ibid.*: informs him of Rev. Saml. Newton's death, and hopes he will attend the funeral.
- L.52/4/48      1822   Aug 13   Wix, Wm. Temple to same, *ibid.* : cannot consider becoming Blackburn's successor at F'field owing to previous commitment, and is unable to preach at F'field on dates mentioned; hopes Blackburn will prosper at Claremont.
- L.52/4/49      1822   Sep 10   Peckham, Wm. Eccles to same, *ibid.*: accepts invitation to supply at F'field, and asks for information about opinions there, etc.; expresses doubt about settling there, owing to small salary.

- L.52/4/50      1823   Nov 29    Woodbridge, Wm. Hurn to same, Pentonville : asks him to preach, or recommend a preacher for the occasion of the opening of his chapel; gives coach times, and information about his views, etc.
- L.52/4/51      1823   Dec 13    *ibid.*, same to same, *ibid.*: in reply to Blackburn's enquiry, gives liberal views on what should constitute an acceptable minister and criticises Blackburn's views as narrow.
- L.52/4/52      1824   Mar 25    Huddersfield, B. Boothroyd to Rev. Dr. Wardlaw, Glasgow : planned to receive his degree before presenting his work through a nobleman to the King; asks for less accessible publications to be sent with the diploma.
- L.52/4/53      1824   Apr 27    Wymondley, Rev. Thos. Morell to Rev. Rbt. Halley, St. Neots : offers to take a service if he wishes his child to be baptised on a certain date; asks him to expedite the printing of his sermon, etc.
- L.52/4/54      1824   May 13    *ibid.*, same to same, *ibid.*: vacancy has arisen in Classical Dept. at Wymondley and asks him to consider it.
- L.52/4/55      1825   May 26    Buckfastleigh, Chas. Treveal to B. J. Holdsworth, St. Paul's Churchyard : approves of articles on the origins, etc., of dissenting interests, so sends an account of Buckfastleigh.
- L.52/4/56      1825   Dec 6     Kidderminster, J. Freeman to Rev. J. Blackburn, Pentonville : gives personal news, and enquires about Congregational Magazine, suggests new column on the 'Slave Trade & Slavery' and comments on popularity of latter; asks for news.
- L.52/4/57      1826   Dec 8     H. Dunn to same : asks that the letter expressing his feelings should not be shown to the Cttee. or Directory, and gives his opinion of the role of money in attaining religious objectives.
- L.52/4/58      1826   Feb 21    Mission House, Wm. Walford to Rev. R. Halley, St. Neots : asks if he will give board and lodging, and instruction to a student preparing to enter the Missionary Seminary.
- L.52/4/59      1826   May 23    Manningtree, J. Robinson to Rev. J. Blackburn, London : asks for information about circumstances in which a cottage was bequeathed for support of a dissenting minister.
- L.52/4/60      1826   Jun 6     Homerton, Wm. Walford to Rev. Rbt. Halley, St. Neots : advice re his examination in the classics for a tutorial post by Mr. Wilson and cttee.
- L.52/4/61      1826   Jun 10    Hackney, H. Burder to same, *ibid.*: re Halley's application for post of Resident Tutor in Classics at Hoxton, the Cttee. wishes to have personal knowledge of his academic opinions and accomplishments.
- L.52/4/62      1826   Jun 16    Homerton, J. Pye Smith to same, *ibid.*: provided circumstances permit, is unable to see any objection to Halley's assenting to an exam. in the classics.
- L.52/4/63      1826   Jun 17    Hackney, H. Burder to same, *ibid.*: the cttee. ask him to say that an exam. is necessary, and should precede an invitation to fill the post.
- L.52/4/64      1826   Jun 29    Highbury, Thos. Wilson to same, Deptford : formal invitation from Cttee. to superintend the Classical Dept. at Highbury.

- L.52/4/65      1826   Jul  1      Lymington, D. E. Ford to the Editors of the Congregational Magazine : his aims and principles in his study and practice of psalmody; encloses his Original Psalms & Hymn Tunes.
- L.52/4/66      1826   Aug 17      Brighton, H. Burder to Rev. R. Halley, St. Neots: welcomes him as a colleague [to Highbury], and outlines arrangements for classes.
- L.52/4/67      1826   Aug 30      Thos. Wilson to same, Deptford : arrangements for opening of College, preaching, etc.
- L.52/5/1-134                                      Vol. IV of bound Blackburn Corres. :
- L.52/5/1      1826   Sep  4      Brighton, John Nelson Goulty to Rev. J. Blackburn, Pentonville : re the investments of Hanover Chapel, the Trust has not been executed, and he feels bound to warn Blackburn against supplying it.
- L.52/5/2      1826   Nov  9      Wymondley College, Rev. Thos. Morell to same, ibid.: regrets he cannot provide certain articles, as he has been busy and is to marry again; is surprised a review of his nephew's memoir has not been published in the Congl. Magazine.
- L.52/5/3      1826   Nov 12      Rowell, Rev. Walter Scott to same, London : gives favourable opinion of Mr. [G.R.] Hewlings' preaching, power of thought, etc.
- L.52/5/4      1826   Dec 27      Homerton, Rev. J. Pye Smith to same, Pentonville: his work on an answer to a Manifesto, which he believes may do great harm.
- L.52/5/5      1827   Jan 29      Dublin, Rev. W. Haws Cooper to same, ibid.: good progress in Ireland; introduces Rev. Josias Wilson of Drogheda.
- L.52/5/6      1827   Apr  5      Hans Place, M. Morison to same, ibid.: is mourning death of his son; asks Blackburn to speak at his funeral.
- L.52/5/7      1827   May              Edw. Andrews to same, ibid.: asks him to co-operate on a motion to be made to make writer a member of the Board, and procure another name on his behalf.
- L.52/5/8      1827   Apr 28      Preston, Jas. Baldwin Brown to same, ibid.: draft of petition to Commons for religious liberty; covering letter [overleaf].
- L.52/5/9      1828   Jun  3      Ongar, Rev. Isaac Taylor : asks addressee to preach sermon at Sunday School Anniversary.
- L.52/5/10      1827   Jun  5      Spalding, Rev. G. R. Hewlings to same, ibid.: describes his uncomfortable reception as minister at Spalding; asks him to supply for him.
- L.52/5/11      1827   Oct 15      [postmarked Harrowgate], Jabez Bunting to same, ibid.: asks if he is to be called as witness in a libel case to be brought by Mr. J. Blackburn [sen.].
- L.52/5/12      1827   Jun 12      Spalding, Rev. G. R. Hewlings to same, ibid.: details of his position, finances, etc., at Spalding; asks for some books, etc.
- L.52/5/13      1827   Aug 14      Upper Clapton, Rev. Alex. Fletcher to same : asks him to support a member of writer's congregation who wishes to enter ministry.

- L.52/5/14 1828 May 2 Coventry, Rev. John Sibree to same, Pentonville: forwards outline of operations of Coventry Xtian Instruction Soc., its meetings, researches, etc.
- L.52/5/15 1828 Jul 4 Pr. list of donations and subscription shares, King's College, London.
- L.52/5/16 1828 Jun 21 Pr. resolutions of meeting of Friends of King's College, London, re founding of College.
- L.52/5/17 1829 Jul 22 Ganighten [?], M. & E. Jones to Rev. Saml. Bowen, Hoxton: account of history and progress of chapel at Trelech, Pembs.
- L.52/5/18 1830 Jan 11 Manchester, J. Pyer to Rev. J. Blackburn, Pentonville: in reply to letter of Blackburn re writer's departure from present ministry; formation of new Xtian Instruction Socs.
- L.52/5/19 1829 Dec 21 Hackney [?], Rev. Geo. Collison: re circular of Xtian Instruction Soc.; proposes that Westminster form district of Xtian Instruction Soc.
- L.52/5/20 1830 Feb 3 Poole, Rev. Thos. Durant to Rev. J. Blackburn, Pentonville: asks him to do all he can to find a place for a young minister, Mr. Rogers, at present in Poole.
- L.52/5/21 1830 Mar 8 Albany, New York, Rev. W. B. Sprague to Rev. Thos. Lewis, Islington: describes his new charge.
- L.52/5/22 1830 Jul Cambridge, Saml. Thodey to Rev. J. Blackburn: sends a contribution for Congregational Mag. from his brother; comments on statements made in Congregational Mag.
- L.52/5/23 1830 Jul Lt. Baddow, Stephen Morell to Mrs C. A. Holmes, Islington: re communion with church at Claremont, asks her to show this letter to Rev. J. Blackburn and assure him she and her mother attended at Boreham.
- L.52/5/24 1830 Oct 19 Pr. resolutions agreed at meeting of Board of Congregational Ministers re slavery.
- L.52/5/25 1830 Nov 15 Port Elizabeth, Theophilus Atkinson to Rev. J. Blackburn: describes his voyage, and spiritual conditions of those among whom he works, Hottentots, etc.
- L.52/5/26 1830 Nov 27 Bishop's Stortford, Wm. Chaplin to same, Pentonville: his views on Congregational Union.
- L.52/5/27 1830 Dec 6/13 Jas. Brown, Sec., to Editor, Congregational Mag.: sends pr. address of Dorset Assoc. re Gen. Congregational Union: on address, gives addnl. list of names, and para. to be added.
- L.52/5/28 1831 Jan 15 Bishop's Stortford, Wm. Chaplin to Rev. J. Blackburn: re Dorset Assoc. meeting on Gen. Union, and articles on this subject; proposes to concur with brethren in London, and desires to be kept up to date on developments.
- L.52/5/29 1831 Feb 8 Stoke Newington, Rev. John Jefferson, Pastor & Deacons to same, Pentonville: invites him to public recognition of writer as pastor of church at Stoke Newington; adds form of service.
- L.52/5/30 1831 Feb 14 Derby, J. Gawthorne to same, *ibid.*: testimonial to good character, etc., of Mr. Thos. Milner, former Methodist.
- L.52/5/31 1831 Mar 2 Bethnal Green Rd., J. Robertson to same, *ibid.*: gives outline of foundation, history, etc., of interest at Bethnal Green.

- L.52/5/32      1831   Jul 8      Leeds, John Peele Clapham to same, St. Paul's Churchyard : appreciates engravings of Highbury, Homerton, Mill Hill Grammar School, in Congl. Mag., and encloses lithograph of \*New College at Undercliffe, nr. Bradford, giving architectural details. \*[Airedale]
- L.52/5/33      1831   Aug 28     Manchester, Joshua Wilson to same, Pentonville : re question of marriage ceremony, to be discussed by Congregational Board, and his apprehensions for success of first application to a Reformed Parliament.
- L.52/5/34      1831   Nov 9      Clapham Road, Jas. Knight to Mr. Harper : formal request to inform Ministers of Monthly Meeting Assoc. that writer must discontinue connection with them, owing to infirmity.
- L.52/5/35      1832   Jan 3      Sidmouth St., Rbt. Winter to Rev. J. Blackburn : communicating decision of Mr. Barker re Monthly Sermon, and asks for Jan. copies of Congl. Mag.; comments on Congl. Mag.'s account of Monthly Meeting Dinner.
- L.52/5/36      1832   Mar 1      Highbury, Rev. John Yockney to same, Pentonville: re dismissal of 2 members of his church wishing to join Claremont.
- L.52/5/37      1832   Feb 29     Edmund Crawley, Halifax, Nova Scotia, to Roger Lee, Clapham : fears for safety of boat in which addressee shipped gift of books for Institution at Horton; gives account of Horton, & list of most useful books; gives copy of letter from R. Cunningham, Wilmot Mountain, Feb 17, on education of ministers, his own opinion on subject, and list of books he needs.
- L.52/5/38      1832   Apr 19     E. A. Crawley, Halifax, N.S., to same, *ibid.* : books have arrived safely; further details of Horton Academy, and grant from Provincial Legislation; gives extracts of letters received by Mr. Pryor, Principal of Academy.
- L.52/5/39      1832             Photographed copy, addressed to Rev. J. Blackburn, of extracts of letters written on behalf of young German, H. N. Felt, of Hamburg, who wishes to enter Berlin University with view to embarking on ministry in Germany : extracts from letters of Rev. J. Pye Smith, Homerton; Rev. J. A. James, Edgbaston; Rev. J. Fletcher, Mile End; Rev. H. F. Burder, Hackney; John O'Neill, Liverpool.
- L.52/5/40      1832   Nov 15     Beverley, R. M. Beverley to same, Pentonville : is to write to Lord Hewley, and asks for information about a certain parson; about Establishment matters; about details for historical preface on Savoy Conference; Articles of Religion and its editor; has translated book of Faustus, a Manichee, among works of St. Augustine, and asks for its publication in Congregational Magazine.
- L.52/5/41      1833   Feb 12     Wigston, Thos. Milner to same, *ibid.* : has not been able to send packet of articles; gives list of contents shortly to arrive [for Congl. Mag.]; re work he is about to print.
- L.52/5/42      1833   Apr 18     Bungay, John Childs to same, *ibid.* : sends form of petition from Norwich and Manchester against monopoly of Oxford and Cambridge Universities to print Authorised Version of Bible.
- L.52/5/43      [1833]             Reprinted extract from The Times, Apr 12 of letter from J. R. & C. Childs, Printers,

- Bungay, comparing passages from Report printed for Commons Cttee., and Minutes of Evidence of same Cttee., showing former to have been altered, giving false information re their editions of The Bible.
- L.52/5/44      1833   Aug   8      Mill Hill, H. L. Binney to Rev. J. Blackburn, Pentonville : vindicates system of education, in answer to complaint re children's education, and gives details of classes, etc.
- L.52/5/45      1833   Nov   14      M. A. Gathercole to Editor, Congl. Mag. : letter retorting to an attack on writer published in Congl. Mag., re circulation of T. Paine's Rights of Men.
- L.52/5/46-48      3 letters loose in Vol.II of bound Blackburn corres., between L.52/5/45 and L.52/5/49 :
- L.52/5/46      1833   Nov   15      Shrewsbury, J. B. Williams to Rev. J. Blackburn, Pentonville : news of family and friends; expresses concern over poor support for Congl. Mag.
- L.52/5/47      1833   Nov   25      Edgbaston, Rev. J. A. James to same, *ibid.* : understands Blackburn is one of a deputation from Cttee. of Congl. Union to persuade writer to accompany Mr. Leifchild on embassy to American churches; he feels unable to accept.
- L.52/5/48      1833   Jun   4      Jos. Turnbull, Wm. Stern Palmer, Joshua Wilson, Congregational Library, to same, *ibid.* : asks him, on behalf of Cttee. of Congl. Union, to visit Presbyterian & Congregational Churches of U.S.A., as member of delegation.
- L.52/5/49      1834   Jan   28      Manchester, Rev. R. S. McAll to same, *ibid.* : asks him to arrange introductions for and give advice to Rev. Mr. Dawes, Ormskirk, on his visit to London to obtain contributions for erection of chapel.
- L.52/5/50      1834   Feb   5      Wareham, John Brown to same, Congregational Library : advice on publishing document in Congl. Mag.
- L.52/5/51      1833   Dec   3      British Museum, Thos. H. Horne to same : sends his 'Bibliographical Notes', to form part of new edition of his Introduction to the Study of the Scriptures; hopes thereby that gross literary forgery may be realised by all.
- L.52/5/52      1834   Mar   5      Hobart Town, Van Diemen's Land, Fred. Miller to same, Pentonville : informs him of corres. re application of V.D.L. Home Missionary & Xtian Instruction Soc. for Home Missionary to serve in V.D.L.; asks Blackburn as Sec. of Xtian Instruction Soc. in London, to send certain types of tracts; re Blackburn's brother.
- L.52/5/53      1834   Mar   15      Liverpool, Rev. And. Reed : letter of credit received only for half the amount required, and asks Blackburn to arrange for rest to be received; cannot draw on Union as it is unknown in America.
- L.52/5/54-56      Statistical Return of Churchmen and Dissenters at Liverpool :
- L.52/5/54      1834   Feb      Outside cover, giving total population and numbers of each religious persuasion.
- L.52/5/55-6      2 loose sheets giving details of numbers attending all religious denominations, addresses of places of worship, accommodation, names of ministers, etc.

- L.52/5/57 1834 Apr 16 New York, Rev. And. Reed and Jas. Matheson to Rev. J. Blackburn, Pentonville : notification of their arrival; meetings with American churches have begun; the two American ministers appointed to visit English churches cannot leave America this year.
- L.52/5/58 1834 Apr 29 Islington, Wm. Sneid [?] to same : statement of his religious experiences and conversion.
- L.52/5/59 1834 May 4 Coggeshall, Rev. Algernon Wells to Rev. W. S. Palmer, Finsbury Circus : agrees to deliver an address.
- L.52/5/60 1834 May 10 Brixton Place, Thos. Jackson : addressee has classified him as a Calvinistic Methodist, ineligible for union with Congl. Board; therefore feels unable to contribute funds; continues discussion on same subject, started at meeting on previous evening.
- L.52/5/61 1834 Jul 3 Finsbury Sq., R. Wilkes to Rev. J. Blackburn : Mr. Duncombe will present the petition against Church Rate Bill on Monday; asks Blackburn to have it ready; Duncombe's popularity with Tories as well as Liberals; writer believes D. will support Non-conformists.
- L.52/5/62 1834 Sep 12 Norwich, Wm. Youngman to same, Pentonville : re his promise to send Blackburn his great-grandfather's [Rev. Saml. Wood of Woodbridge] MSS.; gives genealogical information; his letter to Dissenting body re Wardlaw lectures has caused some to desire his removal from Secretaryship of Norwich & Norfolk Auxiliary Bible Soc.
- L.52/5/63 1834 Nov 17 Devon, Eliz. Pyer to same *ibid.* : are safely settled at South Molton; requests letter of dismissal from church at Claremont to that under pastoral care of her father; news of religious community; note added by John Pyer, likewise requesting dismissal, commenting on death of Blackburn's father.
- L.52/5/64 1835 Nov 24 Letter to Rev. Rbt. Halley, Highbury, congratulating him on receiving degree of D.D. from College of New Jersey : 38 signatures from Highbury.
- L.52/5/65 1836 Feb 8 [India], C. Rhenius to Rev. Mr. Crisp, Madras : asks him, when he is in England, to do all he can re writer's quarrel concerning C.M.S.; gives numbers of Catechist stations, etc., involved.
- L.52/5/66 1835 Dec 26 Congl. School, Lewisham, W. S. Hope to [Editor, Congl. Mag.] : asks for publication of notice on Grammar he encloses; gives short biography of its author, Dr. A. Hope, Dumfriesshire, a Dissenting teacher.
- L.52/5/67 1836 May 11 Highbury, Rev. J. H. Godwin to Rev. J. Blackburn, Pentonville : writes on behalf of students of Highbury to protest against public aspersions cast by writer on piety of students preparing for ministry.
- L.52/5/68 1836 May 22 Gothic Kentish Town, Jas. Williams to Rev. [J.] Blackburn : criticises Blackburn's sermon of that day.
- L.52/5/69 1836 Nov 9 Rev. Edw. Miall, Sec., Leics. Assoc. of Independent Churches, to Rev. J. Blackburn, Sec., Congl. Union for England & Wales, London : informs him of resolutions against slavery passed at Leics. Assoc.'s half yearly meeting.

- L.52/5/70 1836 Oct 12 Brighton, Rev. Jos. Turnbull to Rev. J. Blackburn : offers to undertake permanently foreign corres. of Congl. Union.
- L.52/5/71 1836 Nov 16 Norwich, Rev. J. B. Innes : sends a pamphlet he has written in reply to an attack by Mr. Hull, and discusses the matter. [Rev. Wm. Hull]
- L.52/5/72 1857 Feb 7 Southampton, Rev. Thos. Adkins to Rev. J. Blackburn, Editor, Congl. Mag. : since the Congl. Mag. is to deal with the Regium Donum, sends copy of his circular on that subject, suggesting means of providing for aged, etc., Dissenting ministers. [Letter written on last page of copy of circular.]
- L.52/5/73 1837 Feb 14 London, Rev. Geo. Clayton to same : sends extract of resolutions from minutes of his soc., upon use of which he asks Blackburn to use discretion, since he has no authorisation to send them : extract from minutes of extraordinary meeting, 1834 Jan 28, of Protestant Dissenting Ministers of the Three Denominations, at which it was resolved that acceptance of parliamentary grant was inconsistent with Dissenting principles.
- L.52/5/74 1837 Jul 8 Poole, Thos. Durant : informs him of changes in arrangements to secure a preacher.
- L.52/5/75 1837 Jul 21 Northampton, Thos. Milnes to Rev. J. Blackburn, Pentonville : asks for funds on behalf of Liberal candidate contesting South Division of county; election excitement; Lord Milton considered safe for north.
- L.52/5/76 1838 Feb 9 Leamington, Jn. Fairfax to same, *ibid.* : asks that his son John be allowed to return home for some weeks, owing to financial difficulties.
- L.52/5/77 1838 Mar Norwood, G. Davis [?] : must leave Norwood owing to lack of financial support; would prefer subordinate tutorship in an academy, and asks to be remembered should opening occur.
- L.52/5/78 1838 Apr 5 Rev. J. Redford to Rev. J. Blackburn, Editor, Congl. Mag. : encloses a pamphlet against bigotry for notice in Congl. Mag.; complains of attempts to discredit Dissenters, excepting Bishop of Norwich; disputes with fellow Dissenting ministers re alienations now satisfactorily settled.
- L.52/5/79 1838 May 1 Hobart, Sarah Hopkins to same, Pentonville : thanks for supplying them with a minister, Mr. Waterfield; they desire to establish H.Q. in Melbourne; need for more ministers; activities in New Zealand of R.C. bishop and two priests.
- L.52/5/80 1838 Jun 5 Coward College, Philip Smith to same, Mill Hill Grammar School, Hendon : corrects a mistaken arrangement re Blackburn's invitation to Manchester; hopes he finds his chaplaincy agreeable; news of his own situation; he has witnessed experiment by Dr. Elliotson on Animal Magnetism [? Dr. John Elliotson, D.N.B.].
- L.52/5/81 1838 Jun 14 S. Sturtevant to same : asks for assistance in promoting sales of his Preacher's Manual.
- L.52/5/82 1838 Jun 23 Nagercoil [India], C. Mault : concerning co-operation with German missionaries, and their dispute over property with C.M.S.; his admiration for German missionaries.
- L.52/5/83 1838 Jun 25 Chester, Saml. Luke to Rev. J. Blackburn, Islington : warns him to be discreet re a



secret "affair" of his re Dr. Raffles; re Lady Hewley case; his social engagements with sympathisers of Dissent, etc.; the Mechanics' Institutions would prove a good subject for an article for Congl. Mag.; Chester news, etc.

- L.52/5/84 1838 Aug 30 Commercial Rd., C. J. Hyatt to same : concerning his application for a post.
- L.52/5/85 1838 Oct 8 Hobart, Sarah Hopkins to Rev. A. Wells, Congl. Library : details of Mr. Waterfield's reception at Port Philip, and his good progress in establishing church in Melbourne; need for more ministers.
- L.52/5/86 1838 Oct 29 Brighton, M. Gouly to Rev. J. Blackburn, Pentonville : protests against remarks of Blackburn's on his conduct re will of late Mrs. Goff, and gives details.
- L.52/5/87 1838 Dec 1 Liverpool, Rev. Jn. Kelly to same, *ibid.* : asks for information on new Soc. for Promoting Religious Equality to remove his objections, before joining it.
- L.52/5/88 1838 Dec 4 5 York Place, Rbt. Ashton to Editor, Congl. Mag.: asks for notice in Mag. repairing omission re St. Paul's Episcopal Chapel, Vauxhall, formerly Dissenting property.
- L.52/5/89 1838 Dec 11 Chelsea, Rev. John Morison to Rev. J. Blackburn, Pentonville : asks him to notice writer's work on Acts of the Apostles in [Congl. Mag.]; is puzzled that his friend Blackburn has not included other works of his in former issue, in spite of personal request.
- L.52/5/90 1838 Pr. circular from Cttee. of Metropolis Chapel Fund Assoc. giving statement of its progress, and asking for aid; list of subscribers.
- L.52/5/91 1839 Jan 24 Manchester, R. Shaw [?] to Rev. J. Blackburn : information for Congl. Mag. re college at Blackburn and proposed college at Manchester; Dr. Halley is to be invited to succeed Dr. McAll.
- L.52/5/92 1839 May 1 [London], Rev. Rbt. Ainslie : asks for 400/500 copies of article [in Congl. Mag.] on 'Binney's pamphlets' to send to every clergyman in London.
- L.52/5/93 1839 Feb 15 Hobart Town, Fred. Miller to Rev. J. Blackburn, Islington : thanks him for books; arrival of missionaries, one of whom, Mr. West, is unacceptable.
- L.52/5/94 1839 Feb 16 Wolverhampton, Jas. Matheson to same, Pentonville: disappointed not to see in Congl. Mag. his notice about meeting of Alumni of different theological institutions; thinks there ought to be demonstration against Close's attack, and suggests form it should take.
- L.52/5/95 1839 Feb 27 West Bromwich, Rev. J.C. Gallaway to Rev. A. Wells, Congl. Library : has forwarded circular to brethren in county re statistical returns; gives table of returns, though are more to come.
- L.52/5/96 1839 Mar 23 Poole, Rev. Thos. Durant to Rev. J. Blackburn, Pentonville : asks for reference on Christian character of certain husband and wife.
- L.52/5/97 1839 Mar 26 Putney, Rbt. Ashton to same, Islington : asks if his late uncle's house in Red Lion St. was birthplace of Christian Instruction Soc.
- L.52/5/98 1839 Apr 11 Brentford, Jesse Hopwood to same : asks for appeal for funds to be published in Congl. Mag.

- to help him redeem mortgage on chapel; has written appeal for Patriot.
- L.52/5/99 1839 Apr 12 Fakenham, Rev. Wm. Legge to same, Pentonville : asks for Blackburn's interest on his behalf on cttee. of Highbury College, as he wishes to extend his plan of receiving pupils for preparatory instruction.
- L.52/5/100 1839 Apr 18 John Thompson to same : concerning a decision not to accept proposition of Congl. Union, and lengthy comments on this.
- L.52/5/101 1839 May 24 Place Vendome, M. W. [Wilks ?] to [Editor, Congl. Mag.] : asks him to notice Mr. Browning's new vol. on history of the Huguenots.
- L.52/5/102 1839 Aug 16 Photographed copy of letter from Rev. Jos. Ketley, Kidderminster, sending Rev. J. Blackburn extract of letter from Rebecca Lewis, his sister, Demerara, on progress of work of church in Georgetown, from Rev. J.K.'s departure for England, 1839, May 21.
- L.52/5/103 1839 Jul 17 And. G. Fuller [?] to Rev. J. Blackburn, Islington : tent to be erected at Richmond; account of his difficulties in securing some ground, etc.
- L.52/5/104 1839 Aug 9 Congl. Library, Algernon Wells to Dr. Halley, Manchester : writes to secure his services at Birmingham, giving reasons why he is required.
- L.52/5/105 1839 Sep 14 Stockport, Rev. John Waddington to Rev. J. Blackburn, Pentonville : is unable now to cooperate in carrying designs of Xtian Instruction Soc. into effect in Stockport, but will help as link between C.I.S. and any local person who may step forward.
- L.52/5/106 1839 Oct 6 Walworth, Rev. T. Russell to same, Islington : since Blackburn is to visit Birmingham, he sends a document as ammunition against enemies [R.C.'s] with helpful suggestions; returns a book he left on the bus.
- L.52/5/107 1839 Nov 1 Jas. Wilson [?] to Ric. Law : expresses regret that he and his family have resigned their connection with his church.
- L.52/5/108 1839 Nov 10 Pr. certificate recommending Mr. Leonard Glazener, of the Walloon Church of Rotterdam, to the brethren of the church of London [in French].
- L.52/5/109 [18]39 Nov 2 Warrington, W. Owen to Rev. J. Blackburn, Islington : is only able to preach twice on Sundays, to detriment of his congregation who wish for three services; asks for opinion on idea of someone replacing him.
- L.52/5/110 1839 Nov 22 Northampton, Thos. Milner to same : sends him a vol.; is very depressed about his situation and wishes to move nearer Blackburn and London.
- L.52/5/111 1839 Dec 6 John Wilson : gives his opinions on conformity of Independence with Word of God, his own religious convictions, etc., re classical tutorship at Homerton; asks his son John, who goes to Sydney, to be recommended to church there.
- L.52/5/112 1839 Dec 18 Petworth, Ric. Gould, jun., to Rev. J. Blackburn, Islington : asks for help in finding a vacancy, adding extract from Testimonial from Highbury.

- L.52/5/113 1840 Jan 17 Birmingham, B. Brook to Editor, Congl. Mag. : is grateful for inclusion in Mag. of his work, and suggests improvements. [Rev. Benj. Brook, D.N.B.]
- L.52/5/114 1840 Jan 18 Bath, Jerome Clapp to Rev. J. Blackburn, St. Paul's Churchyard : re a notice of union of 2 Congl. churches.
- L.52/5/115 [18]40 Feb 5 Hackney, And. Reed to same, Islington : makes clear his narrative must not be used, since it is deemed unworthy, but their friendship is unimpaired.
- L.52/5/116 1840 Feb 6 Bury, John Kennedy to Editor, Congl. Mag. : replies to accusation that he has supplied false facts : adds letter reasserting facts in question for inclusion in Congl. Mag.
- L.52/5/117 1840 Feb 12 Montgomerys., Saml. Roberts to same, St. Paul's Churchyard : has left a paper on Establishment at the office of the Congl. Mag., which, if not included, he will cause to be collected; North Welsh Congl. churches very healthy.
- L.52/5/118 1840 Mar 3 Knutsford, Jas. Turner to Rev. J. Blackburn, Islington : will arrange disposal of some magazines; death of Mrs. Wilson.
- L.52/5/119 1840 Apr 2 T. East to same : his time is too engrossed by College to write for the press; a certain person is unfit for a travelling secretary.
- L.52/5/120 1840 May 8 Manse of Irvine, John Wilson to same, Islington : has been induced to resign as member of General Assembly; is upset by church's position and Lord Aberdeen's Bill; his surprise at terms in which Trustees of Coward College replied to proposal submitted.
- L.52/5/121 1840 Jun 16 Northampton, Thos. Milner to same : has been unable to complete a review [for Congl. Mag.]; has sent some remarks on Newman's book; proposes to leave Northampton.
- L.52/5/122 1840 Jun 17 Geo. Rose, Sec., Irish Evangelical Soc., to same, Pentonville : his cttee. resolved that Blackburn and Dr. Vaughan should visit Dublin and other stations in autumn.
- L.52/5/123 1840 Jun 24 Hobart, Fred. Miller to same, Islington : thanks for publications received, especially Congl. Calendar, in which he points out error re population in Australia; news of their Union; favourable prospects of Dr. Ross at Sydney, and gratitude to Colonial Missionary Soc.; dissatisfaction at Port Philip with Mr. Waterfield's ministry.
- L.52/5/124 1840 Jun 29 Godalming, Thos. Porter to same, Islington : members of his congregation wish to form a Xtian. Instruction Soc. and he asks for a grant of suitable books, etc.
- L.52/5/125 1840 Jul 8 Dhu Aragil Castle, W. Owen to same, ibid. : his position at Warrington is unchanged, he would have liked Clapham, but was forestalled; can afford a small income; promises some contributions [for Congl. Mag.].
- L.52/5/126 1840 Jul 21 City Rd., Thos. Phipson to same, ibid. : wishes to give more financial assistance to a young student, and asks for church cttee. to be called.
- L.52/5/127 1840 Aug 29 New York Genl. Congl. Assoc. to the Congl. Union of England & Wales : welcoming idea of close

- relationship by means of corres., delegates, etc.; desires for abolition of slavery.
- L.52/5/128 [18]40 Aug 29 Brighton, M. Goulty to Rev. J. Blackburn, Pentonville (3 pages, 1 loose) : explanation of symbols used in a 'Moral Map of Sussex' he has sent Blackburn; re debts on Sussex chapels; thinks that contributions from Missionary Soc.'s stations should not be pooled.
- L.52/5/129 1840 Nov 20 Wellington, Geo. Taylor to same, *ibid.* : explains the contents of his review on Dr. Wardlaw's speech, and suggests Blackburn write a note disclaiming any imputations drawn from it.
- L.52/5/130 [18]40 Oct 2 Fordham, Rev. P. Smith to same, Islington : describes the Annual Meeting; has examined the Soc.'s a/cs., believes travelling expenses to be too large an item of expenditure and suggests plan of retrenchment.
- L.52/5/131 1840 Oct 10 Ardrossan, Ralph Wardlaw to same, *ibid.* : does not understand why promise of an early notice in Congl. Mag. of Dr. McAll's vols. has not been kept; remarks on articles of his included in the Congl. Mag.; deputation of the L.M.S. is to visit Scotland.
- L.52/5/132 1840 Oct 13 20 Gt. Coram St., Wm. Stroud to same, *ibid.* : suggests topics on which he is prepared to write for Congl. Mag.; re autumn meetings at Bristol.
- L.52/5/133 1840 Oct 17 John Pitmay [to same] : is worried by declining religious fervour of members of Claremont church, and exhorts addressee to bring about a revival.
- L.52/5/134 1840 Nov 16 Linn, Ralph Wardlaw to same, Islington : contributes article for Congl. Mag.; wishes they shared same attitude to Irish Congl. Union.
- L.52/6/1-61 Vol. V of bound Blackburn corres. :
- L.52/6/1 1840 Dec 3 "Copy of Resolutions Unanimously carried at Ordinary Church Meeting of the Church of Christ assembling at Providence New Chapel, Georgetown, Demerara"; and copy of accompanying letter sent to Board of L.M.S. by Rev. Jos. Ketley : re Trust Deed of the chapel and Rev. J. Ketley's visit to England, occasioned by their difficulties; and unsatisfactory relations with L.M.S.
- L.52/6/2 1840 Dec W. Owen to Rev. J. Blackburn, Islington : headed by text in Greek; humorously asks if there is a vacant congregation near London; re articles [for Congl. Mag.].
- L.52/6/3 1840 Dec 7 Jas. Williams, Kentish Town, to same, *ibid.* [marked Private] : much appreciated Blackburn's discourse, and generalises on attitudes and methods of ministers.
- L.52/6/4 1840 Dec 11 John Thorogood, Chelmsford, [to Mr. Baines ?] : letter protesting against addressee's remarks re dispute over church rates in House of Commons, and writer's imprisonment.
- L.52/6/5 1841 Feb 6 Saml. Davidson, Royal College, Belfast, to Rev.

- J. Blackburn, Pentonville : sends an article for Congl. Mag.
- L.52/6/6 1841 Mar 2 Wm. Penfold, Brighton, to Rev. Algernon Wells, Finsbury : successful Parker Soc. has originated out of the Camden Soc., for republication of works of fathers of Reformed English Church, and writer suggests similar soc. for republication of puritanical works, to be promoted by Congl. Union.
- L.52/6/7 1841 Mar 5 E. B. Underhill, Oxford, to Benj. Hanbury, London : on same subject as L.52/6/6.
- L.52/6/8 1841 Mar 19 Jas. Matheson, 11 Chatham Place, to Rev. J. Blackburn, and Rev. T. Milner, Northampton : re various local matters, wages of a minister, etc.
- L.52/6/9 1841 Apr 14 Ralph Davison, York, to Editor, Congl. Mag. : corrects errors in Congl. Calendar re origins of Airedale College.
- L.52/6/10 1841 Apr 3 Rev. Philip Smith, Cheshunt, to Rev. J. Blackburn : commiserates on death of his daughter, and offers spiritual consolation.
- L.52/6/11 1841 Apr 15 Saml. Davidson, Belfast, to same : returns corrected proof; approves of improved [Congl.] Mag.
- L.52/6/12 1841 Apr 15 J. Godkin, Newry, to same, St. Paul's Churchyard [marked private] : asks for Blackburn's good offices with publishers Jackson & Walford to publish his work Book of the Laity, as Dublin printers are High Church and Tory; needs money badly.
- L.52/6/13 1841 Apr 27 Rev. J. Ketley, Georgetown, to same, Pentonville [photographed copy] : condolence on bereavement; matters referred to in L.52/6/1; and dissatisfaction with L.M.S. agents, method of spending contributions, and failure to send L.M.S. news publications, etc.
- L.52/6/14 1841 Apr 29 Geo. Aldridge, Christchurch, to Rev. Algernon Wells, Congl. Library : local lay preachers are at a loss for sermons, and writer suggests more talented ministers might contribute a series.
- L.52/6/15 1841 May 4 Rev. J. Gawthorne, Derby, to same : introduces bearer of letter, Rev. Mr. Colville of Middleton, representing County Assoc. at approaching Congl. Union Anniversary; reports on Congl. churches in the county.
- L.52/6/16 1841 May 18 Rev. And. Ritchie, Wrentham, Suffolk, to Rev. J. Blackburn : asks Blackburn's help in finding a Home Missionary for them.
- L.52/6/17 1841 Jun 4 Jas. Godkin, Cork, to same, Islington : thanks him for help in securing satisfactory result of matter referred to in L.52/6/12.
- L.52/6/18 1841 Jul 22 Pr. circular, signed Ric. Fletcher and Jas. Wm. Massie, on behalf of Ministerial Cttee. in Manchester for Conference of Ministers, requesting attendance at Conference, and exertions to promote settlement of a particular matter ; holograph note by R. Fletcher, asking for reply.
- L.52/6/19 1841 Sep 10 Rev. J. Ketley, Demerara, to same [photographed copy] : inveighing against policy and methods of administering missionary service.
- L.52/6/20 1841 Oct 26 John Beighton, Coward College : writes, on behalf of whole body of students, for advice on action to take re decision of Trustees to prevent customary quarterly meeting of students

of Metropolitan Colleges.

- L.52/6/21 1841 Nov Letter signed J.K.F. for publication in Congl. Mag. : desirability of new, non-sectarian, English version of The Bible; scholarly discussion on the Epistle to the Ephesians [6 pp.].
- L.52/6/22 1841 Dec 6 Isaac Anthony, Sec., Hertford, to Rev. J. Blackburn, Islington : informs him of success of Herts. Union's Tent Services.
- L.52/6/23 1842 Jan 4 Thos. Mann, General Register Office, to same, *ibid.* : thanks him for revised list of chapels for registration, and approves of mode of classification; observes that Lady Huntingdon's Connexion should be classified as "Independent" rather than "Methodist".
- L.52/6/24 [18]42 Jan 6 Theophilus Davies, Ludlow, to Editor, Congl. Mag. : corrections to statistical information re Shropshire chapels, etc., in article in Congl. Mag.
- L.52/6/25 1842 Jan 10 Thos. Weaver, Shrewsbury, to same : on same subject as L.52/6/24.
- L.52/6/26 1842 Jan 16 Rev. J. Ketley, Demerara, to Rev. J. Blackburn, Pentonville [photographed copy] : concerning the dispute of the churches in Demerara with the L.M.S.
- L.52/6/27 [18]42 Mar 14 R. G. Milne, Whitehaven, to same, Moorfields : asks to know result of an application to the Associate Fund on behalf of Workington; news of colleagues; suggests publication of a popular-style tract on questions agitated by Dr. Pusey.
- L.52/6/28 [18]42 Mar 22 J. S. Bright, Pentonville, to same, Clifton nr. Bristol : sends MS. of a work.
- L.52/6/29 1842 Mar 30 Rev. Ric. Cecil, Chipping Ongar, to same, Pentonville : writes on behalf of John Radford who wants to unite with Blackburn's church.
- L.52/6/30 1842 Apr 8 Rev. Philip Smith, Cheshunt, to same : describes the state of his feelings re his future life, and asks Blackburn for his opinion of his decision.
- L.52/6/31 1842 May 20 E. Leighton, Loughborough, to Editor, Congl. Mag. : brings to his notice charges made in The Church & State Gazette against dissenting statistics published in Congl. Mag.
- L.52/6/32 1842 Jun 13 Rev. A. Reid, Newcastle on Tyne, to Rev. Dr. Matheson, Finsbury : suggests immediate enquiry into truth of allegations that 500 congregations in Wales wish to be united to the Church of Scotland.
- L.52/6/33 1842 Jun 27 Cadwalader Jones, Dolgelly, to Rev. J. Blackburn, St. Paul's Churchyard : sends a monthly publication, Y. Dysgedydd and hopes for Congl. Mag. in return; re apprenticeship of his son.
- L.52/6/34 1842 Jun 29 J. Godkin, Newry [marked private] : presents his own case re his successful efforts to organise a mission to Roman Catholics.
- L.52/6/35 1842 Jul 7 Rev. Wm. Williams, Caernarvon : re a circular forwarded to ministers in and near London, concerning a libel action to be brought against a "Protestant" Tory Newspaper', pub. at Mold; attacks on Welsh Dissenters by Tories; his difficulties, financial, etc., at Caernarvon.
- L.52/6/36 1842 Jul 13 R. W. Lower, Lewes, to Rev. J. Blackburn : gives

- particulars of an opening for a minister in Eastbourne.
- L.52/6/37 1842 Aug 15 Rev. A. J. Morris, Manchester, to same, Islington : he has been accepted as pastor for Holloway; Chartist violence at Manchester, and working class feeling; situation led to meeting of Dissenting ministers.
- L.52/6/38 1842 Sep 12 T. Parry, Newport, Monmouths., to same, *ibid.* : he owes money and asks Blackburn to speak to the Coward Trustees on his behalf.
- L.52/6/39 1842 Oct 25 Theoph. Atkinson, Colesberg, Cape of Good Hope, to same, *ibid.* : details of his missionary activities in S. Africa.
- L.52/6/40 1842 Dec 13 Thos. Mann, Genl. Register Office, to same, *ibid.* : asks him to revise list of returns of number of places of worship, etc., registered by each denomination in England and Wales under provision of Act for Marriages in England.
- L.52/6/41 1843 Jan 18 Copy sent to Rev. J. Blackburn of resolutions taken at meeting of Ministers of Southern Assoc. of Irish Congl. Union at Waterford, re matter concerning 3 students at Dublin Theol. Institution.
- L.52/6/42 1843 Feb 28 John Knight, Brixton Hill, to Rev. J. Blackman, Chairman, Directors of Protestant Union : thanks for manner in which his resignation as sec. of the Protestant Union was accepted, etc.
- L.52/6/43 1843 Aug 20 S. Sheridan Wilson to the Congl. Mag.: letter, addressing Rev. Martlock Daniell, continuing philological argument on Greek for 'baptise'.
- L.52/6/44 1843 Jun 6 J. Clunie, Manchester, to Rev. J. Blackburn, St. Paul's Churchyard : contributing verses on opening of Lancs. Independent College for Congl. Mag.
- L.52/6/45 1843 Jun 13 Rev. Edw. White, Hereford, to Editor, Congl. Mag.: his marriage has held up completion of the reviews.
- L.52/6/46 1843 Sep 5 Joshua Wilson, Worthing, to Rev. J. Blackburn, Portsmouth : he is obliged to consider his health; work, etc., at Portsmouth.
- L.52/6/47 1843 Oct 14 J. Robinson, Regents Park : will send copy of certain rules; gives various information re people's names; remarks on preachers.
- L.52/6/48 1843 Dec 13 Theophilus Atkinson, Colesberg, [S. Africa, to Rev. J. Blackburn], Islington : thanks for parcels; progress of his missionary work.
- L.52/6/49 [18]44 Jan 20 Basil H. Cooper, W. Bromwich, to same, Pentonville : sends corrected article; asks if a pulpit can be procured for him on certain dates; his congregation increases.
- L.52/6/50 1844 Mar 5 A. J. Macrory, Dublin, to same, London : sends copy of Chancellor's Judgement for Congl. Mag., on case resulting in defeat for Unitarians.
- L.52/6/51 1844 May 8 John Brown, Strand, to same, Islington : letter of protest against views on Establishment of two Congl. Union members.
- L.52/6/52 1844 Aug 10 Walter Scott, Airedale College, to same, Hatton Gardens : approves of a letter originally pub. [in the Congl. Mag.], and dissociates himself from resolutions addressed to Blackburn by the students.

- L.52/6/53 [18]44 Nov 11 B. H. Cooper, W. Bromwich, to same, Islington : re articles [for Congl. Mag.]; discusses certain works.
- L.52/6/54-5 1844 Dec 20 John Pyer, Devonport, to same [letter of 3pp., 1 of which bound on following page of vol.] : furnishes information re Conference on Dissenting Colleges, on the Western Academy, its unsatisfactory condition and future; other academies serving W. of England.
- L.52/6/56 1845 Sep 3 J. C. Hind, Plymouth, to Editor, Congl. Mag. : asks him to publish some explanation of circumstances of writer's article and editorial appearing in same number.
- L.52/6/57 1845 May[?]12 W. A. Hankey, Tench Street : suggests impression of Dr. Watts' statue as decoration for Congl. [Mag.]; public meeting to unveil statue.
- L.52/6/58 1846 Feb 3 Thos. Spalding, Drury Lane, to Rev. J. Blackburn : asks him to prevent exaggerations about reasons occasioning certain minister to resign.
- L.52/6/59 1847 Jun 28 T. Edgecumbe Parson to Rev. Dr. Pye Smith, Homerton : encloses form of interrogation Pye Smith must answer; Rev. J. Blackburn has called about the matter.
- L.52/6/60 1850 Mar 29 Rev. Ralph Wardlaw to Dr. Halley [addressee added in pencil by [?] S. Newth] : asks him to preach for him on certain date.
- L.52/6/61 1853 Dec 29 Principal Dewar, Marischal College, Aberdeen, to Rev. Dr. Halley : expressing appreciation of his 2 vols. on the Sacraments.

L.53

COWARD COLLEGE : Bound vols. of Coward College corres., numbered in the 'Literary' series due to their format.

Letters addressed to Jas. Gibson mainly.

- L.53/1/1 1811 Oct 30 C. W. Gibbon, Hitchin : rate assessment.
- L.53/1/2 Nov 9 W. Wilshere, *ibid.* : re Wymondley enclosure.
- L.53/1/3 1812 Apr 2 D. Peter, Carmarthen : re students.
- L.53/1/4 1813 Jan 16 Rev. Jas. Gough, Chippenham : recommends Saml. Nichols.
- L.53/1/5 Apr 19 Rev. John Horsey, Northampton : requests financial help for stocking of his son's new farm.
- L.53/1/6 May 25 Rev. W. Parry, Wymondley : financial affairs of student, Davies. [With letter from Rev. N. Hill, Dover, 8 June 1813.]
- L.53/1/7 Jun 22 Parry's report on Wymondley.
- L.53/1/8 1814 Apr 8 Parry, Wymondley : books received. Financial help for 4 students.
- L.53/1/9 Apr 21 Same, *ibid.* : receipts for Dr. Williams' exhibitions.



L.53/1/10	1814	May 3	Same, <i>ibid.</i> : re application of Mr. Atkin.
L.53/1/11		Jun 10	Same, <i>ibid.</i> : re meeting of Trustees.
L.53/1/12		Jun 21	Parry's report on Wymondley.
L.53/1/13	[1814]		Rough notes of meeting of Coward's Trustees.
L.53/1/14	1814	Aug 17	C. W. Gibbon, Clerk to Commissioners, Hitchin : tithe payment demand.
L.53/1/15		Aug 26	Parry, Wymondley : re above.
L.53/1/16		Sep 1	Wilshere, Hitchin : re meeting Gibson.
L.53/1/17			Receipt for taxes.
L.53/1/18	1815	May 26	Saml. A. Davies, Hastings : application. Followed by endorsements from John Thomas, Clapham, June, and Ed. Davies, Ipswich.
L.53/1/19		Jun 22	Parry's report on Wymondley.
L.53/1/20		Aug 16	Thos. Hudspeth, Bourdon, to Rev. Wm. Turner, Newcastle : re bursary for writer's son at Glasgow University. Followed by letter from Turner to Rev. Thos. Tayler.
L.53/1/21		Oct 18	Rev. G. Atkin, Morpeth : re application of Turner's son to Wymondley.
L.53/1/22			Rev. Wm. Williams, Hitchin : receipt for exhibition.
L.53/1/23		Dec 1	Atkin, Morpeth : re Hudspeth jun.
L.53/1/24		Dec 29	Parry, Wymondley : re assistance to Hudspeth. Need for books for school.
L.53/1/25		Dec 30	Parry's report on Wymondley
L.53/1/26		Dec 31	Parry's bill for taxes, etc.
L.53/1/27	1816	Mar 14	Parry, Wymondley : explains extra cost of school in 1815.
L.53/1/28		Mar 22	Rev. Jos. Kerby, Lewes, to Parry : re sending son to Wymondley.
L.53/1/29		Apr 11	John Bailey, Hitchin : students' discontent with Wymondley.
L.53/1/30		May 17	Parry, Wymondley : re Evans, a student, and writer's daughter.
L.53/1/31		May 19	Same, <i>ibid.</i> : assistance to students from Jackson's Trust. Elopement of daughter of Evans, sen., of Barnstaple.
L.53/1/32		Jun 24	Parry's report on Wymondley.
L.53/1/33		Sep 13	John Bailey, Hitchin : Wymondley business.
L.53/1/34		Sep 17	Parry, Wymondley : teaching plan and affairs.
L.53/1/35		Oct 31	Rev. D. Peter, Carmarthen : re Coward's students at Carmarthen College and financial support for Rev. L. Powell and Rev. E. Davies.
L.53/1/36		Dec	Parry's report on Wymondley.
L.53/1/37	1817	Jun 17	do.
L.53/1/38		Jul 22	Ed. Busk, Temple : comments on Mr. Bromley's opinions on support for North American Indian Institution.
L.53/1/39	1818	Jan 26	John Gurney, Serjeants Inn : proposals for enlarging a Cttee. appointed by a meeting at the King's Head.
L.53/1/40	1817	Dec 29	Parry's report on Wymondley.
L.53/1/41	1818	Jan 15	T. Belsham, Essex St. : disagrees with plan for relief of aged dissenting ministers.

L.53/1/42	1818	Jun 19	Parry's report on Wymondley.
L.53/1/43	1819	Jan 23	John Doddridge Humphreys, Tewkesbury : receipt for grant from Coward Trust.
L.53/1/44		May 3	Thos. Adams, 37 Cateaton St. : vote of thanks for donation to Congl. School.
L.53/1/45		May 3	Same, <i>ibid.</i> : covering letter to above.
L.53/1/46		May 29	Wm. Brooks, Doughty St. : means of providing additional students' rooms in attic. Proposes refuse-fired stove in basement to warm premises.
L.53/1/47		Jun 22	Mrs. S. Parry, Southwold : size of Benevolent Soc. grant to her son.
L.53/1/48		Jul 14	Cttee. of Bristol Theological Institution, Ric. Ash, chairman : suggestion that Coward Trust institution be transferred to Bristol.
L.53/1/49	n.d.		Plan of Wymondley House [first floor] with notes on proposed alterations [by W. Brooks].
L.53/1/50	n.d.		W. Brooks, archt., Doughty St. : details of proposed work at Wymondley.
L.53/1/51	1819	Aug 21	Same, <i>ibid.</i> : additions and proposed improvements at Wymondley.
L.53/1/52		Sep 13	Rev. John Humphrys, Mill Hill : relinquishes connection with Coward's Lecture.
L.53/1/53		Oct 29	John Atkinson, Wymondley : students' acknowledgment of grant.
L.53/1/54		Nov 7	Wm. Mable, <i>ibid.</i> : acknowledges grant.
L.53/1/55	1820	Jan 12	W. Brooks : re payment to Newton and other tradesmen for work on Wymondley House.
L.53/1/56		Jun 16	Jos. Turnbull, Wymondley : report on work of Classical Dept.
L.53/1/57		Jan 27	Miss Ann Parry, Guildford : requests help to expand dress-making and millinery business with cousin.
L.53/1/58		Jan 28	Rough notes of meeting of Coward's Trustees.
L.53/1/59		Mar 23	do.
L.53/1/60		Apr 3	Miss A. Parry, Guildford : thanks for grant. Houses to suit Gibson's friend. Wishes to sell her share of the ship.
L.53/1/61		Apr 15	Copy letter, J.G. to Jones, student, Wymondley, criticising him.
L.53/1/62		Apr 22	John Atkinson, Wymondley : re behaviour of above.
L.53/1/63		May 15	W. Brooks : requests payment to Watson for work at Wymondley.
L.53/1/64		Jun 1	Same, White Hart Court, Bishopsgate : sends accounts for Wymondley.
L.53/1/65		Jun 14	Same, <i>ibid.</i> : regrets expense incurred at Wymondley but defends his conduct and motives.
L.53/1/66		Jun 26	S. Parry, Witham : thanks for grant.
L.53/1/67		Jun 28	Copy letter, J.G. to Jones.
L.53/1/68		Jul 15	W. Brooks : alteration of a/cs. on professional advice.
L.53/1/69	n.d.		Rough notes of conference at Wymondley.
L.53/1/70	1820	Nov 30	W. B. Collyer, Camberwell : enclosing letter [not found] from W. R. Baker.

L.53/1/71	[1820]		T. Binney & Geo. Robson : request interview with Coward's Trustees.
L.53/1/72	1821	Jan 11	John Atkinson's a/c.
L.53/1/73	1820	Dec 11	Hy. Lewis, Swansea : requests assistance for widowed mother and family.
L.53/1/74	[1821	Jun]	Atkinson's a/c.
L.53/1/75	1821	Jan 11	Mrs. S. Bailey, Clavering : size of income and request for aid.
L.53/1/77	1821	Jan 9	John Atkinson, Wymondley.
L.53/1/76	1820	Dec 23	Statement of character of students at Wymondley.
L.53/1/78	1821	Jan 12	Mrs. S. Parry, Witham : recent illness and affairs.
L.53/1/79		Jan 13	John Atkinson, Wymondley.
L.53/1/80		Jan 15	W. Brooks : sends receipt.
L.53/1/81	[1821]		Copy letter, J.G. [to student at Wymondley].
L.53/1/82	1821	Jan 20	Rev. Thos. Colborne, Bethnal Green Rd. : requests help with premium for son apprenticed to grocer and ironmonger.
L.53/1/83		Jan 22	Jas. Bennett & Thos. Smith, Bartletts Bldgs., Holborn : send application from Rotherham College.
L.53/1/84		Jan 23	Copy letter, J.G. to - re Trust business.
L.53/1/85		Jan 27	Note from ? forwarding packet.
L.53/1/86		Jan 30	W. Brooks : forwards corres. for J.G.'s consideration.
L.53/1/87		Jan 30	Rev. Wm. Turner, Newcastle upon Tyne : re application to College at York of expelled Wymondley students.
L.53/1/88		Jan 31	Copy letter, J.G. to Atkinson : dissatisfaction of Trustees with affairs at Wymondley House, which should not continue under present admin.
L.53/1/89		Feb 1	W. Brooks : re disagreement over a/cs. for work at Wymondley House.
L.53/1/90		Feb 1	Atkinson, Wymondley : reply to 88 above.
L.53/1/91	n.d.		Memo. by J.G. re visit of Rev. John Atkinson on above matters.
L.53/1/92	1821	Feb 7	Copy letter, J.G. to Atkinson : Trustees to confirm and act on previous opinion.
L.53/1/93		Feb 8	Atkinson, Wymondley : requests delay in his favour.
L.53/1/94		Feb 8	H. Wall, <i>ibid.</i> : found Atkinson labouring under severe 'Paryletic affection'.
L.53/1/95		Feb 12	Same, Stevenage : A.'s condition and treatment.
L.53/1/96		Feb 13	Rev. Jos. Turnbull, Hitchin : A.'s condition.
L.53/1/97		Feb 13	J. Dobson, Chishill : requests admission of another son to Wymondley.
L.53/1/98		Feb 16	Mrs. M. Atkinson, Wymondley : defends her communication through Mr. Wall.
L.53/1/99		Feb 28	Extract from letter, J.G. to Turnbull re above.
L.53/1/100		Mar 2	Rev. J. Turnbull, Hitchin : items of business.
L.53/1/101		Mar 8	Same, <i>ibid.</i> : A.'s relapse.
L.53/1/102		Mar 24	E. R. Dimock, Wymondley : requests financial help.

NEW COLLEGE, LONDON

L.53/1/103	1821	Mar 28	Copy letter, J.G. to Atkinson re his removal from Wymondley.
L.53/1/104		Mar 29	Rev. J. Turnbull, Hitchin : change of scene for A. Despatch of Parry's lectures. Employment of students.
L.53/1/105		Apr 6	Dimock, Wymondley : further statement re his financial difficulties.
L.53/1/106		Apr 6	Atkinson, Wymondley : difficult to reach decision on move.
L.53/1/107		Apr 6	Turnbull, Hitchin : A.'s health not improved and he cannot leave Wymondley. Teaching arrangements.
L.53/1/108		Apr 9	Copy letter, J.G. to Rev. T. Morell, St. Neots : re securing satisfactory students.
L.53/1/109		Apr 11	Rev. Alex. Hoy, Felton : ack. receipt of books [with list].
L.53/1/110		Apr 14	Rev. Thos. Morell, St. Neots : in reply to 108.
L.53/1/111		Apr 19	Atkinson, Wymondley : removal in Midsummer Vacation.
L.53/1/112		Apr 21	E. R. Dimock, Bedford : acknowledges help. Situation at Wymondley.
L.53/1/113		Apr 23	Rev. J. Turnbull, Uxbridge : re Atkinson.
L.53/1/114		Apr 25	W. Mable, Wymondley : wishes to stay another year at Wymondley.
L.53/1/115		Apr 26	Copy letter, J.G. to Atkinson re his removal.
L.53/1/116		Apr 28	Atkinson, Wymondley : replies to above. Plans to open preparatory school as house at Epsom is mortgaged.
L.53/1/117		May 2	J. Turnbull, Hitchin : re supplying Wymondley, Baldock and Stevenage.
L.53/1/118		May 3	Copy letter, J.G. to Rev. T. Tayler re Atkinson.
L.53/1/119		May 4	Wymondley students' acknowledgement of grant.
L.53/1/120		May 6	J. Dobson, Wymondley : arrangements for concluding cataloguing of Library.
L.53/1/121		May 8	Jos. Brooksbank, Winckworth's Bldgs., City Rd.: request for assistance to Haberdashers' Hall Congregation.
L.53/1/122		May 12	Atkinson, Wymondley
L.53/1/123		May 15	Same : intends to visit Worthing to recuperate.
L.53/1/124		May 16	W. F. Platt, Wilmot Sq., to Collyer : recommends needs of Haining of Douglas, I.o.Man.
L.53/1/125		May 20	Atkinson from Brighton.
L.53/1/126		May 21	John Holmes, Wymondley : application to enter Wymondley College.
L.53/1/127		May 23	Copy letter, J.G. to Atkinson.
L.53/1/128	[1820]		Rough notes on meeting of Coward Trustees.
L.53/1/129	1821	May 8	T. Binney, Morpeth : enclosing 130.
L.53/1/130		May 8	Same, ibid. : application to be re-admitted to Wymondley [long letter].
L.53/1/131	1821	May 28	R. Cornfield, Academy, Northampton : application to Wymondley on behalf of Thos. Haddon of Olney.
L.53/1/132		May 28	Atkinson, Brighton : re financial matters.
L.53/1/133		May 30	T. Binney, Morpeth : pleasure at re-admission

				to Wymondley. His religious experiences and views.
L.53/1/134	1821	Jun	4	J. A. Davies, Wymondham : gratitude for residence at Wymondley.
L.53/1/135		Jun	5	Collyer, Camberwell : introduction for Mr. Pearce re Salters Hall. C. going to engagement at Chigwell.
L.53/1/136		Jun	14	W. Langford, jun., Hitchin : bill for work done at Wymondley. Situation there.
L.53/1/137		Jun	15	Atkinson, Wymondley : removal arrangements.
L.53/1/138		Jun	18	Langford, Hitchin : explains work done by him and resulting bill.
L.53/1/139		Jun	19	Mrs. S. Parry, Witham : her illness and financial situation.
L.53/1/140		Jun	22	Same, ibid. : further explanation.
L.53/1/141	[1820	Dec]		Report of Classical Dept., Wymondley, by Rev. Jos. Turnbull.
L.53/1/142	1821	Jul	5	Langford : details of discrepancies in furniture, etc., at Wymondley.
L.53/1/143		Jul	3	S. Parry, Witham : statement of needs.
L.53/1/144		Jul	3	Rev. T. Morell, Wymondley : on moving into Wymondley House.
L.53/1/145		Jul	4	Rev. Alex. Hoy, Felton : recommends friend aged 24 for Wymondley.
L.53/1/146		Jul	10	Copy letter, J.G. to Rev. Mr. Turner in reply to 87.
L.53/1/147		Jul	12	Jos. Butterworth, Bedford Sq. : sends enquiry from Mr. [J. A.] Warre, member for Taunton, re assistance to Mr. Atkinson and family.
L.53/1/148		Jul	13	J. Dobson, Chishill : re son's application.
L.53/1/149		Jul	20	Jos. Gray, Springfield Wharf, [Chelmsford] : willing to receive candidates for Wymondley for classical education.
L.53/1/150		Aug	8	Copy letter, J.G. [to Morell] re Wymondley affairs.
L.53/1/151		Aug	10	Dr. W. B. Collyer, Addington Sq., Camberwell, re Atkinson's case and Mr. Warre's application. Followed by copy of letter referred to in L.53/1/147 above.
L.53/1/153		Aug	[13]	Thos. Middleton : resignation from Wymondley as now of Anglican persuasion.
L.53/1/154		Aug	[13]	Covering letter for above.
L.53/1/155		Aug	14	J. P. Dobson, Stevenage : requests year's continuance at Wymondley.
L.53/1/156		Aug	15	Atkinson, Epsom : requests deposit of £400 in Whitmore's hand.
L.53/1/157-8	n.d.			Same : receipt for £50.
L.53/1/159	1821	Aug	17	Deacons, Chishill : testimonial to Stephen Dobson.
L.53/1/160		Aug	22	Atkinson, Epsom : receipt for £400.
L.53/1/161		Sep	1	Langford, jun., Hitchin : a/c. for sundry work at Wymondley.
L.53/1/162		Sep	3	Collyer, Camberwell : details of business, disrupted by his absence.
L.53/1/163		Sep	8	Morell, Wymondley : Trustees' proposed visit. Affairs at Wymondley.

NEW COLLEGE, LONDON

L.53/1/164	1821	Sep 19	Morell, Wymondley : result of enquiries into Wymondley alterations proposed as a result of visit.
L.53/1/165		Sep 19	T. Binney, <i>ibid.</i> : long letter re financial needs.
L.53/1/166		Oct 11	Morell, <i>ibid.</i> : a/cs. Wymondley business, incl. details of improvements to property.
L.53/1/167		Oct 15	Rev. Chas. Gribble, Braunton : re annual assistance to his Congregation.
L.53/1/168		Oct 26	T. Binney, Wymondley : further long letter re his situation.
L.53/1/169		Oct 29	Morell, <i>ibid.</i> : re Baker's intention of leaving Wymondley.
L.53/1/170		Oct 29	W. R. Baker, <i>ibid.</i> : reasons for leaving.
L.53/1/171		Oct 31	Thos. Smith, Sheffield : needs of Rev. Alex. Kirkwood of Berwick, a Baptist.
L.53/1/172		Nov 3	J. Gray, Springfield Wharf : his financial needs following failure of sister's dress-making business.
L.53/1/173		Dec 14	Hy. Lewis, Merthyr : needs of mother.
L.53/1/174		Nov 6	House & Land Tax receipt issued to Morell.
L.53/1/175		Dec 16	Rev. John Lewis, Bala : appeal for financial help.
L.53/1/176		Dec 21	Morell's report on Wymondley.
L.53/1/177			Morell's a/c.
L.53/1/178		Dec 22	M. Crisp, Harleston : thanks for grant to mother.
L.53/1/179		Dec 27	S. Bailey, Clavering : requests further assistance.
L.53/1/180			Same, <i>ibid.</i> : further details of her circumstances.
L.53/1/181			Turnbull's report on Classical Dept., Wymondley, 1821-22.
L.53/1/182	1822	Jan 13	Chas. Atkinson, Ipswich : recommends Chas. E. Paul, candidate.
L.53/1/183		Jan 14	Rev. Chas. Dewhurst, Bury St. Edmunds, to Collyer : recommends Paul.
L.53/1/184		Jan 14	Paul's application.
L.53/1/185		Jan 15	Chas. Hyatt, recommends G. S. Evans, son of Rev. G. Evans.
L.53/1/186		Jan 15	Rev. Sam. Browne, Tadley nr. Basingstoke, to E. Busk, solr. : requests financial help.
L.53/1/187		Jan 18	Morell, Wymondley : re students. Requests some books.
L.53/1/188		Jan 21	J. Jackson, St. Neots : proposes lectures to Wymondley [on second sheet of pr. leaflet re his lectures on Natural Philosophy].
L.53/1/189		Jan 24	G. S. Evans, Mile End Rd. : application to enter Wymondley.
L.53/1/190		Jan 24	Rev. Geo. Evans, <i>ibid.</i> , father : re above.
L.53/1/191		Jan 24	Jas. Pantin, Gloucester Terr. : re above.
L.53/1/192		Jan 24	Hy. Barber, Finsbury Place : application for Wymondley.
L.53/1/193		Jan 24	Pantin in favour of above.
L.53/1/194		Jan 24	Geo. Evans in favour of above.
L.53/1/195		Jan 25	Morell, Wymondley : re Jackson's and other lectures.

L.53/1/196	1882		Pr. form re collections for London Congl. Chapel Building Soc. [loose, used as marker].
L.53/2/1	1820-21		Coward's Friday Lectures - pr. form, with MS. amendments [for following year].
L.53/2/2	n.d.		Copy of Mr. Wilson's communication to Cttee. re regulation of students.
L.53/2/3	1822	Jan 24	Thos. Wilson, Castle St., City Rd., to Collyer : re Rev. Geo. Evans' false representations; followed by draft of C.'s reply.
L.53/2/4		Jan 28	Copy of an intended letter C. read to W.
L.53/2/5		Jan 29	Rev. Rbt. Winter, 1 Sidmouth St., to E. Busk : recommendation for financial assistance.
L.53/2/6		Jan 29	Rev. Sam. Say Toms, Framlingham : writer's sister, Mrs. Fisher, The Triangle, Hackney, requests assistance to Rev. Mr. Waddell for premium to apprentice son to bookbinder at Witham.
L.53/2/7		Jan 31	G. S. Evans to Collyer : re his, Barber's and Paul's withdrawal from Hoxton.
L.53/2/8		Feb 1	Rev. John Kells, Bethnal Green, to Collyer : re J. F. Mandeno.
L.53/2/9		Feb 2	Rev. Wm. Brown, Gibraltar Chapel, to same : re son James at Wymondley. Recommends Mandeno.
L.53/2/10		Feb 2	Hugh Jones, Camden Row, Bethnal Green, to same : recommends his pupil, Mandeno.
L.53/2/11		Feb 2	J. Mandeno, 13 Holly Bush Place, Bethnal Green, to same.
L.53/2/12		Feb 2	Rev. W. F. Platt, Wilmot Sq., to same : re above.
L.53/2/13		Feb 2	Mandeno to same : testimony.
L.53/2/14		Feb 7	Copy, Collyer to J.G. : re Barber, etc.
L.53/2/15		Feb 11	T. Wilson to Collyer : re situation of Evans, Barber and Paul at Hoxton.
L.53/2/16		Feb 14	Copy, Collyer to Morell : re above.
L.53/2/17		Feb 14	Rough notes of meeting of Coward's Trust.
L.53/2/18		Feb 16	Morell to J.G. : re admission of Barber, etc., to Wymondley, on probation.
L.53/2/19		Feb 22	Susanna Parry, Witham : refers to republication, the press about to be set by Mr. Youngman.
L.53/2/20		Mar 20	J. Holmes, Newington, to Morell : application to enter Wymondley.
L.53/2/21		Apr 5	Morell to J.G. : a/cs.
L.53/2/22		May 20	Same, ibid., to same : re various candidates.
L.53/2/23		Jun 24	Report of same on Wymondley.
L.53/2/24		Jul 4	Sam. Parker, Heaton Cottage, nr. Stockport : acknowledgement of grant. Serious illness of eldest daughter.
L.53/2/25		Jul 26	Rev. J. Dobson, Chishill : entry of son to Wymondley, at present at school at Clavering.
L.53/2/26		Jul 13	T. Morell, Wymondley.
L.53/2/27		Jul 20	Rev. Thos. Chipperfield, Witham : requests financial help. Describes situation.

NEW COLLEGE, LONDON

L.53/2/28	1822	Jul 24	E. Catlow : requests financial help.
L.53/2/29		Aug 17	S. Clift, Tewkesbury : thanks for financial help.
L.53/2/30		Aug 24	Dr. W. B. Collyer, Camberwell : Coward's Trust business.
L.53/2/31		Aug 29	Morell, Wymondley.
L.53/2/32		Aug 29	Rev. John Burder, Stroud : in favour of Wm. Byrne, his pupil.
L.53/2/33		Sep 3	Miss Ann Parry, Wrentham : thanks for assistance; her affairs and teaching prospects.
L.53/2/34		[Aug 16]	Mrs. E. Catlow : seeks post as Matron or House-keeper.
L.53/2/35		Sep 11	Rev. Rbt. Lee : long letter re accepting Classical Tutorship at Wymondley.
L.53/2/36		Sep 16	Rev. T. Morell : Wymondley expenses.
L.53/2/37		Sep 10	Rev. J. Dobson, Chishill : son's admission to Wymondley.
L.53/2/38		Oct 12	Morell.
L.53/2/39		[Oct 22]	Same : misdemeanours of students Denham and Wood.
L.53/2/40		Oct 30	Copy, J.G. to Morell : re above.
L.53/2/41		Oct 26	Morell : re above. Also acknowledges portrait of Doddridge.
L.53/2/42	[1822	Dec]	A/c. of above.
L.53/2/43	1822	Dec 24	Half-yearly report of above.
L.53/2/44	1822-23		Pr. table of Preachers for Coward's Friday Lecture.
L.53/2/45	n.d.		R. Cornfield, Academic Boarding School, Northampton : recommends Thos. Haddon of Olney.
L.53/2/46	n.d.		Similar recommendation, signed : John Horsey, Jas. Simmons, Ric. Cornfield.
L.53/2/47	n.d.		Thos. Prosser Savell, Camberwell : re admission to Wymondley.
L.53/2/48	n.d.		Rev. Thos. Phillips, Neuaddlwydd* : in favour of David Philips, candidate for Wymondley.
L.53/2/49	1823-24		Pr. table of Preachers for Coward's Friday Lecture.
L.53/2/50	1823	Jan 15	Rev. T. Morell : financial affairs at Wymondley.
L.53/2/51		Jan 24	Same : re a/cs.
L.53/2/52		Feb 11	Miss Ann Parry, Dunmow : ack. help to self and family. Mother's illness. [unmounted]
L.53/2/53		Feb 28	Morell.
L.53/2/54		Apr 7	Same : a/cs.
L.53/2/55		May 10	Thos. S. Crisp, Bristol : in favour of Ric. Weaver, candidate.
L.53/2/56		May 3	Morell.
L.53/2/57		Jun 5	C. C. Nutter, Cambridge : application.
L.53/2/58		Jun 5	Jas. Nutter, jun., ibid. : in favour of above.
L.53/2/59		Jun 6	T. Binney, Wymondley : ack. grant.
L.53/2/60		Jun 7	C. C. Nutter : sends testimonials.

\* Register & list of Neuadd-Lwyd Academy are in Nat. Lib. of Wales (12586C, 12587B).



NEW COLLEGE, LONDON

L.53/2/61	1823	Jun 10	Tim. Nutter, 11 Stepney Green : in favour of son.
L.53/2/62		Jun 21	Morell : academic report.
L.53/2/63		Jun 23	Same : enclosing above.
L.53/2/64		Jul 8	Same : a/cs.
L.53/2/65		Aug 18	Miss Ann Parry, Southwold : illness of brother Nottage. Returning to mother when she leaves brother.
L.53/2/66		Sep 4	Collyer, Deptford : re [visit to Wymondley]. Writer's nervous state and confusion.
L.53/2/67		Oct 11	Morell : a/cs.
L.53/2/68		Nov 8	Rev. J. Philipp, Clapham : agrees with Morell's report on probationary students.
L.53/2/69		Dec 3	Morell's report on Alliott, Clapp, Nutter, Rowlands, Stewart [?Steward], Weaver.
L.53/2/70		Dec 4	Copy J.G. to Rev. Thos. Tayler re above.
L.53/2/71		Dec 5	Collyer : agrees with Morell and Tayler in excluding Clapp.
L.53/2/72		Dec 18	Morell : report.
L.53/2/73	n.d.		Same : re candidate.
L.53/2/74	1823	Dec 20	Rev. Sam. Nichols, Hackney Rd., to Collyer : in support of Clapp.
L.53/2/75		Dec 30	Collyer : re imputations against him.
L.53/2/76		Dec 23	Mrs. Susanna Parry, Witham : requests grant.
L.53/2/77		Dec 18	Jerome Clapp, 29 Kingsland Cres. : requests to re-enter probation at Wymondley [unmounted].
L.53/2/78	1824	Apr 28	Morell : Rev. Rbt. Lee's dismissal, due to personal misconduct.
L.53/2/79		May 4	Rev. Rbt. Lee : financial arrangements for leaving.
L.53/2/80		May 17	Same : re above and his conduct.
L.53/2/81		May 6	Morell.
L.53/2/82		May 9	T. Binney : requests financial help to go on voyage for health's sake.
L.53/2/83		May 10	John Morell MacKenzie, St. Neots : application to enter Wymondley.
L.53/2/84		May 21	J. Macaulay, Grove House Academy, Cheshunt : in favour of Kelly.
L.53/2/85		May[12]	J. M. MacKenzie : enclosing /86.
L.53/2/86	n.d.		Rev. Rbt. Halley : in favour of above.
L.53/2/87	1824	May 25	Morell : re Halley's attitude [to vacant Wymondley post].
L.53/2/88		Jun 11	H. K. Smithers, 323 London Bridge : ack. Trust grant to Soc. for Relief of ... Widows ... of Protestant Ministers ...
L.53/2/89		Jun 14	Rev. H. F. Burder : recommends Rev. Mr. Hull, late of Norwich, as Classical Tutor.
L.53/2/90		Jun 17	Rev. Rbt. Lee, Stevenage : his delay in moving, due to arrangements for sale.
L.53/2/91		Jun 24	Geo. S. Evans, Mile End Rd. : resigns from Wymondley, due to illness.
L.53/2/92		Jun 24	W. Kelly, Mile End Rd. : application.

L.53/2/93	1824	Jun 1	Resolution accompanying /88 above.
L.53/2/94		Sep 9	Rough notes of meeting at Wymondley.
L.53/2/95		Sep 9	Notes on examination of students.
L.53/2/96		Sep 15	Guildford J. Gibson, Copthall Court, to J.G. [uncle] : requests help to pay off rent arrears.
L.53/2/97		Sep 19	Geo. Ryan, Stockport : re son's application.
L.53/2/98		Sep 20	Morell : re property matters, Wymondley. Also commenting on /97.
L.53/2/99		Oct 22	Same : details of estate for sale at Stevenage.
L.53/2/100		Dec 23	Jas. Williams, Edmonton : application.
L.53/2/101		Dec 23	Rev. Wm. Williams, <i>ibid.</i> , father : re above.
L.53/2/102		Dec 23	Jos. S. Brooksbank and Jos. Brooksbank, his father, White Hart Lane : in favour of Jas. Williams.
L.53/2/103	n.d.		Rev. Wm. Williams re /102.
L.53/2/104	1824	Dec 25	Morell : report.
L.53/2/105		[Dec 25]	Rev. Geo. Evans, Mile End Rd. : re son Geo. Saml. now studying at Glasgow.
L.53/2/106		Dec 29	Rev. R. Halley, St. Neots, to above : satisfaction with Geo. Saml.
L.53/2/107		Dec 31	Jas. Cook Evans, Mile End Rd. : application.
L.53/2/108		Dec 21	Rev. W. Hull, Stevenage : report of Classical Dept., Wymondley.
L.53/2/109	1825	Mar 3	Morell : re scientific apparatus at Wymondley.
L.53/2/110		May 31	Morell : concern at J. M. MacKenzie's illness. Followed by letter of J.G., agreeing to Wymondley being broken up.
L.53/2/111		Jun 21	Same, Leamington Spa : MacKenzie's recovery. Writer's recuperation.
L.53/2/112		Jul 7	Same, Wymondley : budget.
L.53/2/113		Sep 6	Same : report.
L.53/2/114		Sep 30	Same : re Barber.
L.53/2/115		Oct 11	Draft, J.G. to Thos. Wilson : re vote of £100 to Highbury College.
L.53/2/116		Oct 12	Morell : a/cs.
L.53/2/117		Oct 15	Wm. Shrubsole, Chairman, Hoxton Academy : ack. donation to Highbury.
L.53/2/118	[1825	Dec 2]	M. Heseltine, Pentonville : confirmation from Walmer of Mr. Gutteridge's ability.
L.53/2/119	1825	Apr 4	Morell : a/cs.
L.53/2/120	1826	Jan 6	Same : a/cs.
L.53/2/121	n.d.		Same : re Memoir of Mr. Paice, and re Baldock Chapel.
L.53/2/122	1826	Jan 17	Same : resignation of Mr. Lacey.
L.53/2/123		Mar 6	Same : report on Taylor and comments on other students.
L.53/2/124		Mar 8	John Clayton, jun., 12 Devonshire Sq. : re assistance to Rev. Mr. Henry of Tooting.
L.53/2/125		Mar 25	Rev. Stephen Morell, Lt. Baddow : thanks for help to son, Thomas, studying under Rev. Rbt. Halley. Application to Wymondley on his behalf.
L.53/2/126		May 17	John Clayton, jun., to Morell : in support of Alf. Jupp's application.

## NEW COLLEGE, LONDON

L.53/2/127	1826	May 18	Same to J.G. : re same.
L.53/2/128		May 29	Collyer : in favour of same.
L.53/2/129		May 29	Morell : re future of some students.
L.53/2/130	n.d.		Same : a/cs. paid on behalf of Lacey.
L.53/2/131	1827	Jan 4	Same.
L.53/2/132	1826	Jun 17	T. Morell, St. Neots : application [ <u>see</u> /125 above].
L.53/2/133		Jun 23	Morell, Wymondley : report.
L.53/2/134		Sep 1	Collyer : re Russell's application and writer's debility.
L.53/2/135		Dec 2	Morell : re candidates on probation.
L.53/2/136		Dec 13	S. Parry, Witham : details of her financial affairs : failure of Mr. Youngman [who was to reprint her late husband's works].
L.53/2/137	1825-26		Coward's Friday Lecture timetable.
L.53/2/138	1826-27		Same.
L.53/2/139	1827	Jan 15	S. Parry, Witham : repeats above letter.
L.53/2/140	1827		Morell's report.
L.53/2/141	1827	Aug 1	S. Parry, Witham : requests draft. Mr. Youngman's leaving Witham.
L.53/2/142		Aug 28	Collyer, Lutterworth : his and wife's illness.
L.53/2/143		Aug 30	Morell : Hull's illness.
L.53/2/144		Dec 27	S. Parry, Witham : requests draft.
L.53/2/145-7	1827-30		Coward's Friday Lecture timetables.
L.53/2/148-51	1828	Jan, Jun	Morell.
L.53/2/152		Jun 17	S. Parry, Witham : requests draft.
L.53/2/153		Jun 17	Morell.
L.53/2/154-5		Jul 17, Aug 26	Gregory Warner, Bermondsey : application and list of books read.
L.53/2/156		Aug 6	Morell : a/cs.
L.53/2/157		Sep 3	Same : re students.
L.53/2/158		Sep 8	John Blackie, Bungay : in support of Ed. Miall, candidate.
L.53/2/159		Sep 8	Morell.
L.53/2/160		Sep 30	Rev. Thos. Phillips, Neuaddlwydd : in favour of David Lloyd. Followed by letter from Lloyd, followed by letter from Rev. Edw. Davies, Newtown.
L.53/2/161		Oct 11	Morell : a/c.
L.53/2/162		Apr 4	Same : a/cs.
L.53/2/163		Oct 15	Same : re Partington's scientific lectures.
L.53/2/164		Oct 25	Rev. T. Russell : re notes to ministers.
L.53/2/165			Note by J.G.
L.53/2/166		Nov 7	C. C. Nutter, Kingsland : expresses his thanks.
L.53/2/167	n.d.		C. Partington : re his scientific lectures at Wymondley.
L.53/2/168	1828	Nov 24	Morell : re above and students on probation.
L.53/2/169		Dec 27	Rev. Newton Blythe, Branton, Nb. : in support of candidate, Mowitt.
L.53/2/170		Dec 20	John Mowitt, <i>ibid.</i> : application. Followed by endorsements of above and of Rev. Alex. Hoy.

## NEW COLLEGE, LONDON

L.53/2/171	1828	Dec 31	Rev. T. Russell : further to /164.
L.53/2/172		Dec 31	S. Parry, Southwold : reasons for her move from Witham.
L.53/2/173	1829	Jan 6	Morell : a/cs.
L.53/2/174		Feb 7	Wm. Oliver, Wymondley : decision to train for C. of E. ministry.
L.53/2/175		Feb	Jos. Maitland, Walworth : needs of villages of Turvey, Weston and Ravenston.
L.53/2/176		Feb 15	C. Partington : re lectures delivered.
L.53/2/177		Feb 13	Morell : re Oliver and assistance to Baldock.
L.53/2/178		Feb 21	Edw. Alex. Dunn, Pimlico : ack. election as a Coward's Friday Lecture preacher.
L.53/2/179		Feb 24	C. Partington : sends receipt.
L.53/2/180		Mar 12	Rev. T. Binney, Newport, I. of Wight : recommends candidate, formerly of Dr. Bogue's academy, Gosport.
L.53/2/181		Apr 7	Collyer : forwards pprs. from Russell.
L.53/2/182		May 8	Morell : re students.
L.53/2/183		Jun 8	Same.
L.53/2/184		Jun 15	Collyer, Woburn : re Trust affairs and invitation to Dr. Humphreys.
L.53/2/185		Jun 16	Rev. J. A. James, B'ham. : recommends Wm. Warden, an East Indian missionary's brother.
L.53/2/186		Jun 22	S. Parry, Southwold : requests grant.
L.53/2/187		Jun 22	Sarah Bailey, Clavering : ack. grant.
L.53/2/188		Jul 3	Miss Anna Middleton, Hackney : recommends Mrs. Leigh.
L.53/2/189		Jul 4	Collyer, Peckham : their safe return.
L.53/2/190		Jul 23	John Saltren, Bridport, Treasurer, Western Academy : requests grant on removal of Academy to Exeter.
L.53/2/191	n.d.		D. Phillips, Neuaddlwyd: application.
L.53/2/192	1829	Jul 27	Parkhead Congregation, Cumberland : details of meeting's history and request for assistance.
L.53/2/193		Aug 3	Mary Taylor, Peckham : ack. on behalf of father of papers sent.
L.53/2/194		Aug 3	Rev. T. Russell, Walworth : has received Isaac's application for grant.
L.53/2/195		Aug 3	H. Griffiths, Wymondley : recommends David Phillips.
L.53/2/196	1828	Aug 14	Morell, Topcroft Hall, nr. Bungay : restoration of health.
L.53/2/197	1829	Sep 8	Rev. Andrew Carnson, Cotherstone, nr. Barnard Castle : thanks for assistance, needed due to decline in lead mining and in trade.
L.53/2/198		Sep 11	Ann Parry, Royston : appeal on behalf of brother and sister Nottage.
			Loose in vol. [markers]:
L.53/2/199	1889	Feb 13	L. S. Morell, Lt. Baddow : trying to ascertain date required from family connection, father's memory being not reliable at nearly 80. Brief notice in <u>Congl. Year Book</u> year after grandfather's death, 1853. Rev. S. Morell sen. d. 13 Feb 1852. [p/c.]
L.53/2/200	1889	Feb 13	MS. biographical fragment or portion of essay.

L.53/3/1	1829	Sep 9	Morell : details of students' progress.
L.53/3/2		Apr 24	Josh. Goodrich, Lambeth : re attempt to obtain coal on credit from Mr. Pitt.
L.53/3/3		Oct 22	Morell : Wymondley business.
L.53/3/4		Nov 14	Copy reply of J.G.
L.53/3/5		Oct 31	W. B. Gurney, Essex St.: as Treasurer, appeals for help for Stepney College improvements, the threat to them of a projected railway having been removed.
L.53/3/6	n.d.		Morell : re secession of Mr. Dobson.
L.53/3/7	n.d.		Same : re same and alteration to Chapel.
L.53/3/8	1830	Jan 12	Wm. Kelley : expresses thanks, on appointment to Ringwood.
L.53/3/9-11		Jan, Mar, & n.d.	Morell.
L.53/3/12		Apr 1	Hy. Toller, Rowell : application. Endorsements of Rev. Walter Scott, Rowell, and Thos. Toller, Kettering.
L.53/3/13		Mar 31	Copy, vote of thanks of Cttee. of Orphan Working School for grant from Coward Trust.
L.53/3/14		Apr 24	Collyer.
L.53/3/15	1836	May 2	Hy. Toller : thanks Trustees, on appointment to Market Harborough.
L.53/3/16	1830	May 18	Rev. T. Russell, Walworth : arrangements for meeting.
L.53/3/17		May 25	Pr. appeal by Thos. Lawrence, Hon. Sec., on behalf of Protestant Dissenters' Charity Schools, destroyed by fire on 3rd May.
L.53/3/18		Jun 1	Rev. A. Carnson, Cotherstone : sends greetings per J.G.'s nephew.
L.53/3/19		Jun 7	Morell : vacation arrangements.
L.53/3/20		Jun 15	Mr. Bunnell, Tyndale Place : recommends case of Rev. David Thomas, Nebo nr. Usk.
L.53/3/21	[1830]	Jun 16	Morell.
L.53/3/22	1830	Jun 22	S. Parry, Southwold : effects of her son's serious illness.
L.53/3/23		Jun 23	J. B. Bristowe, Ringwood, to Miss Taylor, Grays Inn Lane : sorry to hear of father's retirement. Writer was helped by him when studying at Kidderminster Grammar School and Northampton Academy. Writer will require future financial assistance.
L.53/3/24		Jul 2	Copy, J.G. to [Morell] re points raised.
L.53/3/25		Jul 17	Rev. Michael Jones, Bala : requests assistance.
L.53/3/26		Jul 24	[Rev. T.] Tayler : resignation as Trustee.
L.53/3/27		Jul 27	Copy letter to Tayler re above.
L.53/3/28		Aug 10	Rev. T. Russell : re Mr. Jarman's inability on grounds of doctrine to accept exhibition.
L.53/3/29		Aug 11	Sarah Bailey, Clavering : ack. grant.
L.53/3/30		Aug 11	Rev. T. Russell : authority to Rev. S. Cornford to receive grant.
L.53/3/31		Aug 20	Same : difficulty over Wymondley visit as family is in Devon.
L.53/3/32		Aug 31	Collyer, Lutterworth : death of his father.

L.53/3/33	n.d.		Confession of faith of candidate, Job Jacobs.
L.53/3/34	1830	Aug 31	Rev. T. Russell.
L.53/3/35	1830		Page from cash book [charitable payments ?]
L.53/3/36	1830	Sep 24	Rev. W. Sadd, London [minister at Elmham, Nfk.] : requests assistance.
L.53/3/37		Sep 3	Morell : arrangements for examination.
L.53/3/38-9		Sep	Collyer : date of Wymondley examination.
L.53/3/40		Sep 23	Rev. Alex. Fletcher, Finsbury Chapel : in favour of Jas. Richardson, candidate.
L.53/3/41		Sep 23	T. Lewis, Islington : in favour of same.
L.53/3/42		Sep 23	Application of Richardson, Covent Garden.
L.53/3/43		Oct 9	Margaret Davies, Swansea : thanks for assistance in extreme need.
L.53/3/44		Oct 11	Rev. John Griffith, Manchester : requests help for Gateside St. Chapel.
L.53/3/45		Oct 12	Mrs. Sharpe, enclosing :
L.53/3/46		Oct 7	Statement by Wm. Reed, grandson of late Rev. Dr. Reed, re Rev. John Morland, Milton, Kent.
L.53/3/47		Oct 14	Rev. Jas. Rowland, Baldock : state of congregation.
L.53/3/48		Oct 29	Same, ibid. : details of land for expansion.
L.53/3/49		Nov 1	Stephen Phillips, Chedworth, Glos.
L.53/3/50		Nov 1	Rev. W. Hull, Stevenage : difficulty of making his premises secure; incendiarism in district.
L.53/3/51		Nov 23	Rev. Wm. Marshall, St. Albans : no longer needs assistance, due to inheritance from late brother-in-law.
L.53/3/52		Dec 15	Alf. John Jupp, Armitage : thanks on leaving Wymondley.
L.53/3/53		Dec 22	S. Parry, Southwold.
L.53/3/54		Dec 30	Rev. W. Hull, Sanders Green, Stevenage : enclosing report. "We have had no night attacks this winter, and have experienced only the common anxiety of residents in the Country - the fear of fire and mobs."
L.53/3/55		Dec 30	Report of same.
L.53/3/56			J.G.'s note of petty expenses.
L.53/3/57	1831	Jan 10	Mrs. E. Catlow : ack. grant on nephew's account.
L.53/3/58		Jan 10	Hull : relapse in health.
L.53/3/59		Jan 25	Rev. Thos. Burder, encl. :
L.53/3/60			Rev. John Grey, Ledbury, Heref. : requests assistance.
L.53/3/61		Feb	Receipt of Jos. Chadwick.
L.53/3/62		Feb 21	Brampton Congregation : requests assistance.
L.53/3/63		Feb 25	John Allason, Feetham, nr. Richmond, Yks. : death of wife. Loss of his father and four daughters from typhus or consumption in four years. "During the last six months upwards of 600 persons have emigrated in all directions out of this Township, they have been literally starved off ..." Leaving the ore mines, many have gone to the coal pits on the Stockton railway line.
L.53/3/64-5		Mar 14	Sarah Bailey, Clavering : details of income.

## NEW COLLEGE, LONDON

L.53/3/66	1831	Mar 15	Israel Worsley : ack. grant.
L.53/3/67		Mar 30	Rev. A. Hoy, Felton : recommends Joseph Elliott, a candidate.
L.53/3/68		Apr 15	Rough notes of meeting of Coward's Trust [on pr. letter of Wm. Abbott, 25 Feb 1831, soliciting support as candidate for a directorship of Globe Insurance Co.].
L.53/3/69		May 3	Rev. D. White, Cirencester : ack. grant.
L.53/3/70		Apr 20	Wm. Threlkeld, Old Kent Rd. : requests assistance for Rev. Mr. Scott, Parkhead, Cumb.
L.53/3/71			Notes of Wymondley examination.
L.53/3/72		May 7	Rev. T. Russell : unwilling to contribute to funds, unless his views are changed.
L.53/3/73		May 7	Rev. John Humphrys, Finchley : believes donation from Trust Funds to support election to Parlt. would be too much like a distribution for political purposes.
L.53/3/74		May 31	Morell : re examination.
L.53/3/75		Jun 21	Jas. Porter (candidate), Edmonton : his classical attainments.
L.53/3/76		Jun 20	Copy letter of J.G. to above.
L.53/3/77		Jun 21	Rev. John L. Davies, Tottenham : recommends Porter.
L.53/3/78		Jun 21	Rev. J. J. Davies, ibid. : re same.
L.53/3/79		Jun 21	Rev. Thos. Chipperfield, Highgate : re same.
L.53/3/80		Jun 21	Rev. And. Carnson, Cotherstone : financial needs: poverty of congregation.
L.53/3/81		Jun 27	S. Parry, Southwold.
L.53/3/82		Jul 10	Jas. Porter, Holborn : re admission to Wymondley.
L.53/3/83		Jul 18	Collyer to Rev. Dr. John Humphrys.
L.53/3/84		Jul 20	Humphrys : forwards docs. from Collyer and agrees to admission of Porter.
L.53/3/85		Jul 22	S. Parry, Southwold : letter of complaint following stroke.
L.53/3/86		Aug 15	Rev. A. Hoy, Felton : letter of introduction for Jos. Elliott.
L.53/3/87		Aug 25	Geo. Nettleship, Penrith : re drawing grant for Rev. Mr. Scott.
L.53/3/88		Aug 26	Rev. Thos. Symmons, 9 Paddington Grn. : requests assistance.
L.53/3/89		Aug 29	Rev. John Scott, Parkhead : re subject of /87 above.
L.53/3/90		Sep 26	Rev. Dr. Humphrys : inadvisable to admit students at Masbro [ Rotherham] to Wymondley.
L.53/3/91		Oct 7	Deacons of Bartholomew Chapel, London : recommending Mrs. Gill, Pew-opener.
L.53/3/92		Oct 18	E. Probarts, East Combs, Gos. : ack. grant.
L.53/3/93		Oct 27	Miss Middleton, Hackney : ack. grant for Mrs. Leigh.
L.53/3/94		Nov 1	Mary Crisp, Norwich : ack. grant.
L.53/3/95		Nov 14	Morell : re case of Mr. Miall, invited to be minister at Ware.
L.53/3/96			J.G. to Collyer.

L.53/3/97	1831	Nov 17	Copy, Collyer to G. Warner : requests details of his mother's losses.
L.53/3/98		Nov 21	G. Warner, Wymondley : in reply to above.
L.53/3/99		Nov 19	Ed. Miall, <i>ibid.</i> : re acceptance of pastorate at Ware, following death of Rev. E. Edwards.
L.53/3/100		Nov 22	Copy, J.G.'s reply to above.
L.53/3/101		Nov[23]	J.G. to Collyer : re above, and re visit to Editor of <u>The Pulpit</u> .
L.53/3/102		Nov 23	John Childs [printer, <u>D.N.B.</u> ] at London, to Morell : sends six copies of work on Doddridge. Thanks for loan of portrait. Favourably impressed with Mr. Bull, engraver.
L.53/3/103		Nov 23	Morell : long letter re Wymondley affairs.
L.53/3/104			Draft memoranda by J.G.
L.53/3/105			Draft reply by J.G. to /103 above.
L.53/3/106		Nov 24	T. W. Morrur, Hackney Rd. : ack. grant.
L.53/3/107		Dec 5	Morell : sends copies of Stenotype edn. of Doddridge's Works printed by Childs.
L.53/3/108		Dec 19	Rev. Hy. Taylor, Woodbridge : requests help to buy books.
L.53/3/109		Dec 7	Receipt of Rev. Sam. Walker, Crewkerne, for grant [from Coles Trust].
L.53/3/110		Dec 9	Rev. Ed. Davies, Newtown : re needs of the Academy Library.
L.53/3/111		Dec 19	S. Parry, Southwold.
L.53/3/112		Dec 21	Hull : report of Classical Dept.
L.53/3/113		Dec 21	Covering letter to above.
L.53/3/114		Dec 22	Rough minutes of Trust meeting.
L.53/3/115	1832	Jan 2	Copy letter, J.G. to Morell.
L.53/3/116		Feb 14	Rev. John Tremlett, Hapton, Long Stratton : financial needs.
L.53/3/117		Feb 20	Morell
L.53/3/118		Feb 21	J.G. to Rev. Dr. Thos. Russell : re above letter.
L.53/3/119		Feb 20	Rev. A. Hoy, Felton : requests financial help.
L.53/3/120		Mar 8	Rev. T. Binney, Newington : in favour of John Bligh, candidate for Wymondley.
L.53/3/121		Apr 24	Rev. Wm. Merrefield, Brampton, Cumb. : needs of his congregation, depleted by emigration to Canada. His election as President of newly-formed local Temperance Soc. Followed by notes from Rev. Thos. Woodrow, Carlisle, and Jos. Mather, Cockermonth.
L.53/3/122		May 10	Copy letter, J.G. to Morell.
L.53/3/123		May 23	Rev. Jos. Slatterie, Chatham : requests assistance for education of youngest son.
L.53/3/124		Jun 12	W. J. King, Tokenhouse Yd. : re expiry of lease of premises at Stevenage assigned by Mr. Parish Austin.
L.53/3/125		Mar 25	Jos. Denton, London : ack. grant from Coles Trust.
L.53/3/126		Jul 24	S. Parry, Southwold
L.53/3/127		Aug 18	Rev. Spedding Curwen, Frome : elder son as candidate.
L.53/3/128		Aug 28	Hull : re move to Enfield.



L.53/3/129	1832	Sep 5	Copy, J.G.'s reply to above.
L.53/3/130		Sep 20	Geo. H. King, Tokenhouse Yd. : arrangements for payment of purchase money [for new premises in London] to Mr. Cubitt.
L.53/3/131		Sep 21	Same, <i>ibid.</i> : re above. With copy letter, C. T. Fox, solr., to King.
L.53/3/132		Sep 22	W. J. King, <i>ibid.</i> : re above.
L.53/3/133		Sep 24	Same, <i>ibid.</i> : re above.
L.53/3/134		Nov 8	Morell.
L.53/3/135		Nov 16	Same : re interest of Davies, a small farmer, in Hull's house.
L.53/3/136		Nov 15	Jas. Hall, Salters Hall : payment of £50 from Mr. Berman's Estate.
L.53/3/137	1831-35		A/cs. of expenditure on Coward's College.
L.53/3/138	[1834	Jan]	Thos. E. Richardson : application to enter Coward College.
L.53/3/139	1834	Jan 10	Copy letter, J.G. to Morell.
L.53/3/140	[1834	Jan]	Morell : Coward College business.
L.53/3/141			Rev. T. Russell : re items for distribution.
L.53/3/142	1834	Jan 13	Jas. Hall : reduction of grant from Berman's Charity.
L.53/3/143	n.d.		Morell : re students' meeting.
L.53/3/144	1834	Jan 17	Copy letter, J.G. to Morell.
L.53/3/145	n.d.		Morell : further letter re meeting.
L.53/3/146	[1834	Feb 3]	Mrs. Bryden, C.C. : re coal supply.
L.53/3/147		Jan 22	W. Stanton, Hitchin : re auction a/c. and application for premises.
L.53/3/148		Feb 4	Morell : re University reports.
L.53/3/149		Feb 13	Rev. T. Russell : re students' return visit to Highbury.
L.53/3/150		Feb 25	Ric. C. Evans, Mile End : re non-continuance of Classical Tutorship.
L.53/3/151		Mar 4	Jos. Elliott, C.C. : financial need on emigration of relations to America.
L.53/3/152		Mar 6	J.G. to R. C. Evans : re payment to him.
L.53/3/153		Mar 4	Morell.
L.53/3/154		Mar 4	Rev. Wm. Merrefield, Brampton : financial needs. With notes from Rev. Thos. Woodrow and Rev. Ric. Hunter.
L.53/3/155		Mar 12	Rev. John Adams, Redhill : financial needs in view of wife's ill-health.
L.53/3/156		Mar 15	Morell.
L.53/3/157		Mar 15	Sarah Bailey, Clavering.
L.53/3/158	n.d.		Morell.
L.53/3/159		Apr 7	Rbt. Cullen, 8 Tonbridge Place, New Rd. : testimonial to Philip Smith, former pupil. Followed by same from T. Priestley, Mill Hill Grammar School.
L.53/3/160		Apr 8	Morell : re tax exemption for C.C.
L.53/3/161			Philip Smith, Islington : candidate.
L.53/3/162		Apr 15	J. N. Hillyard, Mill Hill : testimonial to above.
L.53/3/163		Apr 16	W. Stanton, Hitchin : lack of progress in sale

- of Wymondley House. Refers to local land proprietor, Mr. Heathcote, husband of a daughter of \*Sir Rbt. Wigram. Points out that Sir Wm. Heygate is one of the trustees for a considerable sum left by Heathcote's uncle.
- L.53/3/164 1834 Apr 17 Mrs. Mary Pearce [wife of Rev. J.B.P.], Maidenhead : on behalf of Mrs. Bailey, widow of Rev. John Bailey.
- L.53/3/165 [1834 Apr 20/1] Morell : defends his proceeding in registering chapel.
- L.53/3/166 Apr 22 Rev. John Blackburn, Pentonville : supports P. Smith.
- L.53/3/167 Apr 25 Rev. C. Scholl, 15 Middelton Sq. : recommends needs of Oakham Congregation.
- L.53/3/168 Apr 28 Rev. J. James, Stony Stratford : needs of the Misses Shenston.
- L.53/3/169 Apr 29 Copy letter, J.G. to Stanton.
- L.53/3/170 May 6 Morell : P. Smith's application.
- L.53/3/171 May 1 Stanton : re disposal of Wymondley House.
- L.53/3/172 May 7 Copy letter, J.G. to Morell.
- L.53/3/173 May 8 Rev. Spedding Curwen, Frome, to Morell : re Wm. Griffith, a candidate.
- L.53/3/174 May 8 W. H. Griffith, Bath : application.
- L.53/3/175 May 15 G. H. King : announces exemption of C.C. from assessed taxes.
- L.53/3/176 May 21 Morell.
- L.53/3/177 May 13 Copy letter, J.G. to Stanton.
- L.53/3/178 Jun 12 G. H. King : re rate assessment on Tutor's apartments.
- L.53/3/179 Jun 24 Saml. Nichols, Chapel Cottage, Darwen, Lancs., to Rev. W. Murch, Baptist College, Stepney : asks to be recommended to J.G.
- L.53/3/180 Jul 10 Morell's report.
- L.53/3/181 Jun 25 Collyer
- L.53/3/182 n.d. Thos. Robinson : requests extra year at C.C.
- L.53/3/183 Jul 5 Rev. John Pearce, Wrexham : in favour of candidate, son of Rev. Williams of Wern.
- L.53/3/184 Jul 15 Rev. Arthur Jones : recommends Griffith and David Hughes, occasional preachers, for opportunity to learn English.
- L.53/3/185 Jul 15 Hy. Mayo Gunn, Chard : candidate.
- L.53/3/186 [1834 Jul] Rev. Wm. Wright, Honiton : in favour of above.
- L.53/3/187 Jul 19 John Gunn, Chard : re son.
- L.53/3/188 Jul 30 Rev. W. H. Murch, Stepney College : re L.53/3/179 above.
- L.53/3/189 Aug 5 Collyer : possibility of new Wesleyan College occupying Hoxton or Wymondley.
- L.53/3/190 Aug 15 John Gunn, Chard : re son's acceptance.
- L.53/3/191 [1834 Sep 2] Rev. T. Russell : unwell and cannot travel.
- L.53/3/192 Sep 15 Morell, Bungay : on Bible Tour to Norwich with Mr. Brown, Sec. of Bible Soc.
- L.53/3/193 Sep 19 Ann Parry, Bedford : needs of brother and sister Nottage.
- L.53/3/194 Rev. Alf. Dawson, Dorking : thanks for help

			towards enlarging chapel.
L.53/3/195	1834	Oct 2	Rev. Jas. Williams, Needham : needs of cong.
L.53/3/196		Oct 6	S. Jackson, Sec. to West St. Congregational Chapel building fund : thanks for donation.
L.53/3/197		Oct 10	Stanton : no interest shown in Wymondley.
L.53/3/198		Oct 15	Morell.
L.53/3/199		Oct 18	Ed. Wilshere, Montpelier House Academy, Blackheath Hill : on behalf of son, Ebenezer, a candidate.
L.53/3/200	n.d.		Same : addnl. note by above.
L.53/3/201	n.d.		Ebenezer Wilshere to father.
L.53/3/202		Oct 4	Mary Burder, Hackney : thanks for respect to memory of her father. Sends picture.
L.53/3/203		Oct 24	Hy. Toller : requests extra year at C.C.
L.53/3/204	n.d.		Morell : re article in <u>Patriot</u> .
L.53/3/205		Dec 15	P. Selby, Wareham : thanks for grant on death of son, a student.
L.53/3/206	1835	Jan 17	Rev. Jas. Brown, <i>ibid.</i> : recommends Joseph Smedmore as candidate.
L.53/3/207		Feb 2	Morell.
L.53/3/208		Mar 15	S. Bailey, Clavering.
L.53/3/209		Mar 17	Rev. Rbt. Chamberlain, Swanage : in favour of Smedmore.
L.53/3/210		Mar 17	T. Priestley, Mill Hill : as above.
L.53/3/211		Mar 18	J. Munro, <i>ibid.</i> : as above.
L.53/3/212		Mar 20	Wm. Clayton, <i>ibid.</i> : as above.
L.53/3/213		Mar 20	J.B., Bethnal Green, to Collyer : forwarding above.
L.53/3/214		Mar	London University report on Mr. Mummery.
L.53/4/1	1833	Jul 12	Thos. Robinson, 16 Red Lion Sq. : candidate.
L.53/4/2		Jul 6	T. Hewitt Key and Hy. Malden : testimonial to educ. progress.
L.53/4/3		Jul 22	Rev. T. Binney, Kennington Common : re above.
L.53/4/4	1834	Mar 1	Copy, Chris. Hardy, Steward, Bedford Estate, to Thos. Cubitt : consent to Coward's Friday Lecture in C.C. Chapel.
L.53/4/5		May	Andrew Reed, Totteridge : candidate.
L.53/4/6		May 29	J. Ward, <i>ibid.</i> , to Rev. Geo. Collison : re above.
L.53/4/7		May 27	J. Pinkerton, <i>ibid.</i> : re above.
L.53/4/8		Jun 1	Rev. Geo. Collison, Hackney : re above.
L.53/4/9		Oct 21	Ed. Wilshere : sends /10 to Collyer.
L.53/4/10		Oct 20	Rev. H. B. Jeula, Greenwich : testimonial to above.
L.53/4/11		Oct 24	Collyer to J.G. : re above.
L.53/4/12		Nov 14	W. F. Paul, Ipswich : re pupil, G. Johnson.

L.53/4/13	n.d.		Notes of meeting of Coward Trust.
L.53/4/14	1835	Jan 6	do.
L.53/4/15		Feb 2	do.
L.53/4/16	[1835	Feb]	Statement of Trustees re students' attendance at lectures.
L.53/4/17		Feb 13	John Curwen, C.C. : enclosing :
L.53/4/18		Feb 13	Same to Trustees : re their statement on attendance.
L.53/4/19		Feb 14	I. V. Mummery : re same.
L.53/4/20		Feb 16	Copy, J.G.'s reply to Curwen.
L.53/4/21		Feb 19	J.G. to Collyer : re above.
L.53/4/22		Apr 4	Jas. Pavitt, Clavering : requests grant for Mrs. Bailey.
L.53/4/23		Apr 7	Notes of Meeting of Coward Trust.
L.53/4/24		Apr 16	J. Smedmore, Mill Hill : candidate.
L.53/4/25		Jun 25	J. N. Goulty, Brighton : re candidate.
L.53/4/26		Jul 13	Thos. Cubitt, Eaton Place : re painting outside of C.C. Treatment of 'compo' by oil paint.
L.53/4/27		Jul 9	Benj. Kent, Barnstaple : candidate.
L.53/4/28		Jul 2	Rev. B. Kent, <i>ibid.</i> , father of above.
L.53/4/29		Jul 7	Same.
L.53/4/30		Jul 10	Rev. Wm. Innes, Edin[burgh] : re above.
L.53/4/31		Jul 3	Rev. H. Griffiths, East Cowes : on behalf of brother, a candidate.
L.53/4/32		Jul 25	Rev. John Pearce, Wrexham : re preparation of Mr. Williams' son.
L.53/4/33		Apr 12	Copy letter, Trustees to students.
L.53/4/34		Aug 7	Mrs. Jannett Bryden, C.C. : requests to continue in her post.
L.53/4/35		Aug 24	Wm. Tooke, Cttee. of Management, London University : decision not to return fees of deceased student.
L.53/4/36		Aug 27	Eben. Miller, Silcoates House, to Morell, C.C.: re Jas. Poole and his fees for board.
L.53/4/37		Aug 31	J. C. Butterworth, Gt. Dover St., to Coward Trustees : application for admission to C.C.
L.53/4/38		Aug 28	J. S. Butterworth, <i>ibid.</i> , to Rev. Dr. Humphrys, Finchley : supports son's application [/37].
L.53/4/39		Aug 29	Rev. Geo. Watts to Coward Trustees : in support of Butterworth's application.
L.53/4/40		Jun 26	J. Wood, Totteridge : as above.
L.53/4/41		Aug 29	Rev. Jos. Turnbull, Brighton, to Collyer : as above.
L.53/4/42	[1835]	n.d.	J. C. Butterworth, Gt. Dover St., to same, Peckham : re testimonials and details of his academic career.
L.53/4/43		Sep 2	Susannah Langford, Wymondley House, to J.G., Bishopsgate : asks for permission to remove some seats in Stevenage Chapel to Wymondley Chapel; account of congregation at Wymondley.
L.53/4/44	1835		Notes on meeting of Coward Trustees, Jul 1.
L.53/4/45	1835		Notes on meeting of Coward Trustees, Sep 2 [written on pr. circular of Corrie, Huson & Co., Liverpool ].

L.53/4/46	1835	Sep 3	Copy : J.G., C.C., to Mrs. Bryden : the Trustees allow her to continue as superintendent of the College's domestic concerns, but require her to submit monthly report on the students' and servants' conduct.
L.53/4/47		Sep 5	[Mrs.] Jannett Bryden, C.C., to J.G., Bishopsgate : expresses her obligation to Trustees for their decision.
L.53/4/48		Sep 28	[Rev. ] Joshua Sewell, Thaxted, to same, <i>ibid.</i> : applies for renewal of grant from Coward Trustees; distress in his neighbourhood, corn prices are low.
L.53/4/49		Sep 30	Morell, C.C., to same, <i>ibid.</i> : sends list of suggested classes for students to attend at London University.
L.53/4/50		Oct 6	[Mrs.] Jannett Bryden, C.C., to Coward Trustees: her monthly report : domestic affairs have been running smoothly.
L.53/4/51		Oct 6	Morell, C.C., to J.G., Bishopsgate : points out difficulties preventing proposed alterations in students' classes by the Trustees from being effective.
L.53/4/52	1835		Notes on meeting of Coward Trustees, Oct 6.
L.53/4/53	n.d.		Table of fees for students' classes.
L.53/4/54		Oct 2	Thos. Nottage, London, to J.G. Bishopsgate : asks for assistance from Trustees, as his day-school suffers from competition with free schools supported by Harpur Charity.
L.53/4/55		Oct 10	Rev. Eben. Miller, Silcoates House, nr. Wakefield, to Morell, C.C. : reminder, written on pr. circular of school fees, that the payment for Jas. Poole is overdue.
L.53/4/56	n.d.		Eben. Flower to Coward Trustees : applies for grant to further his education before seeking admission to C.C.
L.53/4/57	[18]35	Oct 27	Same, Titchfield, to Rev. John Flower, Beccles, Nfk. : gives account of his views on religion, and his academic progress.
L.53/4/58		Oct 30	John Flower, sen., <i>ibid.</i> , to J.G., Bishopsgate : gives general picture of son's character in connection with application for grant to continue his education.
L.53/4/59		Nov 19	Rev. John Flower, jun., Beccles, to same : supports brother's application as in L.53/4/56, etc.
L.53/4/60		Nov 3	[Mrs.] Jannett Bryden, C.C., [to Coward Trustees] gives favourable monthly report on domestic affairs of College.
L.53/4/61		Nov 23	J. Poole, Bow, nr. Crediton, to Morell, C.C. : gratitude for grant for son's education at Silcoates.
L.53/4/62		Nov 26	J. Reach [?] to J.G. : sends Mrs. Bryden's a/c. books, and explains some details re bills, etc.
L.53/4/63	1835		Account of late Mrs. Bryden with Coward Trustees.
L.53/4/64-5	1835		Notes on meeting of Coward Trustees, Dec 1.
L.53/4/66		Dec 1	Morell, C.C., to J.G. : report on students; recommends full admittance of probationers, Kent and Smedmore, and makes some observations on general conduct.
L.53/4/67		Dec 5	[Rev. ] Joshua Sewell, Thaxted, to same, Bishopsgate

gate : details of circumstances of Mrs. Bailey and her two nieces, as deserving an increased grant. P.S. from J. Pavitt, supporting the application.

- L.53/4/69      1835    Dec 29    Jas. Pavitt to same : Mrs. Bailey needs much care and attention.
- L.53/4/70                                    Dec 14    J. Foster, Stapleton, nr. Bristol, to same, London : testimonial in support of Mrs. Hight's application for post of housekeeper at Coward College.
- L.53/4/71      1835                                    Notes on meeting of Coward Trustees, Oct 6.
- L.53/4/72      1836    Jan 8    J. Reach, West St., to J.G. : encloses undertaker's bill for Mrs. Bryden's funeral.
- L.53/4/73                                    Jan 11    Copy : J.G., Bishopsgate, to Mr. Reach, Finsbury Circus : re Mrs. Bryden's funeral expenses and arrangements concerning her property.
- L.53/4/74                                    Feb 29    J. Reach, London, to Coward Trustees : agrees to take responsibility for any claims against Mrs. Bryden's property, and thanks Trustees for paying her funeral expenses.
- L.53/4/75                                    Feb 1    Morell, C.C., [to J.G.] : monthly report on students : complains of bad behaviour; prospective and leaving students.
- L.53/4/76      n.d.                                    Morell to Coward Trustees : more precise details of complaints against students in L.53/4/75.
- L.53/4/77      n.d.                                    G. B. Johnson to same : applies for admission to C.C.
- L.53/4/78      1836    Mar 18    Edward Hickman, Harleston, Nfk. : gratitude to addressee and Coward Trustees on behalf of Geo. Johnson.
- L.53/4/79                                    Feb 22    D. L. Lloyd, *ibid.*, to Coward Trustees : testimonial on behalf of G. B. Johnson's application.
- L.53/4/80                                    Feb 30    Rev. Edw. Hickman, Denton, Nfk., to same : testimonial on behalf of G. B. Johnson; memories of Wymondley and his fellow students, Urwick, Tayler, Hill and Jos. Paice.
- L.53/4/81                                    Feb 4    Edw. Giles, Newport, I.O.W., to J.G., C.C. : testimonial on behalf of John Griffiths.
- L.53/4/82                                    Mar 23    Morell, C.C. : encloses monthly reports from London University; asks for advice on further education of his relative, Ed. Delf.
- L.53/4/83                                    Mar 26    [Rev. ] Jas. Churchill, Thames Ditton, to Collyer, Peckham : applies for grant to relieve financial difficulties.
- L.53/4/84                                    Mar 29    Rev. Cadwalader Jones, Dolgelly, to J.G., London: applies for a grant, giving details of his financial situation and congregation.
- L.53/4/85-90                                    Mar/Apr    University of London reports on attendance and conduct of Messrs. Griffith, Gunn, Reed, Smedmore, Robinson, Kent.
- L.53/4/91                                    Apr 5    Morell, C.C., to J.G. : remarks on candidates, Williams, Griffith and Poole, reports favourably on students' conduct, and gives details of activities of Messrs. Elliott, Toller and Porter.
- L.53/4/92                                    Apr 7    Copy : J.G. to Morell : short replies to points mentioned in above, and asks that applications for admission be made to Trustees instead of Morell.
- L.53/4/93                                    Apr 9    G. B. Johnson, Ipswich, to Coward Trustees :

L.53/4/94	1836	Apr 9	gratitude for their decision to admit him to C.C. Rev. John Flower, Titchfield, to J.G. : applies for grant to continue his son's education for 1 year, as Trustees cannot consider grant for 2 years' preparatory education.
L.53/4/95	n.d.		Questionnaire from Coward Trustees to be answered by Resident Tutor and students re extent to which their religious and academic activities realise the aims of the Trustees.
L.53/4/96		Apr 14	John Humphrys, Finchley, to Collyer, Peckham : encloses papers prepared by Mr. Gibson re Trustees' enquiries, for his examination.
L.53/4/97		Apr 15	Collyer, Peckham : sends papers [re Trustees' enquiry as in L.53/4/95] with alterations he has made.
L.53/4/98		Apr 15	[Rev.?] Saml. Nichols, London, to Coward Trustees : applies for renewal of annual grant of £5.
L.53/4/99	[18]36	Apr 27	Rev. W. Owen, Oxford St., London : applies for grant, to help repay debts on recently erected Albany Chapel; gives details of his education in Dublin and names of ministers who will furnish testimonials to his worth.
L.53/4/100	[1836	Apr ?]	I. Mummery, Jas. D. Morell, John Curwen to Coward Trustees : details of time spent on religious and academic activities in answer to Trustees' enquiry [L.53/4/95].
L.53/4/101	[1836]	Apr 29	Jos. Fletcher, Nath. Jennings, A. Jos. Slatterie [3rd class] : same.
L.53/4/102	[1836]		Thos. Robinson [to Coward Trustees] : as Sec. to 2nd year class encloses reply as above.
L.53/4/103	[1836]		W. H. Griffith, Philip Smith, H. M. Gunn, And. Reed, Thos. Robinson, Benj. Kent, Jos. Smedmore [to same] : reply as above.
L.53/4/104	1836	Apr 29	Morell, C.C., [to J.G.?] : details of time spent on various classes, in answer to Trustees' enquiry, as above.
L.53/4/105		May 12	Jos. Elliott, C.C., to Coward Trustees : re his departure from C.C., and wish to settle at Bury St. Edmunds.
L.53/4/106		May 3	Morell, C.C., to J.G. : submits brief schedule of London University and C.C. classes.
L.53/4/107		May	University of London School report on attendance and conduct of Edw. Delf.
L.53/4/108		May 14	John Pearce, Wrexham, to J.G., London : Williams, student at C.C., called home for family reasons, is studying diligently, and would be grateful to be admitted at midsummer.
L.53/4/109		May 18	Collyer, Peckham, to J.G., Peckham : sends his comments on students' answers to Trustees' enquiry, and expresses disapproval of Morell's absence from College of 3 days or so to preach at Newport Pagnel.
L.53/4/110	[1836]		Detailed comments by Collyer on students' answers to Trustees' enquiry, with notes added in J.G.'s hand.
L.53/4/111		May 24	J.G. to Collyer, Peckham : comments on his opinions of students' answers, and sends Morell's scheme of course of study, which he approves.

- L.53/4/112 1836 May 30 Rev. John Flower, Titchfield, to J.G. : gratitude for grant of £15 towards son's education; son wishes to apply for admission to C.C.
- L.53/4/113 n.d. [Morell to J.G.] : re grant from Trustees to Mr. Nottage; date for C.C. examinations; recommends further exhibition for Poole at Silcoates School; gives a/c. for last quarter. [last ½ of page cut out].
- L.53/4/114 n.d. [Jul 1] I. Mummery, Gravesend, to same, C.C. : regrets he is too unwell to be present at examination by Trustees.
- L.53/4/115 1836 Jul 5 Morell, C.C., to J.G., Bishopsgate : a/c. for quarter.
- L.53/4/116 [18]36 Jul 6 Philip Smith, C.C., to same, *ibid.* : has to remain in London after session ends, and asks permission to stay at C.C.
- L.53/4/117 [18]36 Jul 10 Same, *ibid.*, [to same] : gratitude for having been granted his request.
- L.53/4/118 1835 Jul 14 J. Bonnsall, Sec., Ottery, to Morell, C.C. : applies for funds to improve library at Western Academy.
- L.53/4/119 [18]36 Aug 1 Jas. Porter, Highgate, to Coward Trustees ; gratitude for benefits of his course at C.C.
- L.53/4/120 1836 Aug 2 Rev. Benj. Evans, London, to J.G., Bishopsgate : although former request for financial assistance was refused, applies again, and gives details of financial distress of Stonehouse and district, and his own straits.
- L.53/4/121 Aug 6 Wm. Mable, Alnwick, to same, *ibid.* : asks for grant to enable him to continue taking in pupils.
- L.53/4/122 [1836] Aug 24 Jas. Davies, Stevenage, to same, C.C. : wishes to know if lease at Sandies Green has expired. Copy of Mr. King's letter to Mr. Gibson, 26 Aug 1836, re expiry of lease.
- L.53/4/123 Aug 31 Rev. John Arundel, London Missionary Soc., to same : asks if any of the L.M.S. students could be admitted to C.C., since, after Mission Coll. at Hoxton closed, they have been educated at different institutions.
- L.53/5/1 1836 Sep 2 Copy : J.G., 9 Gt. St. Helens, to Rev. John Arundel, Finsbury : will communicate contents of letter to Trustees, though at present there is no room for any more students.
- L.53/5/2 n.y. Sep 6 Ann Belgrove, Stevenage, to Coward Trustees : Mr. Langford has applied to her for removal of fixed seats in Stevenage Chapel, and she wishes for their advice.
- L.53/5/3 1836 Sep 7 Copy : J.G. to Morell : Trustees were very disappointed not to receive details of arrangements of classes, etc., from him.
- L.53/5/4 [1836] Sep 8 Morell, C.C., to J.G. : in reply to above, had not understood he was required to furnish details until the next Trustees' meeting; suggests plan of prizes for students.
- L.53/5/5 1836 Sep 9 Jas. Poole, Silcoates, nr. Wakefield, to Morell,



- C.C. : application, with testimonial from Eben. Miller, Silcoates.
- L.53/5/6 [1836] Sep 15 Morell, C.C., to J.G. : encloses application from Jas. Poole.
- L.53/5/7 1836 List of questions re length of study for students, etc., with lists of classes at London University and C.C., for submission to Trustees [in Morell's hand].
- L.53/5/8 1836 Oct 7 Copy : J.G., Gt. St. Helen's, to Morell : regrets Morell was not present to meet Trustees and points out they have not met for 3 months; communicates decisions of Trustees on questions proposed in L.53/5/7.
- L.53/5/9 Oct 8 Morell, C.C., [to J.G.] : regrets manner in which Trustees reacted to his absence from their meeting, and gives reasons for being so; wishes to know if attendance at their meetings is to form part of his official duty.
- L.53/5/10 Oct 19 Copy : J.G., Gt. St. Helen's, [to Morell] : reply to above, regrets his health is at risk through pressure of work; re concern of Trustees at his remarks re an applicant; re his attendance at Trust meetings.
- L.53/5/11 1836 Rev. A. Brown, S. Ockendon, Essex, to Collyer, Peckham : asks about possibility of admitting Francis Duncombe to C.C.  
Copy : Collyer to Brown : cannot pronounce on probability of admission but gives details of required qualifications and procedure.
- L.53/5/12 Oct 10 Collyer, Peckham, to J.G. : will be away from home for a while, and gives postal directions; encloses application to C.C. [L.53/5/11].
- L.53/5/13 Oct 13 Rev. John Humphreys, Finchley, to same : makes some remarks about Morell's letter [L.53/5/9].
- L.53/5/14 Oct 21 Morell, C.C., to same : encloses account from London University; discusses his reaction to Trustees' rejection of Poole's application [see L.53/5/9-10 etc.].
- L.53/5/15 Oct 25 Statement of account from London University for 13 students.
- L.53/4/16 Oct 24 Copy : J.G. to Morell : ack. receipt of London University a/c.; agrees that observations in L.53/5/14 would be better discussed personally than by writing.
- L.53/5/17 1836 Notes on meeting of Coward Trustees, Nov 1.
- L.53/5/18 [Nov ?] W. J. Grundy to Coward Trustees : application, having already spent 3 years at Cheshunt College.
- L.53/5/19 Nov 3 Morell, C.C., to J.G. : encloses letter re Poole; mentions begging letter from Mr. Nottage and gives required details of some tenants.
- L.53/5/20 [1836] Nov 4 Same, ibid. : encloses letter to which he is uncertain who should reply; re Mr. Nottage's age; unsuitability of an individual for a particular business.
- L.53/5/21 Nov 4 H. Bromley, Clavering, to J.G., Bishopsgate St. : informs him of death of Mrs. Bailey, recipient of grant from Coward Trust, and asks them to pay for her funeral.
- L.53/5/22 Nov 12 Rev. T. Binney, Kennington Common, to same : asks if he knows of any vacant posts for house-keeper, on behalf of Mrs. Williamson, aunt of Jennings, student at C.C.

L.53/5/23	[1836]	Nov 21	Same, <i>ibid.</i> , to same, Bishopsgate : re L.53/5/22, did not realise ministers' offspring only were eligible for assistance and apologises for creating difficult situation.
L.53/5/24	1836	Nov 23	Morell, C.C., to same, C.C. : regrets having to call attention of Trustees to bad conduct of 2 students, Mummery and Curwen.
L.53/5/25		Nov 24	J.G. : gives account of interview with Morell re above, and suggested measures to adopt.
L.53/5/26		Nov 26	Collyer, Gibraltar Place, to Rev. T. Russell : agrees with J.G.'s suggestions re students' conduct.
L.53/5/27		Nov 28	Rev. John Humphrys, Finchley, to J.G. : as above.
L.53/5/28	1836		W. H. Griffith, C.C., to J.G. : requests interview ; notes on interview with Griffith.
L.53/5/29		Dec 5	Morell, C.C., to same : report on probationary students, John Griffiths, G. Johnson, and J. Williams.
L.53/5/30		Dec 5	Same, <i>ibid.</i> , to same : further discussion on students' behaviour.
L.53/5/31		Dec 6	Same, <i>ibid.</i> , to same : lists examples of offensive behaviour on part of students.
L.53/5/32		Dec 6	W. H. Griffith, <i>ibid.</i> , to same : at his suggestion has annexed a letter for consideration by Coward Trustees : annexed letter expresses regret at appearing before them on charges of serious misconduct.
L.53/5/33	[1836]	Dec 7	Same, <i>ibid.</i> , to Morell : formal letter of apology for his conduct.
L.53/5/34		Dec 8	Same, <i>ibid.</i> , to J.G. : asks for advice on steps to take to render his apology satisfactory to Morell.
L.53/5/35	1837	Mar 1	Morell, <i>ibid.</i> , to Coward Trustees : reports on probationary students; deals with a disciplinary matter.
L.53/5/36		Jan 6	Quarterly a/c. submitted to Coward Trustees by Morell.
L.53/5/38		Feb 23	John Blackie, Bungay, to Coward Trustees : testimonial supporting Edw. Delf's application.
L.53/5/39		Feb 23	Rev. Edw. Hickman, Denton, Nfk., to same : as above.
L.53/5/40	1837		Notes on meeting of Coward Trustees, Mar 2.
L.53/5/41	[1837]		Jas. Ewing Ritchie to Coward Trustees : application
L.53/5/42		Apr 3	Rev. Andrew Ritchie, Wrentham, Sfk. [to same] : supporting son's application.
L.53/5/43		Mar 31	Rev. John Alexander, Norwich, [to same ] : testimonial supporting Ritchie's application.
L.53/5/44		Mar 27	Jas. Williams, C.C., to same : asks Trustees to reconsider their decision that he should leave C.C.
L.53/5/45		Apr 1	Morell, <i>ibid.</i> , to J.G., Epsom : is glad his health improves; agrees that Jas. Williams should be allowed to complete the session, though cannot report favourably on him; nothing unusual to report re the students.
L.53/5/46		Apr 6	Same, <i>ibid.</i> , to Coward Trustees : very favourable opinion of [Jas.] Ritchie; complains that students refuse to pay fine for late rising in morning.

L.53/5/47	1837	Apr	Certificate of Thomas Philip's satisfactory progress in the Senior Humanity class, Glasgow University.
L.53/5/48		Apr 4	Rev. Elisha Newth, Blackfriars, to Collyer, Peckham : expresses son's desire to enter ministry and outlines his academic achievements.
L.53/5/49		Apr 10	Collyer, Peckham, to Rev. E. Newth : has laid his letter [L.53/5/48] before Coward Trustees, but asks for letter of application from his son and testimonials.
L.53/5/50		Apr 29	Saml. Newth, Hatfield St., [to Coward Trustees] : application.
L.53/5/51		May 1	Alfred Newth, Homerton College, to same : testimonial supporting brother Saml.'s application.
L.53/5/52		Apr 14	Francis Duncombe, Orsett House, to Morell, C.C. : forwards letter from his tutor, re application.
L.53/5/53		Feb 4	Same, ibid., to same, ibid. : application.
L.53/5/54		Feb 4	Rev. A. Brown, S. Ockendon : testimonial supporting Francis Duncombe's application.
L.53/5/55		Feb 4	Rev. Geo. Jerry Johnson, Horndon, Essex, to Coward Trustees : as above.
L.53/5/56		Feb 6	Geo. Maconachie, M.A., Blackburn, tutor at Horle's Academy, to same : as above.
L.53/5/57	1837		Notes re meeting of Coward Trustees, May 4.
L.53/5/58		May	Copy of resolution of Coward Trustees that students persisting in disregarding rules of C.C. for rising should be expelled.
L.53/5/59		May	Copy of resolution of Coward Trustees that the resident tutor should read contents of L.53/5/58 to the students.
L.53/5/60		Jun 1	Morell, C.C., to Coward Trustees : reports favourable results of above resolutions; asks for advice re termination of Curwen's course and re exams.; since his opinion of [Jas.] Williams is more favourable, asks for case to be considered.
L.53/5/61	1837		Notes on meeting of Coward Trustees, Jun 1.
L.53/5/62	1837		Outline of questions for the Theological Exam.
L.53/5/63		Jul 5	Rev. Ric. Gubbin, S. Brent, Devon, to Rev. Dr. Humphrys : ack. gift of £5 from Coward Trust, and asks for more financial assistance.
L.53/5/64		Jul 10	[Rev.?] Evan Lewis, Cilgwyn, nr. Lampeter : renews application for financial assistance and encloses receipt for the last year's grant of £3.
L.53/5/65	[18]37	May 5	Rev. Jos. Dear, Gt. Easton, Northants., to Rev. Dr. Humphrey : details of his congregation and financial circumstances and asks for small annual grant.
L.53/5/66		Jul 1	Ack. of Coward Trust's gratuity of £5 each, signed by students at C.C.
L.53/5/67		Jul 28	I. V. Mummery, Edmonton, to Coward Trustees : gratitude at close of his academic course, for advantages of C.C.
L.53/5/68	[1837]		Jos. Mullens, Clerkenwell, to same : application.
L.53/5/69	[1837]	Aug 1	A. Tidman, Finsbury Sq., to same : testimonial supporting Mullens' application.
L.53/5/70		Aug 3	Rev. John Blackburn, Pentonville, to same : as above.

L.53/5/71	1837	Aug 22	Thos. Durant Philip, Glasgow, to same : applicatn.
L.53/5/72		Aug 24	Greville Ewing, <i>ibid.</i> : testimonial in support of Philip's application.
L.53/5/73		Sep 2	John Curwen, Frome, [to Rev. T. Morell] : asks for leave of absence due to ill-health, and extension of his course at C.C., and permission to preach if well enough.
L.53/5/74		Sep 7	Same, <i>ibid.</i> , to Coward Trustees : seconds his father's request that his course at C.C. be extended owing to ill-health.
L.53/5/75		Sep 1	Spedding Curwen, <i>ibid.</i> , to same : as L.53/5/74, and asks for Trustees' consent to son accepting preaching post offered by Mr. Kent, Harnstaple.
L.53/5/76		Sep 4	Dr. John Philip, Hackney, to Wm. [Jas.?] Gibson : on behalf of son's application, states they are both able to appear at any time before any board of examination.
L.53/5/77		Sep 7	Same, <i>ibid.</i> , [to same ?] : re son's application and usefulness of pastoral experience before becoming a missionary.
L.53/5/78		Sep 7	Thos. Durant Philip, <i>ibid.</i> , [to J.G.?] : wishes to enter C.C., leaving open question of whether or not to become missionary.
L.53/5/79		Sep 6	Jos. Smedmore, Swanage, to Morell, C.C. : unable to return to College owing to ill-health and family affliction : medical certificate at end of letter.
L.53/5/80		Sep 19	List of students' names with allocation of study rooms.
L.53/5/81	[1837]		Jos. Mullens to Coward Trustees : details of his academic attainments.
L.53/5/82		Sep 11	Ann Belgrove, Stevenage : chapel in Stevenage is in great need of repair, wishes to know if she can receive a grant to improve it.
L.53/5/83	1837		Notes on meeting of Coward Trustees, Sep 11.
L.53/5/84		Sep 13	Rev. T. Russell, Walworth, [to Collyer ?] : suggests meeting [of Coward Trustees] to discuss a particular topic.
L.53/5/85		Sep 15	Collyer, Peckham, to J.G. : supports admission of Philip; has had interview with Mullens; invites him to see his newly repaired Hanover Chapel, to hear fine organ, and discuss outstanding matters.
L.53/5/86		Sep 26	Ann Harlow, C.C., to same : reports incident concerning brother of a student, Phillip [?Philip] who wished to spend the night at C.C.
L.53/5/87		Oct 3	W. H. Griffith, Philip Smith, H. M. Gunn, And. Reed, C.C., to Coward Trustees : ask to be allowed to attend German classes at Univ. Coll.
L.53/5/88	1837		Notes on meeting of Coward Trustees, Oct 12 [written on pr. notice of meeting of Commissioners, Exchequer Bill Loan Office].
L.53/5/89		Oct 3	List of students with allocation of study rooms.
L.53/5/90		Oct 4	Morell, C.C., to J.G. : gives time of L.U.C. opening lecture; thanks for info. of Rev. Dr. Walford's appointment as Trustee, and other matters.
L.53/5/91		Oct 24	Same, C.C. : sends some papers, and regrets addressee's ill-health; re matriculation of students.
L.53/5/92		Nov 2	Same, <i>ibid.</i> : compliments addressee on improved

health; has little to say in his monthly reports, except that many students have been ill.

- L.53/5/93 1837 Notes on meeting of Coward Trustees, Nov. 2.
- L.53/5/94 Dec 7 Morell, C.C., [to Coward Trustees] : report on probationary students Duncombe, Phillips, Ritchie, Delf, Mullings, Newth.
- L.53/5/95 Dec 7 A. Jos. Slatterie, C.C., to J.G. : asks for loan from Trustees to meet his debts.
- L.53/5/96 1837 Note on meeting of Coward Trustees, Dec 7.
- L.53/5/97 Dec 27 Rev. John Flower, Titchfield, to J.G. : Trustees have promised grant of £15 towards son's education expenses, and he would be grateful for this sum to be advanced, as son wishes to enter C.C.
- L.53/5/98 1838 Jan 3 Morell, Bungay, to same, C.C. : analyses the causes for high percentage of student deaths and sickness, blaming excessive pressure of joint theological and lit. courses, and advising extension of course from 5 to 6 years.
- L.53/5/99 Jan 5 Copy : J.G., C.C., to Morell, Bungay : in reply to L.53/5/98, Trustees have decided against adopting his suggestion.
- L.53/5/100 Jan 11 A. Jos. Slatterie [to Coward Trustees] : letter of resignation from C.C.
- L.53/5/101 Jan 18 Morell, C.C., [to J.G.?] : in reply to L.53/5/99; refers to malpractices of a student [? Slatterie]; refers to death of his son. Postscript expressing hope addressee has not suffered by catastrophe at Royal Exchange.
- L.53/5/102 Jan 31 Students at C.C. to J.G. : list of complaints against household arrangements and timetable, having tried unsuccessfully to get them improved.
- L.53/5/103 Jan 31 Students at C.C. to Coward Trustees : ask Trustees to censure more strongly the conduct of Slatterie, in light of recent circumstances.
- L.53/5/104 [1838] Notes [very brief] on students' complaints and requests.
- L.53/5/105 [1838] Copy of resolution of Coward Trustees that in view of subsequent proof of greater misconduct, A. J. Slatterie should have been expelled rather than allowed to resign.
- L.53/5/106 Mar 8 Morell, C.C., to J.G. : presents his monthly report to Trustees, with details of students' attendance, etc.; suggests addition of two books.
- L.53/5/107 Mar 9 Copy : J.G. to Morell : in reply to L.53/5/106, Trustees agree to buy suggested books; re undesirable spirit among the students; asks him to speak to Mr. De Morgan about his decision re Newth.
- L.53/5/108 Mar 13 John Browne, N. Walsham, Nfk., to Coward Trustees: application.
- L.53/5/109 Mar 13 Rev. Jas. Browne, *ibid.*, to same : supports son's application [L.53/5/108].
- L.53/5/110 Mar 28 W. J. Hope, Geo. Cox, Congl. School, Lewisham, [to Dr. Collyer ?] : testimonial in support of Browne's application.
- L.53/5/111 Apr 2 Rev. Jas. Browne, N. Walsham, to Collyer : details of son's academic attainments.
- L.53/5/112 1838 Notes on meeting of Coward Trustees, Apr 5.

L.53/5/113	1838	Apr 6	Morell, C.C. : complains that student, Smith, neglects his theological studies.
L.53/5/114		Apr 21	Malichi Tice Gunn, Purton, nr.Christchurch, to Coward Trustees : application.
L.53/5/115/1		Apr 20	D. Gunn, Christchurch, to same : supports son's application.
L.53/5/115/2		Apr	Henry Hollins [?], ibid., to same : testimonial in support of Gunn's application.
L.53/5/116		May 28	T. Priestley, Mill Hill, to Morell : candid testimonial on behalf of Gunn, expressing belief he would be a more satisfactory layman than minister; opinion on A. J. Slatterie.
L.53/5/117/1		May 30	D. Gunn, Christchurch, to J.G. : re son's religious qualifications.
L.53/5/117/2		May 29	Certificate from deacons of Independent Church, Christchurch, attesting to piety, etc., of M. T. Gunn.
L.53/5/118		May 15	Thos. Smith, Homerton, to Morell, C.C. : asks for advice on what occupation to suggest for a boy who has to fill in two years before applying to a college.
L.53/5/119		May 18	Benj. Kent, Barnstaple : asks to be allowed to lengthen vacation owing to ill-health.
L.53/5/120		May 23	Morell, C.C., to J.G. : re rent for Stevenage Chapel due to Mrs. Belgrove.
L.53/5/121		Jun 4	W. H. Griffith, ibid., to same : re library catalogues and arrangement of C.C. Library which he has now taken over.
L.53/5/122	1838		Notes on meeting of Coward Trustees, Jun 7.
L.53/5/123/1		Jun 11	Copy : J.G. for Trustees to Rev. D. Gunn, Christchurch : his son's application has been rejected.
L.53/5/123/2		Jun 11	Copy : J.G. for Trustees to Mr. Kent and Rev. B. Kent, Barnstaple : Mr. Kent is asked not to return to C.C., having been absent owing to ill-health.
L.53/6/1		Jun 14	Benj. Kent, Barnstaple, to J.G., C.C. : Trustees have permitted him to be absent through ill-health, but asks to be allowed to return : additional note from Rev. B. Kent, father, confirming son's statement.
L.53/6/2	1838		Jottings re meeting of Coward Trustees, Jun 27.
L.53/6/3		Jun 30	Copy : J.G., C.C., to Mr. Kent, Rev. B. Kent, Barnstaple : re former corres. with Mr. Kent, and that decision of Trustees still stands.
L.53/6/4	[1838	Jun]	Notes headed 'Examn. Students Cowd. Coll.', on syllabus, etc., of various classes.
L.53/6/5		Jun 27	List of studies with names of occupants.
L.53/6/6	1838		Notes of meeting of Coward Trustees, Aug 28.
L.53/6/7		Aug 24	Rev. Isaac Caterer, Peppard, nr. Henley, to J.G., Bishopsgate : applies for assistance from the charity, giving details of his pastorate, family and financial situation.

L.53/6/8	1838	Sep 3	Rev. Geo. Clayton, Walworth : corroborates Rev. I. Caterer's fitness for assistance.
L.53/6/9		Sep 6	List of studies with names of occupants.
L.53/6/10		Sep 13	John B. Halford, Barnet, to Coward Trustees : application.
L.53/6/11		Sep 14	A. Stewart, Barnet : testimonial on behalf of Halford's application.
L.53/6/12		Sep 14	Same, <i>ibid.</i> , to Coward Trustees : formal testimonial on behalf of Halford.
L.53/6/13		Sep 28	J. T. Beighton, Bedford Row, to Coward Trustees : application.
L.53/6/14		Oct 1	Rev. J. Blackburn, Islington, to same : testimonial on behalf of Beighton.
L.53/6/15		Oct 1	John Hughes, Bedford Row, to same : as above.
L.53/6/16		Sep 28	Same, <i>ibid.</i> , to Morell : re arrangements for obtaining testimonials for Beighton from Rev. J. Blackburn and Rev. W. Ellis.
L.53/6/17		Oct 1	J. T. Beighton to Coward Trustees : adds age and details of academic achievements.
L.53/6/18		Oct 3	W. Ellis, Pentonville, to same : testimonial on behalf of Beighton.
L.53/6/19		Oct 4	Morell, C.C., to J.G. : covering letter accompanying information re New London University, and arrangement of literary class; arrangements for interviewing Messrs. Halford and Beighton.
L.53/6/20	1838		Notes of meeting of Coward Trustees, Oct 4.
L.53/6/21		Oct 4	G. A. King Robinson [?] to J.G. : account of meeting with Mr. Coventry, the Revising Barrister, to discuss claim of Trustees to vote for County of Middlesex in respect of Coward College, and his opinion of their claim.
L.53/6/22		Oct 18	Morell, C.C. : gives reasons for entering a student in a particular class; denies error in his last quarterly a/c.
L.53/6/23		Oct 19	Copy, J.G., Gt. St. Helens, to Morell : has amended the a/c.; cannot oppose Morell's opinion re Williams, the student in question.
L.53/6/24		Oct 26	Collyer, Peckham, to Rev. T. Russell, Walworth : his bad health and need of an assistant.
L.53/6/25	1838		Notes on meeting of Coward Trustees, Nov 1.
L.53/6/26		Nov 5	Rev. Wm. Williams, nr. Amesbury, [? to Morell] : in straitened circumstances, his pastorate is very poor, and asks if anything can be done for him as an old student.
L.53/6/27		Nov 16	Address of students to Trustees on Coward Trust's centenary.
L.53/6/28	1838		Notes on special meeting of Coward Trustees, Nov 16, for commemorating centenary of Trust.
L.53/6/29		Nov 20	Rev. John Scott to Coward Trustees : gives details of his pastorate and financial situation and asks for assistance : Thos. Mountford, Camden Town, and Francis Moore, Home Missionary Rooms, attest his case as deserving assistance.
L.53/6/30		Dec 6	T. D. Philip, Jos. Mullens, C.C., to same : they wish to attend an extra Latin class but are unable to pay the fee, and hope something may be done for them.
L.53/6/31		Dec 6	Jos. Mullens, C.C., to same : applies for fees of Degree Exams. of London University, which he has passed.

L.53/6/32	1838	Dec 5	Morell : letter accompanying report on students; describes a funeral; encloses letter from former student asking for financial assistance.
L.53/6/33		Dec 4	Morell, C.C., to Coward Trustees : favourable testimony to talents and conduct of students, Gogerly and Beighton, at close of their pre-bationary period.
L.53/6/34		Dec 4	Same, <i>ibid.</i> : covering letter to two applications from students, to Coward Trustees.
L.53/6/35	1838		Notes on meeting of Coward Trustees, Dec 6.
L.53/6/36		Dec 11	John Bulmer, Haverfordwest, to Morell, C.C. : describes case of Rev. Nathaniel Harris, Freystrope, Pembs., as meriting assistance of the Trust.
L.53/6/37	1839		Notes on meeting of Coward Trustees, Jan 3.
L.53/6/38	1839	Jan 12	W. I. Butler, Royston : expresses thanks of Miss Parry for Trustees' grant of £5 to her sister.
L.53/6/39		Feb 14	Morell, C.C. : general report on students.
L.53/6/40	1839		Notes on meeting of Coward Trustees, Feb 14.
L.53/6/41		Feb 15	Copy : J.G. to Morell : replies on behalf of Trustees to Morell's report on students, and gives their opinions on students' conduct, and other matters.
L.53/6/42		Mar 4	Morell, C.C. : covering letter for testimonials of Mr. Brainerd Hickman, adding his own favourable opinion.
L.53/6/43		Feb	Ed. Brainerd Hickman to Coward Trustees : application.
L.53/6/44	[1839]		Rev. Ed. Hickman, Denton, Nfk., to same : writes as former student [at Wymondley] on behalf of son's application.
L.53/6/45		Feb 13	John Blackie, Bungay, to same : testimonial for Brainerd Hickman.
L.53/6/46		Feb 12	David Lloyd, Harleston, to same : as above.
L.53/6/47		Feb 19	W. F. Paul, Ipswich : as above.
L.53/6/48		Feb 23	A. R. Wilshere, Blackheath : application.
L.53/6/49		Feb 28	Certificate, signed by [Rev.] W. Chapman, Blackheath, attesting Alf. Wilshere's membership of Greenwich Rd. Chapel.
L.53/6/50		Mar 11	Rev. W. Chapman, Blackheath, to Collyer : testimonial on behalf of Alf. Wilshere.
L.53/6/51		Jan 13	Ed. Wilshere, <i>ibid.</i> , to same : writes on behalf of son, Alfred's application.
L.53/6/52	1839		Same, <i>ibid.</i> , to same : hopes eldest son's leanings towards Established Church will not prejudice Alfred's chances of admission.
L.53/6/53		Apr 2	W. Marshall, Greenwich, to Coward Trustees : testimonial on behalf of Alf. Wilshere.
L.53/6/54		Apr 17	R. Dyer, London, to Directors, C.C. : as above.
L.53/6/55		Apr 18	M.[?] W. Kershaw, Greenwich, to same : as above.
L.53/6/56	1839		Notes on meeting of Coward Trustees.
L.53/6/57	1839		List of books required by the students, submitted to Coward Trustees.



L.53/6/58	1839	Apr 1	John Pearce, Wrexham : asks for a grant for rebuilding his chapel.
L.53/6/59		Apr 4	Wm. Welford, Uxbridge Common : re sale and re-investment of £10,000 5% consols.
L.53/6/60		Apr 17	Morell, C.C. : still unable to carry out his duties owing to ill-health; reports favourably on students to Trustees.
L.53/6/61		Apr 19	Gustavus W. Smith, Stroud, to Coward Trustees : application.
L.53/6/62		Apr 18	Rev. Hy. Griffiths, <i>ibid.</i> : covering letter enclosing testimonials for G. W. Smith.
L.53/6/63		Apr 18	Same, <i>ibid.</i> , to J.G. : testimonial on behalf of G. W. Smith.
L.53/6/64		Apr 19	Thos. Parsons, <i>ibid.</i> , to Coward Trustees : as above, with note from Chris. Smith sanctioning son's conduct, etc.
L.53/6/65		Apr 17	J. Read, <i>ibid.</i> , to same : as above.
L.53/6/66		Apr 17	Rev. B. Parsons of Ebley Chapel to same : as above.
L.53/6/67		Apr 17	Rev. John Burder, Stroud, to same : as above.
L.53/6/68	1839		Notes on meeting of Coward Trustees, Apr 4.
L.53/6/69		May 13	Rev. John Pearce, Wrexham, to J.G. : is grateful that case of his chapel has been laid before Trustees, and gives details of its foundation and character.
L.53/6/70		May 16	Rev. B. Evans, Bagillt, nr. Holywell, to Treasurer, Coward Trust : describes his low circumstances and asks for donation from Trust.
L.53/6/71		May 22	Morell, C.C., to J.G. : still unwell and unable to take up his duties; wants to know Trustees' wishes re students' exams. and proposes plan.
L.53/6/72		Jun 4	W. H. Griffith, C.C., to Coward Trustees : gratitude, on occasion of passing his exams., for advantages enjoyed at C.C.
L.53/6/73	n.d.[1839]		Andrew Reed, C.C. : has passed Degree exams. and asks for assistance in paying the £10 fee.
L.53/6/74	1839		Notes on meeting of Coward Trustees, May 23.
L.53/6/75		May 25	Copy : J.G. to Morell : regrets Morell's state of health, on behalf of Trustees, and conveys their wishes re exams.
L.53/6/76		Jun 22	Gustavus W. Smith, Stroud, to Coward Trustees : gratitude for acceptance of his application.
L.53/6/77		Jul 4	Philip Smith, C.C., to J.G. : gratitude on completion of his course for advantages enjoyed at C.C.
L.53/6/78		Jun 14	Henry Gunn to Coward Trustees : as above.
L.53/6/79		Jul 4	Philip Smith to same : as above.
L.53/6/80	n.d. [Thursday morning]		W. H. Griffith, C.C., to J.G. : as above.
L.53/6/81		Jul 4	Same, <i>ibid.</i> , to Coward Trustees : as above.
L.53/6/82		Jul 4	Andrew Reed, <i>ibid.</i> , to same : as above.
L.53/6/83		Jul 3	Morell, <i>ibid.</i> , [to same] : though he is unwilling to relinquish his post at C.C., he will be unable to take up his duties for 6 months, and leaves decision on future proceedings to Trustees.

- L.53/6/84 1839 Notes on Redemption under heading 'Topics for Theol. Examn., Mids[ummer] 1839'.
- L.53/6/85 1839 Notes on meeting of Coward Trustees, Jul 4.
- L.53/6/86 Aug 3 Rev. Rbt. Burls, Maldon, to J.G. : asks for contribution from Coward Trust for two or three poor ministers in his neighbourhood; recollects his connection with Wymondley and gives personal news.
- L.53/6/87 Aug 14 J.G. to Rev. Thos. Russell : sends enclosures; unexpected recovery of the tutor [? Morell] though he will be unable to resume his duties for some time, imposing serious duty on them at next meeting; financial arrangements to be settled.
- L.53/6/88 Aug 30 Rev. Jas. Browne, N. Walsham, Nfk. : has asked son to give addressee all particulars required [re application to enter C.C.?]; regrets Collyer will not be at next meeting.
- L.53/6/89 Sep 6 John Browne, Elm Cottage Academy, Wareham, [to J.G.?] : wishes to enter C.C., and asks for information re necessary qualifications : copy of reply from J.G. : Trustees do not prescribe qualifications for applicants, but require details and testimonials from them.
- L.53/6/90 Sep 21 Same, Wareham, to J.G. : account of his academic acquirements.
- L.53/6/91 Sep 20/21 Loose in front of L.53/6/92 : two testimonials of Rev. F. Rice, Wareham, and Frederic Selby, *ibid.*, on behalf of John Browne, applicant.
- L.53/6/92 Sep 18 Rev. Jas. Browne, N. Walsham, to [Rev. Thos.] Russell : regrets they were unable to meet; re son's application.
- L.53/6/93 Sep 6 G. B. Johnson, Mendham, to J.G. : asks for leave to extend vacation owing to ill-health : certificate from W. Burne [?], Surgeon, stating a month's recuperation to be advisable.
- L.53/6/94 Sep 12 A. R. Wilshere, Blackheath Hill, to [Rev. Thos. Russell] : in answer to his request, submits his reasons for objecting to Established Church, re application.
- L.53/6/95 Sep 27 Geo. Gogerley, C.C., to J.G. : applies for permission from Trustees to attend the English instead of the Mathematical Class.
- L.53/6/96 Oct 8 E. Darling, M.D., Russell Sq. : certificate stating Mr. Beighton cannot continue his studies without considerable risk to his health
- L.53/6/97 Oct 8 J. Beighton, C.C., to J.G. : informs him that his health forces him to leave C.C. for season.
- L.53/6/98 Oct 8 Same, *ibid.*, to Coward Trustees : encloses his doctor's certificate and asks permission to return to Coll. after a year's recuperation.
- L.53/6/99 Oct 7 J.G. to Rev. Thos. Russell : encloses letter from Morell re arrangements for Theol. Dept., & letter from Gogerly asking for permission to substitute Eng. Lit. for Math. classes; should they meet before arranged time on account of opening of University College : Reply from Russell : thinks earlier meeting impracticable.
- L.53/6/100 Oct 16 Saml. Newth, C.C., [to Coward Trustees] : applies for assistance in paying fee of Matriculation Exam., and asks for permission to

- attend Math. classes under Prof. De Morgan for another year.
- L.53/6/101 1839 Oct 17 T. D. Philip to Coward Trustees : applies for assistance in paying £2 fee for matriculation at London University.
- L.53/6/102 Oct 16 John Griffiths, C.C., to same : as above.
- L.53/6/103 Oct 16 Collyer, Margate, to Rev. Thos. Russell : having read the papers, will accord with any decision of the Trustees.
- L.53/6/104-5 1839 Notes on meeting [of Coward Trustees], Oct 17.
- L.53/6/106 Oct 31 Jos. Smedmore, C.C., to J.G. : asks to be allowed to attend Greek classes for a third year.
- L.53/6/107 Nov 21 G. B. Johnson, *ibid.*, to Coward Trustees : regrets being compelled by ill-health to apply for further leave of absence.
- L.53/6/108 Aug 22 Sophia Morell, *ibid.*, to J.G. : though Morell's health improves, he is unable to resume his duties, and suggests Rev. Rbt. Redpath stands in for him.
- L.53/6/109 1839 Notes on meeting [of Coward Trustees], Sep 2.
- L.53/6/110-11 Sep 3 Copy : J.G. to Morell : informs him of meeting of Trustees to discuss his letter of 22 Aug [L.53/6/108] and encloses copy of their resolution that Morell's plan cannot be entertained.
- L.53/6/112 1839 Notes on meeting of [Coward] Trustees, Nov 14.
- L.53/6/113 [1839] Account of meeting with Morell re resumption of his duties.
- L.53/6/114 Nov 22 Copy : J.G., C.C., to Morell : has communicated to the Trustees their recent conversation and forwards enclosed copy of their resolution.
- L.53/6/115 Nov 21 Resolution of Coward Trustees that increased attention to domestic superintendance of the College and to the educational dept. under his charge is required, and they believe he will be unable to meet these requirements permanently.
- L.53/6/116 Nov 25 Morell, C.C., to Coward Trustees : formally resigns post of Theological Tutor; deploras Trustees' lack of frankness about changes they desired in admin. of College affairs, and criticises inclusion of London University courses for imposing too severe a strain on students.
- L.53/6/117 Dec 2 Same, *ibid.*, to J.G., Gt. St. Helens : reply to a note denying that Trustees have been secretly engaging a successor to writer.
- L.53/6/118 Dec 12 Resolution of Coward Trustees in reply to Morell's letter of resignation, and accepting his offer to stay until a successor is appointed.
- L.53/6/119 Dec 16 Morell, C.C. : replies to note, enclosing resolution [L.53/6/118] and will continue with his duties as far as he can.
- L.53/6/120 1840 Jan 31 Same, *ibid.* : informs addressee that he has allowed two students, J. Williams & Mr. Smedmore to leave College to visit sick relations.
- L.53/6/121 1839 Jan 7 Philip Smith, Holloway, to J.G. : understands Morell has resigned Tutorship of C.C., and informs them that Rev. Dr. Bennett, formerly Theological Tutor, Rotherham College, would be in a position to accept it.

L.54/1/1-60

Vol. I of bound Wilson Memorials :

frontispiece : Documents & Memoranda rel.to  
Early Nonconformist Academies  
collected by the late Joshua  
Wilson Esq. of Tunbridge  
Wells.

1884 Dec 30

forward by Samuel Newth

## List of contents

- L.54/1/1 1820 Apr 13 Joshua Wilson, Highbury Place, [to J. Pye Smith?]: asks for information re Rev. Timothy Jollie's academy.
- L.54/1/2 n.d. Pr. circular from Josiah Thompson, jun., London, to Rev. Noah Jones, Walsall, Staffs. : asks for particulars of addressee's church and re such others as he can obtain.
- L.54/1/3 1820 Mar 25 Rev. Wm. Turner, Newcastle : details of grandfather, etc., and of various Lancs. and Ches. dissenters.
- L.54/1/4 Sep 4 Same, *ibid.* : information re dissenters in northern counties, academies, succession of ministers, congregations at Durham and N. Shields, etc.
- L.54/1/5 1822 Jul 29 Rev. Tim. Nelson, Gt. Salkeld : details re Penruddock and ministers in area.
- L.54/1/6-7 n.d. Accounts of the churches and ministers of Durham.
- L.54/1/8-9 n.d. do. do. do. of Rutland.
- L.54/1/10 n.d. do. do. do. in North.
- L.54/1/11 n.d. Copy of Ravenstonedale Award.
- L.54/1/12 n.d. Rev. J. Cole, to Rev. [Noah] Jones, Walsall : gives information about origins, etc., of various dissenting schools and academies.
- L.54/1/13 n.d. Same, to same, *ibid.* : information re Mr. Doolittle's academy; [endorsed : list of Evan's pupils in Rev. N. Jones' handwriting ].
- L.54/1/14 1821 Aug 22 Rev. J. Allason, Swaledale : re academies in Warwickshire.
- L.54/1/15 n.d. List of Dr. Benion's pupils.
- L.54/1/16 1822 Nov 14 Rev. Wm. Scott, Stourbridge, to Joshua Wilson : covering letter accompanying information re dissenting interest in Stourbridge.
- L.54/1/17 1823 Aug 14 Same, *ibid.*, to same, London : promises co-operation in furnishing particulars.
- L.54/1/18 n.d. Account of dissenting academies, with lists of pupils [in late C.17-mid C.18 : 39pp.] :  
at Sheriffhales, Shropshire; Doolittle's academy; Frankland's acad.; Jas. Owen's acad., Oswestry; Dr. Benion's acad., Shrewsbury; Jolly's acad., at Attercliff; Derbys. academies; Tewkesbury; John Alexander's acad.; Mr. Fleming's acad.; acad. in Wales; lists of pupils of Messrs. Jones, Wm. Evans, Perrott, Vavasor, Griffith, Evan Davies; acad. at Bridgwater, Som.; list of Doddridge's pupils for 1729-50.

- L.54/1/19 n.d. Account of dissenting academies [8pp.] :  
Hinkley, Leics.; Shepton Mallett; Taunton;  
Sulby, Northants.; Saffron Walden; Wickambrook;  
Pinner; Hungerford; Coventry; Alcester;  
Exeter; Ottery, Devon; Tiverton; nr. Leeds.
- L.54/1/20 n.d. Same [12pp.] :  
Sheriffhales; Jas. Owen's & Dr. Benion's;  
Taunton; Coventry; Doolittle's; Bridgwater;  
Attercliff [Jollie's]; Franklyn's; Jennings';  
various other academies.
- L.54/1/21 1827 Alphabetical arrangement of Dr. Latham's catal.  
of Mr. Frankland's pupils [6pp.].
- L.54/1/22/1-2 Pr. catal. of Mr. Frankland's pupils [6pp., with  
pencil notes].
- L.54/1/23-40 Joshua Wilson's notes, etc., on Frankland's  
academy:
- L.54/1/23-9 Notes [by Joshua Wilson] on Frankland's academy.
- L.54/1/30-1 n.d. List of Richard Frankland's pupils, 1669-98,  
and of John Chorlton, 1699.
- L.54/1/32 n.d. Copy of account of Richard Frankland's pupils,  
1669-98, with times of admittance [12pp.].
- L.54/1/33 n.d. Copy of list of Frankland's pupils, taken from  
Dr. Latham [4pp.].
- L.54/1/34-40 n.d. Memoranda, notes, etc., on lists of Richard  
Frankland's pupils.
- L.54/1/41-5 n.d. Joshua Wilson's notes, etc., on academy at  
Sheriffhales, Salop., with lists of pupils.
- L.54/1/46 n.d. Notes of same on Jas. Owen's academy, Salop.
- L.54/1/47-50 Notes of same on Dr. Benion's academy, Shrewsbury,  
with list of pupils.
- L.54/1/51 1820 Nov 16 Rev. R. Slate, Stand, to Joshua Wilson, London :  
is unable to provide MSS. re Thos. & Tim. Jollie;  
gives information re the Jollies.
- L.54/1/52-8 n.d. Joshua Wilson's notes on Jollie's academy.
- L.54/1/59 n.d. Notes of same on Academy at Sulby, Northants.
- L.54/1/60 n.d. In envelope attached to front of Vol.I of  
Wilson Memorials : list of contents of a  
description of dissenting academies by Rev.  
Noah Jones : Part I, list of academies founded  
in C.17 : Part II, list of those founded in C.18.
- L.54/2/1-48 Vol.II of bound Wilson Memorials  
List of contents.
- L.54/2/1 1773 Jan 4[?] Rev. J. Moore, Abingdon : has no hopes of  
carrying their petition; has read Enquiry  
into the principles of Toleration, and knew  
author at Dr. Latham's academy.
- L.54/2/2-10 Joshua Wilson's notes, etc., on academies at  
Derby.
- L.54/2/2-4 n.d. Notes of same on academies of Mr. Hill & Dr.  
Latham.

L.54/2/5	n.d.		List of Mr. Hill's pupils.
L.54/2/6-9	n.d.		List of Dr. Latham's pupils at Findern.
L.54/2/10	n.d.		Notes on presentment of Thos. Hill, schoolmaster, at Derby Assizes, 1712, Aug 9, for keeping a school.
L.54/2/11	n.d.		List of Dr. Rotheram's pupils at Kendal [6pp.].
L.54/2/12	n.d.		Notes on a list of pupils [?].
L.54/2/13	n.d.		Notes on Yorkshire academies : Heckmondwyke, Northowram and Masborough.
L.54/2/14	1819		Copy of rules of Masborough College.
L.54/2/15	1825	Jun 24	Rev. W. Vint, Idle, to Thos. Wilson, London [written on pr. address to patrons of Independent Academy at Idle] : re above address, appealing for financial support, details of his salary, etc.
L.54/2/16	1807	Apr 3	Rev. T. Belsham, Hackney, to Rev. Mr. Turner, Newcastle : re academy at York, and its financial support.
L.54/2/17	1757	Oct 9	News item re activities of Dr. Taylor, on his journey to superintend academy at Warrington.
L.54/2/18	1813	Feb 16	Extracts from letter of Rev. Joseph Hunter, Bath, to Rev. Wm. Turner, Newcastle : details re one of Doddridge's pupils, Dr. Aikin; re John Wadsworth; York students; re will of Joseph Barnes of Newcastle.
L.54/2/19	1817	Aug 1	Pr. Report of Manchester College, York, at 31st Annual Meeting.
L.54/2/20-6			Notes, etc., on academy at Warrington.
L.54/2/20	n.d.		List of tutors & students at Warrington, 1758-77 [4pp.].
L.54/2/21/1-2	n.d.		Account of tutors and students at Warrington Academy from 1757, with notes on their subsequent careers [12pp. & 8pp.].
L.54/2/22	n.d.		Copy of rules of [Warrington] Academy.
L.54/2/23	n.d.		Copy of extract from prospectus, 1780, Jul 1, of Warrington Academy.
L.54/2/24	n.d.		Notes on Warrington Academy [partly in shorthand].
L.54/2/25	n.d.		Table of student numbers at Warrington Academy, 1757-80, with breakdown into various categories, notes on presidents, tutors, etc.
L.54/2/26	n.d.		Weekly timetable of classes [at Warrington Acad.]
L.54/2/27	n.d.		Notes on academy at Manchester, with list of students, from c.1795-1800. [4pp.].
L.54/2/28/1-4	n.d.		Lists of students in Manchester College, York, 1803-25, with length of their attendance.
L.54/2/29	n.d.		Notes on academy at York.
L.54/2/30	n.d.		List of tutors and students at York, c.1803-11.
L.54/2/31-7			Notes re New College, Hackney, its dissolution, etc.
L.54/2/38/1-6			Lists of students in Wales under Mr. Vavasor Griffiths, etc., 1736-1812.
L.54/2/39	n.d.		List of students at Wrexham, 1810-20.
L.54/2/40	n.d.		List of students at Llanfyllin [3 names only].
L.54/2/41	1820	Sep 25	J. Lewis, Newport, to Joshua Wilson, London : gives details of institution in Carmarthen,

- with information re tutors and students. [Letter forwarded by S. Lowell, 1820, Dec 15.]
- L.54/2/42 1820 Nov 1 Rev. D. Peter, Carmarthen, to Joshua Wilson, London : covering letter accompanying details of College in Carmarthen.
- L.54/2/43 1822 Apr 17 Same, *ibid.*, to same, *ibid.* : re location of some MSS. addressee wishes to see.
- L.54/2/44-8 Joshua Wilson's notes on Welsh academies.
- L.54/2/44/1-4 n.d. List of pupils at the Academy in Wales.
- L.54/2/45 n.d. Notes on and list of pupils of Mr. Vavasor Griffiths, etc. [6pp.].
- L.54/2/46/1-4 Notes on Carmarthen Academy with lists of students.
- L.54/2/47 n.d. Joshua Wilson's notes on Carmarthen, etc. [6pp. partly in shorthand].
- L.54/2/48 n.d. Notes on Carmarthen at dissolution of Mr. Gentleman's academy.
- L.54/3/1-74 Vol.III of bound Wilson Memorials rel. to Northampton, Daventry and Wymondley academies maintained by Coward Trust, and of Wellclose Sq., and Hoxton, 1744-85.
- L.54/3/1 1820 Aug 5 Rev. Jos. Jevans, Bloxham, to Joshua Wilson, Finsbury Sq. : suggests possible sources for information re lists of students, esp. of Drs. Doddridge and Ashworth.
- L.54/3/2 Dec 14 Rev. John Horsey, Northampton, to same, Islington : declines to have any connection with proposed history of dissenting academies [draft of reply, partly in shorthand, on 2nd page ? by Wilson].
- L.54/3/3 Mar 2 Rev. John Kentish, Birmingham, to same, *ibid.* : describes a MS. re dissenting academies in his possession and names ministers likely to be interested in proposed history.
- L.54/3/4 Mar 10 Same, *ibid.*, to same, *ibid.* : will send MS. mentioned in L.54/3/3 and other literature; unable to give information re his fellow students.
- L.54/3/5 Oct 13 Same, *ibid.*, to same, Finsbury Place : gives references for sources of biographical info. re various ministers.
- L.54/3/6 Dec 6 Same, *ibid.*, to same, Islington : sends brief memoir of Mr. Josiah Basset [verso : notes by Joshua Wilson, partly in shorthand, on above memoir ].
- L.54/3/7 Nov 27 Letter draft : Joshua Wilson, Highbury Place, [to Rev. John Kentish] : requests information re some Daventry students.
- L.54/3/8 1821 Jan 24 Rev. John Kentish, [Birmingham], to Joshua Wilson, Islington : gives biographical info. concerning his family and other ministers, and list of students at Daventry, 1784-85.
- L.54/3/9 May 22 Same, [*ibid.*], to same, *ibid.* : ack. return of

- his MS.; discusses biographical details and identification of various individuals.
- L.54/3/10 1821 Dec 13 Same, *ibid.*, to same, *ibid.* : discussion of connections and identification of certain individuals.
- L.54/3/11 1822 Apr 27 Same, *ibid.*, to same, *ibid.* : gives further biographical details of 4 individuals.
- L.54/3/12 May 2 Rev. Wm. Scott, Stourbridge, to same, Finsbury Sq. : hopes J.W. received the MS., and hopes he has made progress [in history of dissenting academies] [draft reply, partly in shorthand, by J.W. on 2nd page].
- L.54/3/13 May 23 Same, *ibid.*, to same, Islington : explains how he came to possess MS. of Rev. Noah Jones.
- L.54/3/14 1820 Oct 16 Same, *ibid.*, to same, Finsbury Sq. : describes Rev. Noah Jones' MS., and promises to send it, with other MSS., to J.W.
- L.54/3/15 n.d. Copy of letter : Dr. Philip Furneaux, Clapham, 1775, Jul 28, to Rev. Mr. Belsham at Bedford : re Mr. Robins to succeed Dr. Ashworth as theological tutor.
- L.54/3/16 1820 Jul 29 Rev. Wm. Scott, Stourbridge, [to Joshua Wilson]: list of students at Northampton Academy, Daventry Academy, 1729-90's, with covering letter [10pp.].
- L.54/3/17 n.d. List of Dr. Doddridge's students, 1736-52.
- L.54/3/18 1821 Mar 5 J. Richards, Stourbridge, [? to Joshua Wilson] : to arrange an opportunity to give him Rev. Wm. Scott's collection.
- L.54/3/19 Aug 6 Rev. W. T. Procter, Prescott, to Joshua Wilson, Liverpool : gives details of ministry at Deanrow Chapel, and lists students during his course at Northampton Academy; adds details re Presbyterian chapel at Rainford.
- L.54/3/20-3 n.d. Notes on academy first at Kibworth, then Hinckley, Leics., and Rev. John Jennings.
- L.54/3/24 n.d. Biographical notes on Rev. John Jennings.
- L.54/3/25 n.d. Hasty notes on Mr. Jennings' pupils.
- L.54/3/26-9 n.d. Notes, partly in shorthand, consisting of extracts stated to be from Doddridge's *corres.*, Vol. I, re Dr. Jennings' academy.
- L.54/3/30 n.d. Notes on Doddridge ancestry.
- L.54/3/31 n.d. Notes on Doddridge.
- L.54/3/32 n.d. Notes on start of Doddridge's career.
- L.54/3/33 n.d. Notes, partly shorthand, on tutors, etc. [? Doddridge's academy].
- L.54/3/34-5 n.d. Extracts re Mr. Coward's scheme for maintaining an academy.
- L.54/3/36 n.d. Note on Jas. Robertson.
- L.54/3/37-8 n.d. Extracts from originals dated 1744 of deaths of students.
- L.54/3/39 n.d. Short note on Doddridge's academy.
- L.54/3/40 n.d. Extracts [from Doddridge's *corres.*], with lists of students and shorthand transcript of letter to Doddridge [6pp.].
- L.54/3/41 n.d. Memoranda from Vols. IV & V of Doddridge's *corres.*
- L.54/3/42 n.d. Biographical notes on students, 1729-50, with



shorthand notes in pencil [12pp.].

- L.54/3/43 n.d. Notes on academy at Daventry after Doddridge's death.
- L.54/3/44 n.d. Biographical notes on Caleb Ashworth.
- L.54/3/45 n.d. Note on Rev. John Horsey.
- L.54/3/46 n.d. Notes on tutors, etc.
- L.54/3/47-9 n.d. Notes on tutors at Daventry.
- L.54/3/50 n.d. List of students at Daventry, 1752-89, with some biographical details [10pp.].
- L.54/3/51 n.d. List of students at Daventry [contd. from L.54/3/50] and at Northampton, with biographical details [8pp.].
- L.54/3/52 n.d. Note re Wymondley.
- L.54/3/53-6 n.d. Notes on tutors and students, Northampton, partly shorthand.
- L.54/3/57 1821 Mar 24 Rev. Jos. Cornish, Colyton, to Joshua Wilson, Finsbury Sq. : gives historical details of ministry at Colyton.
- L.54/3/58 n.d. Transcript of memorial to Rev. Dr. David Jennings.
- L.54/3/59 n.d. Extract from letter of Rev. David Jennings to Dr. Doddridge, dated 1744, Sep 18 : re first meeting of his academy.
- L.54/3/60 n.d. List of names, Coward's Academy, London.
- L.54/3/61-70 n.d. List of students at Coward's Academy, 1742-84.
- L.54/3/71-4 n.d. List of tutors and students at Hoxton, 1742/3-84
- 
- L.54/4/1-87 Vol.IV of bound Wilson Memorials rel. to early nonconformist academies.
- L.54/4/1-3 n.d. Notes on Doolittle's Academy.
- L.54/4/4 n.d. Historical note on Doolittle's Academy, with list of students.
- L.54/4/5 n.d. Note on Hickman's Academy.
- L.54/4/6 n.d. Note on Button's Academy.
- L.54/4/7 n.d. Biographical note on Ralph Button.
- L.54/4/8 n.d. Note on Morton's Academy.
- L.54/4/9 n.d. Biographical memoranda on Chas. Morton and John Shower.
- L.54/4/10 n.d. Note re criticism of Morton's Academy.
- L.54/4/11 n.d. Lists of students under Mr. Eames and Dr. Marryatt, 1736-74, and at Homerton, 1775-98.
- L.54/4/12 1810 Nov 3 John Pye Smith and Thos. Hill, Homerton : certifying that J. N. Goulty is pursuing theological studies and is ready for occasional preaching.
- L.54/4/13 n.d. Extracts from MS. diary of Dr. Gibbons for 1751-81 [6pp.].
- L.54/4/14 n.d. Notes re students.
- L.54/4/15 n.d. Biographical note on John Eames, F.R.S.
- L.54/4/16 n.d. Extract from I i 5 Theological Miscellanies re students studying for ministry.

L.54/4/17	n.d.		List of students of King's Head Academy, 1731-65, and at Mile End, 1754-69 [12pp.].
L.54/4/18	n.d.		Extract from letter of Rev. Dr. Fisher, Homerton, to Messrs. Mercer & Lassell, dated 1775, Jan 25: re a post in the ministry for a young student.
L.54/4/19	n.d.		Note re Dr. Ridgley.
L.54/4/20	n.d.		Extracts from journal [? of J. Pye Smith] re Homerton, for 1801, 1803, 1804, 1805.
L.54/4/21-2	n.d.		Notes on John Eames, Dr. Ridgley, and their students.
L.54/4/23	1804		Pr. pamphlet : <u>Account of Hoxton Academy.</u>
L.54/4/24	n.d.		Pr. list of sermons [verso : notes on monthly reviewers, 1788 Jan, partly in shorthand].
L.54/4/25-7	[Post-1818]		Pr. lists of students [at Hoxton Academy], 1779-1818, with short biographical footnotes on Jas. Moody, Dr. Robert Morrison, Thos. Spencer.
L.54/4/28	n.d.		Note re Hoxton Academy.
L.54/4/29-35	[?1825]		Draft of statement made at laying of the foundation of Highbury College, 1825, concerning history of academy and its removal to Highbury, and the undertaking's need of financial support.
L.54/4/36	1827		Report of Rev. Wm. Harris, Theological Tutor, on three students.
L.54/4/37	1826	Jul 7	Rev. Rbt. Halley, St. Neots, to Thos. Wilson, Highbury Place : his possible departure and concern over a successor.
L.54/4/38	1827	Jun 13	John Watson, Highbury College, to Genl. Cttee., Highbury College : presents the case of Mr. Quaife, former Hoxton student, who needs financial assistance for recuperative seaside holiday.
L.54/4/39	[c.1826]		Instructions for a Deed of Settlement of Highbury College.
L.54/4/40	[c.1826]		Notes for Instructions for Deed of Settlement rel. to Highbury College [4pp.].
L.54/4/41	[c.1826]		Draft of resolutions of cttee. [of Highbury College] re general constitution of college.
L.54/4/42	n.d.		Pr. circular from Cttee. of Highbury College re introduction of more public and satisfactory exams., and date of Subscribers' Annual Meeting [addressed to Thos. Wilson].
L.54/4/43	1825	May 21	Pr. circular from Wm. Shrubsole, Chairman, Hoxton Academy Cttee., appealing for support for erection of new building.
L.54/4/44	1827	Jun 15	Resolution of Highbury College Cttee. that a student, Mr. Blackett, should leave the college.
L.54/4/45		Jun 15	Resolution of Highbury College Cttee. that Mr. Eccles should leave college, and draft of letter informing a student that the Cttee. wish him to leave.
L.54/4/46	1829	Nov 13	Geo. Taylor, Manchester, to Thos. Wilson, Broad St., London : refuses to be prevented from returning to Highbury.
L.54/4/47		Nov 17	Rev. Rbt. Halley, Highbury College, to same, Highbury Place : re L.54/4/46, considers Geo. Taylor has behaved disgracefully.
L.54/4/48	1830	Feb 9	Rev. Thos. Adkins, Southampton, to same, Old Broad St. : suggests Dr. Henderson as tutor at Highbury College.

L.54/4/49	1830	Jan	Invitation card for funeral of Rev. W. Harris.
L.54/4/50		Dec 15	Pr. diploma : degree in theology, conferred by University of [Aarhus?], Denmark, upon Ebenezer Henderson of Highbury College [in Latin].
L.54/4/51	1821	Feb 19	Henry Welsford, Tewkesbury, to Joshua Wilson, Finsbury Sq. : has traced ownership of Dr. Doddridge's papers, and thinks they should be published; survival of buildings of Tewkesbury Academy, and transcripts of Latin memorials to members of Doddridge's family.
L.54/4/52	1836	Aug 26	Same, <i>ibid.</i> , to same, Gt. Malvern : re layout of building [? housing Tewkesbury Academy]; foundation and pastors of chapel at Tewkesbury.
L.54/4/53			Copy : R. Pearsall, Kidderminster, to Mr. Gifford, Tewkesbury, 1719 Jul 1 : asks for detailed news of the Academy [ <u>verso</u> : notes on Gifford and the Academy].
L.54/4/54	n.d.		? Draft of letter from Joshua Wilson : has discovered details of addressee's grandfather in his collection of MSS. for history of Dissenting Academies.
L.54/4/55-6	n.d.		2 loose sheets between L.54/4/54 & 57 : notes on Tewkesbury Academy, and Saml. Jones.
L.54/4/57-60	n.d.		Notes on Saml. Jones, Jeremiah Jones and pupils at Tewkesbury Academy.
L.54/4/61	n.d.		Notes on Matthew Towgood and academy at Shepton Mallett.
L.54/4/62	n.d.		Notes on academies at Gloucester, Bridgwater and Taunton, with lists of some pupils [14pp.].
L.54/4/63-4	n.d.		Notes on academy at Taunton, with a list of students.
L.54/4/65	1820	Mar 6	J. Manning, Exon, to Joshua Wilson, Highbury Place : re academy at Exeter, and papers of Dr. Calamy.
L.54/4/66	1821	Jan 22	Philip Taylor, Harolds Cross, nr. Dublin, to same, <i>ibid.</i> : gives information about fellow pupils and tutors at Exeter Academy.
L.54/4/67	n.d.		Notes on Messrs. Hallett, sen. & jun., tutors at Exeter Academy.
L.54/4/68	n.d.		Notes on Exeter Academy, with lists of pupils in 1770's [6pp.].
L.54/4/69-70	n.d.		Notes on Exeter Academy.
L.54/4/71	1820	Feb 4	Rev. Jos. Chadwick, Oundle, to Joshua Wilson, Highbury Place : gives information about fellow students, work etc., at Bridport Academy.
L.54/4/72	n.d.		List of students with Mr. John Lavington, 1752-78.
L.54/4/73	n.d.		List of students at Bridport and Taunton, 1776-1810.
L.54/4/74	n.d.		List of students at Axminster, 1804-20.
L.54/4/75-8	n.d.		Notes on Western Academy and Rev. Thos. Reader.
L.54/4/79/1-32	1795		Paper by Dr. Rippon entitled 'A brief Essay towards an History of the Baptist Academy at Bristol, etc., etc.', read before Baptist Educational Society [in Dr. Rippon's handwriting].
L.54/4/80	n.d.		Pr. appeal for funds to enlarge Baptist Academy at Bristol.

NEW COLLEGE, LONDON

- L.54/4/81      1827   Mar      Pr. appeal from Bristol Education Soc. for funds to improve the academy, addressed to Thos. Wilson, Highbury.
- L.54/4/82      1868              Pr. paper by Rev. F. Bosworth, Exeter, on history of Baptist College at Bristol.
- L.54/4/83      n.d.              List of British graduates in University of Utrecht, 1684-1709, addressed to Joshua Wilson, Highbury Place.
- L.54/4/84      1821   Jun   9      Rev. J. Dix, Bedworth, to J[oshua] Wilson, Highbury Place : gives information about Mr. Kirkpatrick and Bedworth Academy.
- L.54/4/85      n.d.              Copy of letter of dismissal of Rev. Thos. Reader from Bedworth to Weymouth, 1745 Jul 12.
- L.54/4/86      n.d.              Notes on Bedworth Academy.
- L.54/4/87      n.d.              Notes on William Robertson of Walpole, Sfk., John Saunders of Hertford, Samuel Wood of Lavenham, Sfk., John Lavington of Ottery St. Mary, Devon.
- 
- L.55                              DODDRIDGE : Miscellaneous
- L.55/1                              MS. verses, endorsed by P.D. "Elegy on Mr. Cartwright by Wm. Billington".
- L.55/2                              "Specimen of Order"; table of performances by pupils (male and female, includes own children) in hand of P.D.
- L.55/3                              1753              "Memorandum taken from Mrs. Doddridge according to this date, of the remarkable scene she past thro' July 16th. 1751 to Jan 7th 1752; Dec. 10th 1753, 47 minutes past One."
- L.55/4                              1757   Jul   14      Surrender by Philip Doddridge to Mercy Doddridge of land in manor of Twickenham.
- L.55/5                              (1687-1741)      Abstract of Dr. Doddridge's title to a moiety of 5 houses in Birchin Lane and other land in manor of Twickenham.
- L.55/6                              1745-52              A/cs. of Dr. Doddridge, decd., and Mrs. Doddridge, as executors of Thomas Ekins and guardians of his daughter.
- 
- L.56                              MISCELLANEOUS
- L.56/1                              1740   Apr              Unidentified MS. : "Answer to Dr. Watt's Remarks on the Paraphrase and Notes on the Revelation, by the Author"; pp.16.
- L.56/2                              1744              Brief reports on the conduct of various pupils (Northcroft, Madgwick, Grigson, Jolly, Davies, Pearson, Sheldon, Savage, Steafe, Thompson, Furnace, Hoyle, Smithson, Brewer) signed "Joseph Densham, Ln. Feb 3rd 1743/4"; for Densham see W. Wilson, Dissenting Churches, II.74 (erroneously describing him as 'Richard') and McLachlan, p.119 (erroneously describing him as 'James') which refers to this item.

L.56/3	1754		"Exercises 1754"; short list of topics set to pupils.
L.56/4	1772	Sep 20- Oct 1	Fragment of a brief journal, mostly in shorthand.
L.56/5	1787		Fragmentary appraiser's oath.
L.56/6	1788	Feb 10	Notice to Moses Lee re distraint of goods for rent owing on house in Melcombe Regis, Dorset.
L.56/7	1792	Apr 5	Pr. flysheet to trustees of Congregation at Finchingfield announcing meeting re religious liberties. 2 copies.
L.56/8	1797	Aug 17	Pr. report of New College, Manchester, with circular appeal for subscriptions annexed.
L.56/9	1798	Nov 19	Similar report and appeal addressed to Mr. Serjeant Heywood, Harpur St., London.
L.56/10	1838	Mar 29	T. Russell to J. Gibson : account and receipt for books bought at Mr. Parker's sale.
L.56/11	1903	Apr 27	Ira Baseley, 48 Bolton Rd., St. Johns Wood, to Dr. Adeney : presenting communion cup (formerly at Old Broad St. Church, City) to College Museum.

## L.57

## MISCELLANEOUS

L.57/1			8 fos. of misc. notes on early Church history.
L.57/2	n.d.		Autobiographical declaration of faith by J. Wilkinson, n.d.; with printing directions and pencilled amendments [by J. Doddridge Humphreys]; a few pencilled shorthand notes on verso may be by P.D.
L.57/3	n.d.		Autobiographical declaration of faith by Thos. Steffe.
L.57/4	n.d.		do., unsigned.
L.57/5	n.d.		do., unsigned.
L.57/6	n.d.		Page of questions on religious matters.
L.57/7	n.d.		Proposals for voting arrangements at an election at Leicester.
L.57/8			Shorthand MS. copy of letter "Dean Tucker to Dr. Furneaux".
L.57/9			Same, "Dean Tucker to Dr. Stonehouse".
L.57/10	n.d.		"General Scheme of Business" - timetable of students' work under C[aleb] A[shworth] and Mr. Clark.
L.57/11			Note of books to buy for library at Hoxton.

## L.58

## MISCELLANEOUS STUDENTS' EXERCISES ETC. :

L.58/1-14			11 signed students' exercises, by J.E.; Fenton (1745); D. Gardiner; Gardner Jun (1744); Goodshaw (1738); J. Greaves; Harris; A.Kippis (1744); Shepherd (1745); Thos. Tooly; Joh. West (1743); with 3 similar exercises, unsigned.
-----------	--	--	---

- L.59 DODDRIDGE : MISCELLANEOUS
- L.59/1 "A remarkable dream of Dr. Doddridge's, written by the Revd. S. Clark".
- L.59/2 1735 Oct 14 Account of financial transactions "At a Meeting of the Society at the George, Oct.14.1735" with list of books to be sold. (2 leaves in P.D.'s hand)
- L.59/3 "Plan of the Meeting & Acct of the Seats". (3 leaves with shorthand notes by P.D.)
- L.59/4 "A Specimen agreeable to the preceeding plan". (16 pages of MS. by P.D.)
- L.59/5 "The Improvement of the Mind / the Second Part / containing various Remarks & Rules / relating to the Communication / of Useful Knowledge / with an Essay on the Education of Children / By the late Revd. Isaac Watts D.D. / Published from the Original MSS./ with a preface & Appendix / by P. Doddridge" (10 pages of P.D.'s MS., with shorthand notes).
- L.59/6 MS. letter to the press on starting a new literary journal, heavily amended by D.D. (6pp., incomplete)
- L.59/7 "The Right Reverend Chancellor John Lorenz von Mosheim's of Gottingen Preface to the German Edition of the Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul - Published at Hanover 1750 Attempted into English P.H.C-". (In shorthand).
- L.59/8 "A Morning Prayer, For Mr. Orton" (by P.D., shorthand).
- L.59/9 "Mr. Cruttenden to Mr. Cennick" (shorthand MS., ? by P.D.).
- L.59/10 "Letter to Lord Halifax on the beginning of Rebellion" (by P.D., shorthand).
- L.59/11 "Dr.'s Letter to Lyttelton, Sep<sup>r</sup>., referring to some hints from Dr. Bishop about the Life of King Richd. IId" (by P.D., shorthand; endorsed on religious essay).
- L.59/12 "Mr. Davie's Letter (to Dr. Doddridge & the Drs. first Letter to the Bp. of London on the Virginian Affair.)" (by P.D., shorthand).
- L.59/13 "To the Bishop of Worcester on erecting an Hospital there" (by P.D., shorthand).
- L.59/14 2 brief shorthand MSS. by P.D., and a fragment.
- L.59/15/1-4 3 brief students' exercises (Thos. Turner, John Wilkinson, John Alliston) and page of notes in shorthand by P.D.
- L.59/16 1732 Folder marked "Celestial Mechanicks Lib.II. Northampton Academy. 1732".

- L.60 MISC. PAPERS RE DODDRIDGE HUMPHREYS FAMILY
- L.60/1 1821 [Mar] Request to Mr. Doddridge Humphreys to attend funeral of Miss Spilsbury on 6 Mar.
- L.60/2 1841 Apr 19 J. M. Stevens for C. Whittingham [to J. D. Humphreys] : sending 12 copies of pamphlet and seeking binding instructions re others.
- L.60/3 n.d. Estimates for printing The Devotional Letters of the Revd. Philip Doddridge.

- L.60/4            1829-44, n.d.    9 sheets of rough drafts of letters by J. D. Humphreys, incl. some defending "Humphreys's Compound" from an attack by "F.R." in The Gardener's Chronicle, Jun 1844. [Comparison with guano. Rough sketch of testing (?) apparatus. One letter addressed to Dr. Lindley, editor of Gardener's Chronicle.]
- L.60/5            Notes by J. D. Humphreys on Doddridge family (pp. numbered 5-14); 3 leaves of misc. notes on Doddridge's correspondents; corrected proof of last page of Sacramental Meditations and 3 leaves of corrected proofs of hymns on revelation and on particular occasions; notice of [Tewkesbury] Book Society's Sale, 1820.
- L.60/6            Part of MS. of a romance in hand of J. D. Humphreys (pp. numbered 63-89, 307-8).
- L.60/7            Fragmentary legal papers, some referring to bankruptcies, etc., in Tewkesbury region; some formerly used as wrapping paper.
- L.61              MRS. DODDRIDGE & FAMILY : MISC. PAPERS.
- L.61/1            "A / Poem / sacred to the / Memory / Of the late Reverend / P. Doddridge, D.D./ by H-. M[ooore]./ London : / ... M.DCC.LIII." Inscribed "Mercy Doddridge, Junr. The gift of the Author. Feb 15th 1752", with MS. notes - "The alterations made in this Poem, by the Pen Show how it stood in the Original Copy."
- L.61/2            1755, 1756       List of "Books sent to the Revd. Mr. Davies".
- L.61/3            n.d.              "Extract from Mr. Davis's Letter to Mr. Forset [or Fawcet]"; 2 copies in different hands of letter reporting missionary work in Virginia.
- L.61/4            n.d.              "An Extract from Mr. Davis's Letter" and "An Extract from Mr. Tods Letter"; missionary reports.
- L.61/5            n.d.              Note in Mrs. Doddridge's hand of peers in "Minority in the House of Lds to the address to the king and to the present measure relating to America".
- L.61/6            MS. of "An Oration delivered at the Interment of Mr. P. Doddridge on Thursday, 17th of March, 1785".
- L.61/7            n.d.              Fragment marked by Mrs. Doddridge "Little anecdotes of my Good grandfather Brinley"; and "An Inventory of Mr. Richard Prindley's Personal Estate".
- L.61/8            Copy of will of [Judge] John Doddridge of Bremridge, Devon, 20 Jan 1658.
- L.61/9            Bundle of 21 items of Mrs. Doddridge's domestic a/cs., with some vouchers.

## L.62

## STUDENTS' ESSAYS (Doddridge)

Answers to questions by students, many wholly or partly in shorthand; most have been endorsed by Doddridge with the name of the student and a serial number; a few have been endorsed by Mrs. Doddridge "The young mens questions"; only two items appear to have been dated (3 Jun 1747 and 6 Apr 1748) but all seem to be contemporaneous.

L.62/1-9		Addington, S. (9)
L.62/10-12		Alliston, John (3)
L.62/13		Bennett, Andrew (1)
L.62/14-22		Bezely, John (9)
L.62/23-33		Boughton, William (11)
L.62/34-6		Buxton, Samuel (3)
L.62/37-46		Buxton, Thomas (10)
L.62/47-9		Denny, Richard (3)
L.62/50-4		Followell, Henry (5)
L.62/55-60		Heap, J. (6)
L.62/61-5		Houghton, John (5)
L.62/66-7		How, Thomas (2)
L.62/68-75		Leaper, William (8)
L.62/76-8		Mo[u]ntague, William (3)
L.62/79-82		Morris, George (4)
L.62/83-4		Morris, Joseph (2)
L.62/85-6		Norton, Stephen (2)
L.62/87-8		Procter, Henry (2)
L.62/89-91		Sharman, Joseph (3)
L.62/92		Stafford, John (1)
L.62/93-100		Strange, Thomas (8)
L.62/101		Taylor, John, jun. (1)
L.62/102-5		Telford, John (4)
L.62/106-8		Turner, Thomas (3)
L.62/109-10		Urwick, T. (2)
L.62/111		Vaughan, John (1)
L.62/112-13		Warwick, William (2)
L.62/114		Wilkinson, John (1)
L.62/115		Williams, A. (1)
L.62/116-23		Wills, John (8)
L.62/124	1740 Oct 15	Shorthand fragment (? by Doddridge) endorsed (? by Job Orton) "Letter to Elders".
L.62/125/1-2		Shorthand fragment (? by Doddridge) with wrapper endorsed "Letter to Mr. Lavington : to enquire of Mr. Orton : Hanmer".
L.62/126		Shorthand fragment (? by Doddridge).

## L.63

DODDRIDGE FAMILY : MISC. PAPERS  
[Formerly in box marked "Northampton (Doddridge)"]

L.63/1	1752 Jan 24	Mrs. D., Northampton, to her children (draft).
L.63/2	Mar 17	Same, ibid., to Philip Doddridge, jun.
L.63/3	1756 Nov 19	Caleb Ashworth, Daventry to Mrs. D.
L.63/4	1758 Dec 5	James Waugh, Lombard St., to same (copy).
L.63/5	1759 Mar 11	Mrs. D. to Dr. Stonhouse (copy).
L.63/6	1759 Mar 17	James Rivington, London, to same.

[?1760]



L.63/7	1759	Mar	Caleb Ashworth to Mrs. Doddridge.
L.63/8		Apr 6	Mrs. D., Northampton, to (?) Caleb Ashworth (draft).
L.63/9		Apr 9	Jas. Rivington, London, to Dr. Stonhouse.
L.63/10		Apr 9	Same, ibid., to Mrs. D.
L.63/11		Apr 27	Same, ibid., to Dr. Stonhouse.
L.63/12		May 1	Mrs. D. to Job Orton (copy).
L.63/13		May 3	Jas. Buckland to Mrs. D.
L.63/14		Dec 12	Caleb Ashworth, Daventry, to Mrs. D.
L.63/15	1760	Feb 14	Mrs. D. to Mr. Neal (copy; part only).
L.63/16		Apr 28	Jas., Rivington, London, to [Dr. Stonhouse].
L.63/17	1730	Oct 9	P. Doddridge, Northampton, to Miss [Mercy] Maris, Coventry.
			Given to New College by Mrs. G. J. James, Little Benifold, Headley Hill Road, Headley, Bordon, Hants., 1966. [Framed]
L.64			2 bound vols. of engravings, etc. :
L.64/1/1-42			Vol. I 'Old Buildings'.
L.64/1/1	1855, 1856		In envelope at front of Vol. I : 2 views of Hoxton Academy Chapel.
L.64/1/2	1783		Homerton Academy.
L.64/1/3	1825		do.
L.64/1/4	n.d.		Western Academy House, Exeter.
L.64/1/5	1827		Distant view of Wymondley College, Herts.
L.64/1/6	1834		Coward College.
L.64/1/7	1831		Airedale Independent College.
L.64/1/8	1824		Trevecca College, Brecknockshire, in 1768.
L.64/1/9	n.d.		Cheshunt College, Herts.
L.64/1/10	n.d.		Countess of Huntingdon's College, Cheshunt, from south east.
L.64/1/11	n.d.		Hackney Theological Seminary.
L.64/1/12	1825		Homerton Academy, south west view in 1823.
L.64/1/13	1826		Orphan Working School, City Road, London.
L.64/1/14	1826		Dr. Williams' Library, Red Cross St., London.
L.64/1/15	n.d.		Elevation of [Dr. Williams'] Library, Red Cross St.
L.64/1/16	1800		Building at entrance of Little St. Helen's, lately Dissenting Meeting House, demolished 1799 [from original sketch].
L.64/1/17	n.d.		Interior of Salters Hall Meeting [with water-colour].
L.64/1/18	n.d.		Rev. Mr. Samuel Brewer's Meeting.
L.64/1/19	n.d.		Meeting House, Stepney : Rev. Jos. Fletcher, D.D.
L.64/1/20	n.d.		Rev. Mr. Trotman's Meeting, White's Row, Spitalfields (sic).

L.64/1/21	n.d.	Lock Chapel, nr. Hyde Park Corner.
L.64/1/22	[1794]	Old Jewry Meeting House.
L.64/1/23	n.d.	Rev. Mr. Woodgate's Meeting, Jewin St.
L.64/1/24	1784	Rev. Mr. Webb's Meeting, Hare Court, Aldersgate St.
L.64/1/25	n.d.	Mr. Whitefield's Tabernacle nr. Moorfields.
L.64/1/26	n.d.	Late Mr. Whitefield's Chapel, Tottenham Court Road.
L.64/1/27	n.d.	Northampton or Spa Fields Chapel, Countess of Huntingdon's House adjoining.
L.64/1/28	n.d.	Old Independent Meeting House, Wareham, Dorset [from original sketch].
L.64/1/29	n.d.	Gibraltar Chapel & Burial Ground, Church St., Bethnal Green Rd. [from original sketch, with watercolour].
L.64/1/30	n.d.	Independent Meeting House & Schools, Christchurch, Hants.
L.64/1/31	[early C.20]	Old Town Meeting House, Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucs. [photograph].
L.64/1/32	n.d.	Photograph of L.64/1/30.
L.64/1/33	n.d.	English Reformed Church, Hamburg.
L.64/1/34	n.d.	Wharf Rd. Chapel, Cirencester.
L.64/1/35	n.d.	Braintree New Chapel.
L.64/1/36	1836	Albany Chapel, Regent's Park.
L.64/1/37	n.d.	Baptist Meeting House, Providence, R.I., S.W. view.
L.64/1/38	n.d.	Cemetery of Old Independent Meeting House, Wareham, Dorset [from original sketch].
L.64/1/39	c.1842	Old Meeting House, Norwich : Rev. A. Reed, pastor [etching].
L.64/1/40	n.d.	Presbyterian Meeting House, Cranbrook, Kent [etching].
L.64/1/41	n.d.	Interior of L.64/1/40 [etching].
L.64/1/42	1822	[Loose] : Craven Congregational Chapel, Marshall St., & Craven Sunday Schools & Lecture Hall, Foubert's Place, Regent St.
L.64/2/1-104		Vol. II : 'Portraits, Professors'.
L.64/2/1	n.d.	Thomas Ridgley.
L.64/2/2	1819	Rev. Benj. Davies, D.D., late of Bath.
L.64/2/3	1777	Rev. Daniel Fisher, D.D.
L.64/2/4	n.d.	Same.
L.64/2/5	n.d.	J. Pye Smith [by Thos. Phillips, R.A.].
L.64/2/6	n.d.	Rev. W. Walford, formerly of Homerton College.
L.64/2/7	1795	Philip Doddridge, D.D.
L.64/2/8	1800	[Loose] : Rev. John Bailey, Clavering.
L.64/2/9	1803	Rev. John Atkinson, Asst. Tutor at Hoxton Academy.
L.64/2/10	1819	Rev. Jos. Turnbull, M.A., Tutor, Wymondley.

NEW COLLEGE, LONDON

L.64/2/11	1814	Rev. J. Hooper, M.A., Classical Tutor, Hoxton.
L.64/2/12	1811	Rev. Geo. Collison, Pastor of Independent Church, Walthamstow.
L.64/2/13	1825	Rev. Thos. Morell, Wymondley.
L.64/2/14	n.d.	[Loose] : Late Rev. Wm. Ward.
L.64/2/15	n.d.	Rev. T. W. Jenkyn, D.D., President, Coward College.
L.64/2/16	1811	Rev. Jos. Barber, London.
L.64/2/17	n.d.	Rev. Stephen Addington, D.D.
L.64/2/18	n.d.	Same.
L.64/2/19	n.d.	R. Simpson, D.D. [from painting by G. Dawe, R.A.]
L.64/2/20	1826	Rev. W. Harris, LL.D., Hoxton.
L.64/2/21	n.d.	Rev. E. Henderson, D.D., Ph.D., Highbury.
L.64/2/22	1832	Rev. Robert Halley, Highbury.
L.64/2/23	1814	Rev. J. Hooper [same as L.64/2/11].
L.64/2/24	n.d.	Rev. H. F. Burder, D.D.
L.64/2/25	1834	Rev. John Harris, Epsom.
L.64/2/26	n.d.	[Loose] : Rev. John Harris, Principal of New College, London [engraved from L.64/2/27].
L.64/2/27	n.d.	Same [from original drawing].
L.64/2/28	n.d.	Rev. J. H. Godwin, New College, London.
L.64/2/29	n.d.	Rev. Robert Halley, D.D., New College.
L.64/2/30	n.d.	[Loose] : Rev. Dr. Halley [photograph].
L.64/2/31	n.d.	Samuel Newth, M.A., D.D. [photograph].
L.64/2/32	n.d.	Rev. T. Binney.
L.64/2/33	n.d.	Rev. John Stoughton.
L.64/2/34-5	n.d.	Two unidentified photographs.
L.64/2/36	n.d.	Rev. Saml. Ransom.
L.64/2/37	n.d.	Rev. Geo. Collison.
L.64/2/38	n.d.	Rev. John Watson.
L.64/2/39	n.d.	Rev. Saml. McAll.
L.64/2/40	n.d.	Rev. Isaac Nicholson, late President, Cheshunt College.
L.64/2/41	n.d.	Same.
L.64/2/42	n.d.	Rev. R. Vaughan Pryce, M.A., LL.B.
L.64/2/43	n.d.	Sortain.
L.64/2/44	n.d.	H. R. Reynolds [engraved from photograph].
L.64/2/45	n.d.	Rev. Geo. Payne, M.A., Edinburgh.
L.64/2/46	n.d.	Unidentified [Rev. Geo. Payne ?].
L.64/2/47	n.d.	Rev. R. Alllott, LL.D.
L.64/2/48	n.d.	Rev. Chas. Chapman, M.A.
L.64/2/49	n.d.	Rev. Wm. Vint.
L.64/2/50	n.d.	Rev. Walter Scott, Airedale College.
L.64/2/51	n.d.	Robert Harley.
L.64/2/52	n.d.	Unidentified photograph.
L.64/2/53	n.d.	Rev. Edward Williams, D.D., Rotherham, Yorks.
L.64/2/54	n.d.	Rev. Jas. Bennett, Theological Tutor, Rotherham College.

L.64/2/55	n.d.	Same.
L.64/2/56	n.d.	Rev. W. H. Stowell, Rotherham.
L.64/2/57	1824	Rev. Thos. Smith, A.M., Classical Tutor, Rotherham Academy.
L.64/2/58	n.d.	Rev. F. J. Falding, D.D., Rotherham College.
L.64/2/59	n.d.	Rev. Robert Langham, D.D.
L.64/2/60	[1830]	Rev. Robert Vaughan, Kensington.
L.64/2/61	n.d.	C. Scott, LL.B. [photograph].
L.64/2/62	n.d.	Alexander Thomson, M.A., D.D.
L.64/2/63	n.d.	Rev. Ralph Wardlaw, D.D., Glasgow.
L.64/2/64	1804	Rev. G. Ewing, Glasgow.
L.64/2/65	n.d.	Rev. W. L. Alexander, M.A., Edinburgh.
L.64/2/66	n.d.	Rev. W. Urwick, D.D., Dublin.
L.64/2/67	n.d.	John[?] Morris.
L.64/2/68	n.d.	H. Griffith.
L.64/2/69	n.d.	Rev. J. S. Wardlaw, M.A.
L.64/2/70	n.d.	Rev. John Jukes.
L.64/2/71	n.d.	[Loose] : Richard Frankland, M.A. [photograph of portrait].
L.64/2/72	1817	[Loose] : Rev. T. P. Bull, Newport Pagnell.
L.64/2/73	n.d.	Rev. John Whitridge, Tutor, Shropshire Academy.
L.64/2/74	n.d.	Rev. David Peter, Carmarthen.
L.64/2/75	n.d.	Rev. Mr. Scott, late of Heckmondwyke.
L.64/2/76	n.d.	Thos. Amory, D.D.
L.64/2/77	n.d.	Rev. Andrew Kippis, D.D., F.R.S., A.S.
L.64/2/78	n.d.	Saml. Morton Savage, D.D.
L.64/2/79-104		Loose engravings at back of Vol. II.
L.64/2/79	n.d.	Copy of L.64/2/55.
L.64/2/80	n.d.	Rev. J. J. Freeman, Walthamstow, late of Madagascar.
L.64/2/81	n.d.	Wm. Day.
L.64/2/82	n.d.	Rev. John Alexander, Norwich.
L.64/2/83	n.d.	Rev. Thos. Jackson, Stockwell, Surrey.
L.64/2/84	1839	Copy of L.64/2/37.
L.64/2/85	1832	Copy of L.64/2/22.
L.64/2/86	n.d.	Late Rev. Jos. Slatterie, Chatham.
L.64/2/87	n.d.	Copy of L.64/2/81.
L.64/2/88	n.d.	Copy of L.64/2/63.
L.64/2/89	1833	Rev. Ralph Wardlaw, D.D., Glasgow.
L.64/2/90	n.d.	Rev. F. A. Cox, D.D., LL.D.
L.64/2/91	n.d.	Rev. Thos. Raffles.
L.64/2/92	n.d.	Rev. John Styles, D.D., Foleshill.
L.64/2/93	n.d.	A. Sholnez [?], D.D., Prof. of Divinity, University of Halle.
L.64/2/94	1804	Rev. Robert Simpson, Resident Tutor, Hoxton Academy.
L.64/2/95	1796	Rev. Stephen Addington, D.D.
L.64/2/96	1793	Rev. Andrew Kinsman, <u>aet.</u> 69.

L.64/2/97	1795	Copy of L.64/2/7.
L.64/2/98	1822	Rev. Jos. Gilbert, Hull.
L.64/2/99	1799	Rev. Thos. Wills, A.B., London.
L.64/2/100	n.d.	Rev. Saml. Rooker, Bideford.
L.64/2/101	n.d.	Rev. Richard Pearsall.
L.64/2/102	1809	Rev. J. Whitridge, Oswestry, Salop.
L.64/2/103	1806	Copy of L.64/2/53.
L.64/2/104	n.d.	Rev. Micaiah Towgood, <u>aet.</u> 83.
L.65/1-6		6 box files, containing engravings of portraits, photographs, etc.
L.65/1-4		4 uniform box files, marked Pamphlets, as follows :
L.65/1	A-B	104 items.
L.65/2	C-F	102 items.
L.65/3	G-J	127 items.
L.65/4	K-O	97 items.
L.65/5-6		2 uniform box files, marked Portraits, as follows :
L.65/5	P-R	81 items.
L.65/6	S-Z	116 items.
L.66		Bound vol. marked 'Portraits - Nonconformist Ministers of C.17 & C.18'. [66 items, engravings, etc., loose at front of vol.]
L.67		Bound vol. of engravings from photographs of ministers, mainly C.19, given to Hackney College by Alice Maude Browne, Sep 1911.
L.68		Photograph album, marked 'Portraits - Album No.3', containing C.19 photographs of ministers : note on book plate that it was given to New College by Mr. A. S. Pye-Smith, June 1950.

- L.69 Photograph album, marked 'Portraits - Album 4', containing C.19 photographs of ministers, endorsed with details of their careers.
- L.70 Album containing engravings of ministers and of Royal Family, and notable figures, mainly C.19.
- L.71/1-2 1876-77  
1877-78 2 bound MS. magazines, containing papers on religious subjects by the students of Hackney College.
- L.72 n.d.  
[?late C.19] Bound vol. entitled New College - Historical Library - Shelf Catalogue.
- L.73 n.d.  
[?late C.18-early C.19] Bound library catalogue : 1st half arranged under authors, 2nd half under shelves.
- L.74/1-2 n.d.  
[late C.19] 2 exercise books labelled 'New College, London - "Brown" Bequest to Coward Trustees - List of Books to be sold' and 'List of Books to be retained'.
- L.75 c.1819 Bound vol. marked on spine : Catal. of the Library at Hoxton : bookplate of Coward College Library : MS. note on flyleaf that catalogue was checked at Wymondley, Sep 1819.
- L.76/1 ?c.1819 Bound vol. similar to L.75 : MS. title on fly-leaf : 'Catalogue of Mr. Coward's Library at Hoxton', and note, signed Hugh Farmer, in same hand, that catalogue is to be returned to Coward Trustees at writer's decease.
- L.76/2 1807 Oct 9 List of books received from Saml. Mills, Esq., in Hugh Farmer's hand.
- L.77-8 1830-45  
1813-19 Two bound vols. : Homerton College Library, registers of withdrawals and returns listed under users.
- L.79 n.d. Bound catalogue of Hoxton Library, alphabetical.
- L.80 n.d. Bound library catalogue [no ref. to name of library].

- L.81                    1847                    Highbury College Catalogue arranged according to subject.
- L.82                    n.d.                    Bound Coward College Library Catalogue, arranged according to subject.
- L.83                    1824                    Bound Homerton College Library Catalogue, arranged according to subject.
- L.84                    1860                    Exercise book : Catalogue of works relating to the Natural History Sciences, in Library of New College.
- L.85                    n.d.                    Exercise book : List of duplicates in the Old Library at Wymondley House.
- L.86/1                  1818                    Bound catalogue of Homerton Library.
- L.86/2                  1847    Aug 24        Letter bound in L.86/1 from S. Morley, Five Houses, to Rev. Dr. Pye Smith : acknowledges return of minute book of the general meeting [verso : notes re library catalogue].
- L.87                    n.d.  
[ante 1824]            Bound catalogue of Homerton Academy, catalogued according to size.
- L.88                    1809                    Bound alphabetical catalogue of Homerton Academy : notes and rules re classification and usage on flyleaf.
- L.89                    n.d.                    Bound alphabetical library catalogue [no ref. to name of library].
- L.90                    n.d.                    Bound library catalogue, arranged according to subject [no ref. to name of library].
- L.91/1                  n.d.  
[?early C.19]        Bound vol. containing rules for using library, and duties of minitors.
- L.91/2                  n.d.                    Loose at front of L.91/1 : draft of duties of minitors.
- L.92                    1819-24                Bound library register of withdrawals and returns, Hoxton Academy.

- L.93 1806 Paper backed vol. containing list of Presbyterian and Independent ministers resident in England up to 1800, with notes re careers, etc. [top badly discoloured and very brittle].
- L.94 Book of MS. shorthand [by Philip Doddridge] : at front is written P. Doddridge, 1727 : at back, note by H. Burder as to provenance of book, believed to be part of P.D.'s diary, consisting chiefly of Sacramental Meditations. [portions have been cut out].
- L.95 Book of MS. shorthand [by Philip Doddridge] : entitled 'An Abstract of the References in our Lectures of Logick'. The name 'Doddridge' is on the flyleaf.
- L.96/1 Book of MS. shorthand [by Philip Doddridge] containing philological exercises.
- L.96/2 Small booklet of MS. shorthand [by P. Doddridge] [loose in L.96/1].
- L.97 Book of MS. shorthand [by P. Doddridge] containing critical notes on the Epistles.
- L.98 1743-50 Book of a/cs., partly in shorthand [by P. Doddridge] incl. a/cs. with students, domestic expenses.
- L.99 1738 Booklet of MS. shorthand [by P. Doddridge] : entries in shorthand, numbered, dated, under names [of students?].
- L.100/1-3 1738 Sep 4- 3 vols. of Mrs. Doddridge's diaries :  
1743 Nov 6  
Vol. I 1738, Sep 4 - 1740, Jan 31  
Vol. II 1740, Feb 3 - 1741, Oct 22  
Vol. III 1741, Nov 8 - 1743, Nov 6
- L.101 Book of MS. shorthand [by Philip Doddridge] : longhand title on flyleaf : 'Extract of M. Imrie's MSS. on the Principles of Divine Economy (?)' etc., incl. notes on books read, titles in longhand; section entitled Lectures at Berry Street; Remarks on Pope's translation of Iliad of Homer.
- L.102 Bound vol. of MS. shorthand lectures [by Philip Doddridge] entitled 'Jewish Antiquities' [C.19 or C.20 pencil note on flyleaf re



Doddridge's lecture course, and series of dates inside cover of book]

- L.103            1727            Bound vol. of MS. shorthand notes and lectures by Philip Doddridge, his signature and the date, 1727, written on flyleaf.
- L.104            1735-39        Cash book of Philip Doddridge's a/cs. with students : list of students on first page [n.d.]
- L.105/1                            Notebook, mostly MS. shorthand [by Philip Doddridge] with title on scrap of paper stuck on front cover : 'Mr. Jekyl's List of Widows Persons tho<sup>t</sup> of for Mr. Coward's Fund' : remarks on Scripture & on Congregation : Hints of Direction of Letters to different persons, chiefly abroad [not in P. Doddridge's writing].
- L.105/2                            Card with description in ink of L.105/1.
- L.106            c.1731            Notebook of MS. notes on Doddridge's sermons, sometimes dated [in Mrs. Doddridge's writing].
- L.107                                Bound vol. of MS. shorthand notes [by Philip Doddridge] on sermons.
- L.108            1745-50        Vol. of MS. shorthand notes [by Philip Doddridge] on essays [?], each headed with name [of student?], date, and numbered with Roman numerals.  
[L.107 & L.108 are tied together with string.]
- L.109-12                            4 vols. of MS. shorthand notes [by Philip Doddridge] entitled 'Notes on the Harmony of the Evangelists' [Vols. II & III have Doddridge's signature on flyleaf. Vol. II is dated 1736.]
- L.113/1                            Notebook [in Philip Doddridge's writing] entitled 'An Appendix to Mr. Jen : Algebra in which some of the Propositions are more easily demonstrated'.
- L.113/2                            Thin notebook [in Philip Doddridge's writing] of parabolic propositions, inside L.113/1.
- L.114                                Notebook of MS. shorthand notes [by Philip Doddridge] on Eame's Anatomy with rough sketches of heart on back page.

Bundle of MS. shorthand notes [by Philip Doddridge] on lectures and sermons :

- L.115 [Sermon?] notes, with 2 numbers : N.XIII & N.148.
- L.116 Ditto, numbered once, N.VIII : list of places and dates on back page.
- L.117 Notes entitled 'Miscellaneous Lectures on various subjects'.
- L.118-19 2 sets of [sermon?] notes : L.119 is numbered on back page, 3592, with places and dates.
- L.120 Notes on syllogisms.
- L.121 Notes entitled 'A Rough Draft of the Family Expositor On the Epistle to the Romans'.
- L.122 MS. demonstrations of Theorems of Archimedes, etc.
- L.123 1744 Funeral sermon for Mrs. Goodrich, preached at Oundle.
- L.124 Notes for lectures at Colledge [sic] Lane.
- L.125 Notes on sermon preached at meeting of ministers at Buckby by Mr. Poyse of Kettering, Jan 19, 1748/9.
- L.126/1-4 4 sets of sermon notes; the 1st 3 sets have numbers, place and date on last page, as Follows :
- |         |     |            |             |
|---------|-----|------------|-------------|
| L.126/1 | 459 | Kibw[or]th | Apr 9 1727  |
| L.126/2 | 454 | Kibworth   | Mar 26 1727 |
| L.126/3 | 451 | do.        | Mar 12 1726 |
- The above are held together by a strip of paper.
- L.127 Lecture notes.
- L.128 1723 Jul 28 Notes, numbered 24 : date and place on back page : Kibworth, July 28, 1723.
- L.129 1724/5 Mar 7 Notes : separate notes on back page, dated Mar 7, 1724/5, Kib[worth], no.218.
- L.130 Notes with number CCLIX on front page : on back page, nos.805, 812, with places and dates.
- L.131 Notes with no.1417 on front page; numbered on back page 3579,80, with place and date.

- L.132 Notes, unnumbered.
- L.133 Notes on sermon for meeting of ministers of Newport Pagnel : numbers, dates, places, on back page.
- L.134 Notes with numbers, dates, places on last page.
- L.135-6 2 sets of notes, unnumbered.
- L.137/1-6 6 misc. loose sheets of notes, last pages of sets of notes, etc.
- L.138 Notes, in hard brown cover, with dates, places, numbers on last page.
- L.139-41 3 sets of notes in very small booklet form L.139 & L.140 entitled 'Expositions in the Family'.
- L.142 1750-51 MS. shorthand revised translation of the Minor Prophets by Philip Doddridge, begun Oct 1, 1750, ended June 5, 1751.
- L.143 C.18 Shorthand MS. notes [by Philip Doddridge ?] entitled 'Paraphrase & Notes on the Epistles to the Ephesians', in longhand [top right hand corner seems to have been burnt : one or more pages missing ?].
- L.144 C.18 Shorthand MS. notes [by Philip Doddridge ?] on Romans & Corinthians [first pages missing?].
- L.145 C.18 Shorthand MS. notes on the Epistles : [note on 1st page of section on Corinthians reads : Began Jan.22, 1765, [Jan.] 30, 1760, [Jan.] 19, 1769, Feb.10, 1770 : at end of I Tim. : Introd. before Xmas, 1764 & 1768 : at end of 2nd section on I Tim., Dec.9, 1770 & July 17, 1785.]
- L.146 C.18 Bundle of sermons in MS. shorthand [by Philip Doddridge ? : each sermon is numbered, the series running from 301-399 : following nos. missing : 302,303,314,317,321,324-6,339-42, 349-50,354-7,365,371-2,376-7,381; in most cases dates and places [of delivery?] are given on last page].
- L.147 C.18 Bundle of MS. shorthand sermons [by Philip Doddridge?, numbered as in L.146, series running from 900-999 : in most cases dates and places [of delivery ?] given : following nos. missing : 903-4,952,958,980,994].

- L.148 C.18 Bundle of MS. shorthand sermons [by Philip Doddridge ?] as above : [numbered 800-898 : following numbers missing : 809,810,819,824, 871-3,888-9,897,899 ].
- L.149 C.18 MS. shorthand notes [by Philip Doddridge ?].
- L.150 C.18 Bundle of MS. shorthand sermons described by note on loose sheet as 'Charges at the ordination of different ministers'.
- L.151 C.18 Bundle of MS. shorthand lecture notes entitled 'Pneumatology Pt. III'.
- L.152 Bundle of MS. shorthand notes, containing as follows :
- L.152/1 1745-47 Booklet of MS. shorthand notes on Old Testament, in sections, each dates from Oct 27, 1745, to Apr 12, 1747 [first and last pages missing ?].
- L.152/2 C.18 MS. shorthand notes on sermons, entitled 'Various Causes of Religious Dejection examined' : date and place [of delivery ?] given.
- L.152/3 C.18 Notebook of geometrical diagrams & propositions.
- L.152/4 C.18 Booklet of MS. shorthand notes on Metaphysics.
- L.152/5 C.18 Same, on Rev[elations?].
- L.153 C.18 Bundle of MS. shorthand notes entitled 'Sacramental Meditations' [sometimes written on scraps of paper, sometimes dates given].
- L.154 C.18 MS. longhand notes on the New Testament.
- L.155 C.18 Bundle of MS. shorthand notes for lectures on Jew[ish] Ant[iquities].
- L.156 C.18 Bundle of MS. shorthand notes, containing the following :
- L.156/1 Booklet of notes entitled 'Brief hints of the history of Electricity'.
- L.156/2 Notes entitled 'Life of Paul'.
- L.156/3 1760 Notes on Proverbs & Ecclesiastes, in dated sections from Feb 24, 1760 - Sep 7, 1760.
- L.157 Bundle of misc. MS. shorthand notes, containing as follows :
- L.157/1 C.18 MS. shorthand notes for a sermon entitled 'The Hand of God lifted up' [by Philip Doddridge].
- L.157/2 Notes [by Philip Doddridge, dated 1720 ?].
- L.157/3/1-2 Two separate sets of notes : first of 6pp. includes scattered names from Greek mythology, etc., in longhand; second set consists of notes on Hebrews.

- L.157/4 Notes on Corinthians.
- L.158 C.18 Bundle of odd pages of notes, etc., in envelope, containing as follows :
- L.158/1 Page of longhand notes entitled 'The Pastoral Care'.
- L.158/2 1749 Title page : 'Expositions of the Old Testament etc.' : with shorthand notes, verso.
- L.158/3-4 2 pp. of shorthand notes.
- L.158/5 Page from index [?] to various O.T. books.
- L.158/6 MS. shorthand lecture notes, entitled 'Lectures of Nonconformity' [P. Doddridge's handwriting].
- L.159 1753 2ff. domestic a/cs. [in Mrs. Doddridge's handwriting].
- L.160 1746/7 Jan 1 Bound vol. of MS. shorthand notes : cover bears title, 'Romans' : on 4th sheet, title 'The fourth volume of the Family Expositor' with note [in P. Doddridge's handwriting] about editing & publication of work by Messrs. Orton or Ashw[ort]h in event of author's death : at top of same page, a note that vol. is 'for the Library at Daventry from Orton'.
- L.161 C.18 Bound vol. of MS. notes, mostly shorthand, of lectures entitled Jewish Antiquities Part I. [Vol. numbered K/57 inside front cover. The numbers in this series do not appear to relate to entries in surviving Coward College catalogues]
- L.162 1755 Bound vol. of MS. shorthand notes entitled 'Lect[ures] on oratory'; note inside front cover that it is probably Dr. Ashworth's. [Numbered K/58.]
- L.163 C.18 Bound vol. of MS. notes, mostly shorthand [major part in P. Doddridge's handwriting] on logic ; other end of vol., reversed : notes on anatomy. [Vol. numbered K/59]
- L.164 C.18 Bound vol. of MS. shorthand notes on anatomy [in two hands, one P. Doddridge's ; vol. numbered K/61].
- L.165 C.18 Bound vol. of MS. shorthand notes of lectures on 'Pneumatology, Ethicks & Divinity'. [Vol. numbered K/62.]
- L.166 C.18 Bound vol. of MS. shorthand notes on lectures : note inside front cover that they are abridgement of references in Doddridge's le[ctures]. [Vol. numbered K/63]

- L.167            1745            Bound vol. of MS. shorthand notes on sermons, dated [note on flyleaf that they are notes of sermons preached by Dr. Doddridge]. [Vol. numbered K/64]
- L.168            1751            Bound vol. of MS. shorthand notes on sermons, dated [note inside front cover that they are sketches of sermons [? preached by Dr. Doddridge ]]. [Vol. numbered K/66.]
- L.169            C.18            Bound vol. of MS. shorthand notes on lectures : note inside front cover that they are abridgement of references in Dodd[ridge] lect[ures]. [Vol. numbered K/6[?].]
- L.170            C.18            Bound vol. of MS. shorthand notes [in P. Doddridge's handwriting] on lectures, entitled 'Theological References Contracted P.2' : reversed from back of vol. are notes headed 'Hydrostaticks, Opticks, etc.'. [Vol. numbered K/67/2.]
- L.171            1744            Bound vol. of MS. shorthand notes [some in P. Doddridge's handwriting] on mathematical and astronomical subjects : incl. detailed diagrams of camera obscura or solar microscope and of microscope for opaque [sic] objects; also rough diagrams of planetary and zodiacal systems. [Vol. numbered K/68.]
- L.172            C.18            Bound vol. of MS. shorthand notes [partly in P. Doddridge's handwriting] on lectures ; note inside front cover that they are abstracts of references in Doddridge's lect[ures]. [Vol. numbered K/68/3.]
- L.173            1747            Bound vol. of MS. shorthand notes [in P. Doddridge's handwriting] entitled 'Paraphrase & Notes on the first Epistle to the Corinthians: begun March 20, 1746/7'. [Note on title page: For the Library at Daventry.] [Vol. numbered K/69.]
- L.174            C.18            Bound vol. of MS. shorthand notes [in P. Doddridge's handwriting] entitled 'Paraphrase & Improvement of the Epistle to the Hebrews'. [Note on title page : For the Library at Daventry.] [Vol. numbered K/71.]
- L.175            1750            Bound vol. of MS. shorthand notes [in P. Doddridge's handwriting] entitled 'Paraphrase & Improvement on the three Epistles of St. John, the Epistle of St. Jude & the book of the Revelation' [on title page, note : For the Library at Daventry, and signature of P. Doddridge, with date ; vol. numbered K/72].
- L.176            C.18            Bound vol. of MS. shorthand notes [in P. Doddridge's handwriting] of lectures on theological subjects. [Vol. numbered K/77.]

- L.177            C.18            Bound vol. of MS. shorthand notes [in Dr. Ashworth's handwriting ?] on lectures on scriptural subjects : Lect. nos. 33-53 : at end of last lecture is written 'The End of the Second Part'. [Vol. numbered K/84.]
- L.178            C.18            Bound vol. of MS. shorthand notes on lectures on Divinity : Lect. nos. 54-88 [this appears to follow on from above vol.]. Note on fly-leaf : 'Dr. Doddridge's lect[ure]s written by Dr. Ashworth'. [Vol. numbered K/85.]
- L.179            C.18            Bound vol. of MS. shorthand notes [in Dr. Ashworth's handwriting ?] on lectures on scriptural subjects : Lect. nos. 89-121 [see two vols. above]. [Vol. numbered K/8[?6]]
- L.180            C.18            Bound vol. of MS. shorthand notes [in Dr. Ashworth's handwriting ?] on lectures on scriptural subjects : Lect. nos. 122-167 : 'Finis totius Operis' written at end of vol. [see three vols. above]. [Vol. numbered K/87. Back cover missing.]
- L.181            C.18            Bound vol. of MS. shorthand notes [in Dr. Ashworth's handwriting ?] on lectures entitled 'Contractions of Pneumatological References : Part 1 from the first to the hundredth & final Lecture inclusively'. [Vol. numbered K/88.]
- L.182            C.18            Bound vol. of MS. notes in Latin entitled 'Theologia sive Pneumatologiae et Ethicae Pars II<sup>a</sup>. [Vol. numbered K/90.]
- L.183            C.18            Bound vol. of MS. notes in Latin [appears to follow on from above vol.]. [Vol. numbered K/91.]
- L.184            C.18            Bound vol. of MS. shorthand notes [in Dr. Ashworth's handwriting ?] on lectures [series of dates and shorthand notes written inside front cover].
- L.185            C.18            Bound vol. of MS. notes on misc. topics, incl. class timetables in Latin, rules in Latin; various extracts from plays; a 'Catalogue of Books given to the Academical Library with the Names of the Donors'.  
[Notes inside front cover : on handwriting, identifying first hand as that of Dr. Jennings; note on provenance, bought by Joshua Wilson at sale of Rev. Thos. Belsham's Library; Doddridge's name written at top of several pages.]

L.186-209

## PAPERS OF REV. MATTHEW HENRY

Exhibition card reads : Various MSS., chiefly in the handwriting of Rev. Matt. Henry, incl. a part of his notes of his father's Expositions of the Bible at family and public worship (See Life of Ph. Henry, p.75 & note, p.442); some expositions, apparently of his own; notes of sermons preached by his father, Mr. Tong, & other ministers; his sister, Mrs. Tylston's notes of sermons by Dr. Bennions (or Benyon) at Broad Oak. [He sometimes adds his mother's maiden name, Matthewes, to his surname.]

- |           |         |        |   |
|-----------|---------|--------|---|
| L.186     | 1683-90 |        | Bound vol. of MS. notes on sermons. [Note at beginning of vol. indentifying handwriting as that of Rev. Matt. Henry.]           |
| L.187     | n.d.    |        | Bound vol., in MS., on Baptism, in Rev. Matt. Henry's handwriting.  |
| L.188     | n.d.    |        | MS. booklet entitled 'A Manuscript Sermon of Matt. Henry'.  |
| L.189-196 |         |        | Wholly or in part in Rev. Matt. Henry's handwriting [cf. L.224-5] :   |
| L.189     | 1685    | Sep 14 | MS. sermon notes on Ezra.   |
| L.190     | n.d.    |        | MS. sermon notes on Genesis.  |
| L.191     | 1681    | Apr 12 | MS. sermon notes on John.   |
| L.192     | 1683/4  | Feb 15 | MS. notes on I Samuel.  |
| L.193     | n.d.    |        | MS. notes on I Kings.   |
| L.194     | 1684    | Dec 22 | MS. notes on I Chronicles.  |
| L.195     | 1682/3  | Jan 16 | MS. notes on Genesis.   |
| L.196     | 1679    | Nov 16 | MS. notes on John.  |
| L.197     | 1654    |        | MS. notebook with exhibition card reading : 'Philip Henry's Rough Common Place Book, 1654'.                                     |
| L.198-200 |         |        | Wholly or in part in Matt. Henry's handwriting :  |
| L.198     | n.d.    |        | MS. sermon notes on I Chronicles.   |
| L.199     | 1678-79 |        | MS. sermon notes entitled 'Harmony of the four Evangelists by my Father' [Philip Henry].  |
| L.200     | 1677    |        | MS. notes entitled 'An Exposition of St. Matthew's Gospel by my Father [Ph. Henry] at Broad-Oke before afternoon-sermon, 1677'. |
| L.201     | n.d.    |        | MS. notes on O.T. books, in several hands.  |
| L.202     | n.d.    |        | Rough commonplace book [of Philip Henry ?].   |



- L.203            c.1653            Bundle of MS. notes on sermons by Stephen Marshall, St. Margaret's, Westminster, [also by Dr. Harris, Dr. Owen & Mr. Conant] in Philip Henry's handwriting [paginated 1-329].
- L.204            n.d.              Bundle of MS. notes on the Psalms.
- L.205/1-5        n.d.              Loose pages of MS. sermon notes, mostly in Rev. Matt. Henry's handwriting.
- L.206            n.d.              Rough sermon notes on two small pieces of paper pinned together [found inside L.204].
- L.207            1656-60          MS. notes on sermons by Rev. Philip Henry.
- L.208            1672-74          MS. notes on sermons.
- L.209/1-2        1660 Jul         2 loose pages of MS. sermon notes on Leviticus.
- L.210/1-146     Late C.18         Bundle of MS. shorthand sermon notes, with dates when read at end.  
[The Suffolk Preacher : Presumably William Lincoln or Lincolne, a student of Doddridge's at Northampton; to Beccles in 1749 or 1750. Removed to Bury St. Edmunds where he was ordained on Sep 7, 1757; he died Apr 22, 1792, aged 64. J. Browne : Hist.Congregationalism in Norfolk & Suffolk, pp.465,420.]
- L.211/1-146     C.18              Bundle of sermon / lecture notes, mostly in shorthand, and misc. papers, loose pages :
- L.211/51         n.d.              MS. shorthand notes entitled 'Reasons urged in Defence of the Slave Trade; considered'.
- L.211/55         n.d.              Note to Rev. Mr. Ashworth from J. Bramston : asks for information about the route to Kettering.
- L.211/72         n.d.              Recipe for a cough mixture.
- L.211/145        1747              Draft letter from Mercy Doddridge ?
- L.211/146        n.d.              Copy of oration entitled 'For the Study of the Classicks'.
- L.212/1-4        c.1770            4 vellum bound vols. of scriptural expositions, in MS. shorthand [Dr. Caleb Ashworth's handwriting].
- L.212/1          Vol. I.         Ezekiel
- L.212/2          Vol. II.        Daniel - Malachi
- L.212/3          Vol. III.       Romans - Corinthians
- L.212/4          Vol. IV.        Thessalonians - Revelation.

L.213/1-3	1770		3 bound vols. of MS. shorthand lecture notes on Jewish Antiquities, by Dr. Caleb Ashworth.
L.213/1			Vol. I. Lect. II-XXI
L.213/2			Vol. II. Lect. XXII-XL
L.213/3			Vol. III. Lect. XLI-LXII : contains tables of Hebrew & Classical weights & measures.
L.214	n.d.		Bound vol. of MS. shorthand lecture notes on Civil Government by Dr. Caleb Ashworth.
L.215	1739 1740	Apr- Apr	Bound vol. of MS. shorthand lecture notes, theological, in Caleb Ashworth's handwriting, each lecture dated, with identifications, incl. Dr. Doddridge, Mr. Orton, Northampton, Mr. Jennings, London, Mr. Copplestone. [Caleb Ashworth's name stamped and inscribed inside cover and on flyleaf.]
L.216	1740 1741	Apr- Oct	Bound vol. as above, identifications incl. Mrs. Johnstone of Wisbech, Mr. Bulkly, Mr. Merrivail [Merivale] of Sleaford, Mr. Fawcett, Mr. Sedgley, sen., of Bideford. [Numbered 11 on spine.]
L.217	1740 1741	Nov- Oct	Bound vol. as above, identifications incl. Mr. Wilson, Mr. Boyse of Kettering, Mr. Holdsworth, Mr. Cartright of Long Buckby. [Marked III on spine.]
L.218/1	1742		Bound vol. of MS. shorthand notes in Dr. Caleb Ashworth's handwriting on lectures given by Dr. P. Doddridge on 'Evidences & Doctrines of the Gospel'.
L.218/2			Booklet of MS. shorthand notes [in Dr. Caleb Ashworth's handwriting ?] with later tentative pencil identification as Doddridge's Confession of Faith [found inside L.218/1].
L.218/3	C.19		MS. transcription of L.218/2. Note at end, signed S[amuel?] N[ewth?] that it was made by Rev. Josiah Bull, M.A., Oct 1874. [Found inside L.218/1.]
L.218/4	n.d.		MS. essay entitled 'Of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction : A Letter from a Friend'. [Found inside L.218/1.]
L.219	1752 1775	Nov- May	Bound vol., MS. journal in shorthand [Dr. C. Ashworth's handwriting ?], with infrequent longhand entries, i.e. '1762, Sep. 15, Dr. Jennings died'.
L.220/1-9	1748 1765	Jul- Sep	9 small vols. of MS. shorthand notes by Rev. Job Orton entitled 'Expositions of the Old Testament' : each section dated :
L.220/1	[17]48 1750	Jul 31- Apr 8	[signed S. Palmer, Hackney, on 1st page.]
L.220/2	1752 1754	Apr 19- Nov 24	

- L.220/3 1755 Feb 16- [signed Job Orton, Salop, at beginning.]  
1760 Feb 3
- L.220/4 1760 Nov 16 [numbered 1 on cover, signed Orton, Salop,  
1761 Jun 14 1760, on 1st page, note on last page, 'Ended  
Sept. 19, 1788'.]
- L.220/5 1762 Mar 7- [numbered 3 on cover, note on back cover,  
1762 Oct 31 'Ended, Nov. 28, 1788'.]
- L.220/6 1762 Nov 7- [numbered 4 on cover.]  
1763 Jul 17
- L.220/7 1763 Jul 24- [numbered 5 on cover.]  
1764 Mar 11
- L.220/8 1764 Mar 18- [numbered 6 on cover.]  
1764 Oct 28
- L.220/9 1764 Nov 4- [numbered 7 on cover : dated Nov. 7, 1788, at  
1765 Sep 15 end.]
- L.221 n.d. Incomplete edition of the Old Testament,  
Chronicles I - Haggai I.14., interleaved with  
MS. shorthand commentary [in Rev. J. Orton's  
handwriting].
- L.222 1723 Bound vol. of MS. notes, mostly shorthand :  
signature of Hen[ry] Miles, 1723, top r/hand,  
1st p.: key to shorthand used by Dr. Miles on  
1st page.
- L.223 C.17 Bound vol. of MS. notes, partly in shorthand,  
on scriptural subjects, in C.17 handwriting  
[signature of Daniell Capell on top of 1st  
page, of Henry Miles, bottom left of last page].
- L.224 1683 Jul 2 MS. sermon notes on Numbers [Rev. M. Henry's  
handwriting].
- L.225 1683 Aug 28 MS. sermon notes on Deuteronomy [Rev. M.  
Henry's handwriting].
- L.226 1672 MS. notes on following subjects : Reasons  
for the Decay of the Xtian Religion; Mr.  
Baxter - upon the Indulgence.
- L.227/1 Bound MS. vol. in Latin on arithmetic by Dr.  
John Jennings. [P. Doddridge's signature and  
notes, partly shorthand, on last 2 pages.  
In his advertisement to the final edition of  
Doddridge's lectures, S. Clark acknowledges  
Doddridge's use of the format and some of the  
material of Jennings' work.]
- L.227/2 Late C.19, MS. note identifying L.227/1, with note added  
Early C.20 by John Alexander, Norwich, that the vol. was  
found in Rev. Thos. Morell's library.
- L.228 Bound MS. vol. in Latin of lectures on the  
Old Testament, by Dr. John Jennings. [P.  
Doddridge's signature on title page, and  
shorthand notes at end.]

- L.229            1771 Feb 20    Copy of letter from Philip Furneaux, Clapham, to Rev. Mr. Orton, mostly in shorthand.
- L.230            n.d.            Copy of shorthand alphabet and rules.
- L.231/1-2        1801            Two MS. sermons by \*Dr. Langford [in his handwriting, according to exhibition card].  
\*Rev. Wm. Langford, D.D., of the King's Weigh-house Ch., Lt. Eastcheap 1742-75.
- L.232            1734-35        Bound MS. vol. of notes on lectures by Mr. Eames on Ethics, also notes on Algebra, etc. [signature of Saml. Lavington, 1745, on 1st page].
- L.233            n.d.            Fragment of bill for travelling expenses.
- L.234            1722 Feb 9     Bound MS. vol. of lecture notes [in P. Doddridge's handwriting ?].
- L.235            n.d.            Bundle of MS. lecture notes [in same handwriting as L.234].
- L.236            1758 Sep 25-    Bound MS. vol. entitled 'The Christian Preacher', in shorthand.  
1759 Jun 21
- L.237            n.d.            Bound MS. vol. of lecture notes on mathematics [in Caleb Ashworth's handwriting ?].
- L.238            n.d.            Bound MS. vol. of lecture notes on mathematics.
- L.239/1-11      Bundle of MS. sermon notes.
- L.239/1           1704 Apr 23
- L.239/2                  Apr 30
- L.239/3                  May 21
- L.239/4                  Jun 17
- L.239/5           1705 Nov 25
- L.239/6                  Dec 16
- L.239/7                  Dec 23
- L.239/8           1707 Dec 28
- L.239/9           1716 Sep 30
- L.239/10          1717 Jun 11
- L.239/11          1720 Mar 20
- L.240            1830            Pr. vol. of Rich's Shorthand, improved by Dr. Doddridge, ed. by Rev. S. Wood, B.A.
- L.241/1           1737-41        A/c. book :  
1768,70        [front of vol.] a/cs. arranged under names  
[single entries] [of pupils]. [Probably of Mr. Hickman, father of Rev. Wm. Parry's first wife, see p.52.]
- 1784-99        [later in vol.] ( A/cs. of [Parry at Lt.  
1795-97        [at end of vol.] ( Paddow)
- Some entries on final page refer to payments to Mary Carter, 1730's, '40's.

- L.241/2-11 Misc. bills, loose, incl. Mr. Barnard to W. Hilton, 1796, for bricks, tiles and lime (/2), and David Jarvis, [17]96, for tailoring (/5).  
At least 2 folios torn out of back. Final pages badly affected by mould. In the centre of the vol., reading from the back, are details of sermons [preached by Parry], arranged under books of the Bible, and giving date and place.
- L.242 1751-80 Memorandum book of Rev. Sam. Shepherd, minister at Tunbridge Wells : details of sermons preached : texts, dates, places. Some notes of church affairs. Similar sequence from back of vol. Front cover : details of personal affairs. Back cover : baptisms, 1752-75 [with dates of birth ] : " , 1776-80 : 3rd fo. from end of vol.
- L.243 1837-40 COWARD COLLEGE : Monitors' Book : attendance of students.
- L.244/1 File box cont. MS. of work on Apologetics by Rev. P. T. Forsyth, D.D.
- L.244/2 1902 Pr. exam. paper on Apologetics, Hackney Coll., Midsummer, 1902 [several copies].
- L.245/1 File box cont. MS. of work on Person of Christ by Rev. P. T. Forsyth.  
Also :
- L.245/2 Extracts from Evangelisches Kirchenblatt für Württemberg : Feb 1897 : article on Belief in Christ by Prof. Häring, Tübingen.
- L.245/3 1908, 11 Pr. exam. papers on Dogmatics, Hackney Coll.
- L.245/4 MS. questions [by Forsyth] 'not used'.
- L.245/5 MS. duplicated study outlines.
- L.246/1 1850 Deed of Foundation of a Charity, for the benefit of Poor Persons in the town of Sheffield, by George Hadfield, Esq., pursuant to a direction of Samuel Hadfield, Esq., deceased.  
Pr. by Rbt. Leader, Independent Office, Sheffield. [With MS. markings stated by H. to have been made for another purpose.]
- L.246/2 1841 An Address intended to have been delivered on the occasion of laying the Foundation Stone of the Lancashire Independent College at Withrington, near Manchester on the 23<sup>d</sup> September 1840; by Geo. Hadfield, Treasurer to the Institution. Pr. by Hamilton, Adams & Co. [In Parcel VII.]
- L.246/3 1865 Jan 4 Geo. Hadfield, Manchester, to Rev. Thos. Binney, Upper Clapton : sends copy of foundation deed of Charity founded by writer in accordance with wishes expressed by his brother Samuel the day before his death.

L.247

[late C.17,  
? C.19 ]

Hortus Siccus : bound volume of pressed flowers, possibly collected by Rev. John Jennings. Specimens named in Latin; a few at back of volume apparently added in C.19.

[Examined by British Museum (Natural History); shelved in Coward Room, H5.]

- CT Records of COWARD'S TRUST kept in safes in Coward Room, New College, London.
- Minute books
- CT.1 1738 May-  
1778 Nov
- Includes :
- 1778 Mar 2 at p.221 : letter from Rev. R. C. Marvell, Tottenham : re repayment of debt.
- do. : [part of] Order [by Haberdashers' Company] empowering C.T. to rebuild wall, etc., adjoining cowyard part of Haberdashers' Estate at Hoxton [loose].
- 1772 Sep 9 at p.226 : letter from Rev. S. Wilton, Lower Tooting, to Dr. Furneaux : repayment of grants received as student.
- CT.2 1779 Mar-  
1813 Feb
- Includes :
- at p.8 : note by S.N. re untrustworthiness of entries on p.8.
- 1784 Mar 30 at p.33 : letter from Dr. And. Kippis, Crown St., Westminster : resignation as Philological Tutor at Hoxton : too far for him to travel between Westminster and Hoxton.
- 1784 Apr 12 do. : copy letter from Rev. Dr. Abraham Rees, Hoxton : resignation as housekeeper at Hoxton.
- 1793 Jul 9 at p.85 : copy letter, Paice to Thos. Wilson : arrangements for repair of roof at Hoxton.
- CT.3/1 1813 Apr -  
1838 Jun
- Includes :
- 1854 Feb 20 at p.151 : letter from J. Pond, 42 Eastcheap : Mr. H.H.P. requires tickets for the Public Supping of Children of Christ's Hospital. Result of Mrs. Binney's visit to Southgate about Roberts' Holy Land. [Written verso on pr. circular from Christ's Hospital, 16 Feb 1854, re Suppings. Rough notes on Minutes in centre. Loose in vol.]
- at p.295 : letter from Rev. T. Binney, Walworth, to T. Piper : requests details from the Life of Dr. Evans formerly of Worship Street on the Coward Lecture, to be given as introduction to the first. Asks if penny stamp is necessary for receipts. Hopes P. is "all serene" at St. Leonards. Book sale on Weds. rather slow. [Loose in vol.]
- 1854 Feb 18 at p.325 : Milton Hall & Club : receipt to Thos. Piper for £25.
- do. : Note from Sophia George requesting Mr. Piper to grant her £10 to meet building soc. commitment.
- CT.3/2 Detailed index vol. to minutes.

- CT.3/3/1-3 [C.18] List of students, notes on Trust, etc. [Loose in vol.]
- Minute books
- CT.4 1838 Aug-  
1857 Dec
- Includes :
- 1857 Nov 12 Loose at front : letter from G. Wales, 8 Gt. St. Helens, to Rev. T. Binney : arrangements for handing over balance, etc., to Piper's successor.
- CT.5 1858 Jan-  
1877 Dec
- CT.6 1878 Jan-  
1901 Jul
- Includes :
- at p.90 : calculation of grants made [loose].
- at p.190 : cuttings from : Christian World, 12 Nov 1896 : obituary of Rev. Josiah Viney; Independent, same date, re same.
- CT.7 1901 Sep-  
1920 Jun
- Includes :
- 1919 Jan 21 Loose at front of vol. : W. B. Selbie, Mansfield College, to C. W. Toms : assistance to ex-army ordinands.
- Mar 5 do. do. : Rev. H. Staines, New College, to same : resumption of classes.
- CT.8 1920 Sep-  
1933 Jul
- Includes :
- 1920 Sep 20 Loose at front of vol. : Rev. M. Bowen Evans, The Manse, Ruyton N. Towns, Salop., to Toms : postponement of work [on chapel].
- 1924 May 19 do. do. : Rev. H. T. Potten, Sec., Derbs. Congl. Union : recommends assistance to Dronfield Chapel.
- May 20 do. do. : Rev. Wm. J. Palmer, Dronfield : requests assistance for new Sunday School buildings. "Our Church is entirely working class & in consequence of industrial conditions none of our people can be expected to give large sums of money ..."
- CT.9 1933 Jul-  
1947 Sep
- CT.10 "Beneficiaries [of] Coward's Trust Fund" : Information re grants paid by C.T., which T. Piper caused to be written up in view of the provisions of the Charitable Trusts Act and new arrangements with New College. Covers 1830-57. [Pp.1-16 only used.]



- CT.11  
 1799-1849  
 Academical Register of WYMONDLEY ACADEMY :  
 Rules of Academy and Library.  
 [loose] notes of revision of laws of Coward  
 College, Oct 1833.  
 Register of students :  
 name; age; date of commencement; last place  
 of residence; subsequent career [in some  
 cases; brief notes only].  
 At end of vol. : notes of books borrowed, 1819-  
 21.  
 [Most of vol. blank.]
- CT.12/1  
 1886  
 "Memorial of Coward's Academies" :  
 MS. history by Rev. Dr. Sam. Newth. [2 letters  
 from same, Acton, 9 Jul 1889 & 2 May 1890, to  
 Rev. Mr. Stoughton and Rev. J. C. Harrison,  
 re presentation of "Memorials", mounted at  
 front of vol.]  
 Loose at p.146 : David Stephens, Hinckley, to  
 Rev. Dr. Newth : list of pastors dating back  
 to 1767.
- CT.12/2  
 1886  
 loose at end of 12/1 : Pamphlet repr. from  
Phonetic Journal, 8 Apr 1886 & foll. nos. :  
Dr. Doddridge's Nonconformist Academy and  
 Education by Shorthand.
- CT.13  
 Index : "This Index Starts from March 11 1896  
 in Cash Book".
- CT.14  
 "Coward's Trust Index 1901".
- CT.15  
 1851  
 Finely bound and written Catalogue of Books  
 of Coward's Trust added to New College  
 Library.  
 Prepared by Messrs. Southgate & Barrett,  
 auctioneers of lit. property, 22 Fleet St.,  
 1851.  
 [Alphabetically arranged by author. Two  
 sequences. Kept in drawer of top safe.]
- CT.16  
 1888 Dec 30  
 MS. "History of the Coward Trust" by Rev. Dr.  
 John Stoughton.  
 Includes engravings and photographs of  
 ministers.  
 Opp. p.19 : engraving of Dr. Doddridge's  
 house at Northampton as it appeared in 1751.  
 loose at p.30 : note on Mr. Paice.  
 p.50 : Nath. Jennings, 8 Broadhurst Gdns.,  
 Hampstead, to Stoughton : recollections of  
 Mr. Gibson and the Trustees.  
 Loose at p.50 : further note on Gibson.

- CT.16(cont.)      1889 Jan 13      p.59 : H. Griffiths, Brooklands, Spring Grove, Isleworth, to - Jennings : partial recovery of G. from serious illness. In present state, cannot promise to write recollections of Wymondley. Recommends J. to contact Thos. Morell of Lt. Baddow. Refers to some famous students.
- Opp. p.95      : orig. photograph of Rev. T. Binney.
- p.104      : do., Hy. Rutt, Treasurer of C.T., 1857-68.
- p.106      : do., Rev. J. C. Harrison.
- p.108      : do., Hy. Wright, Treasurer, 1868-88.
- p.110      : do., Rev. J. Viney.
- p.133      : do., John Dawson, Treasurer, 1888-99.
- p.137      : do., Rev. Chas. Wilson.
- p.142      : do., Rev. Dr. P. T. Forsyth.
- p.146      : do., Dr. John Brown.
- p.151      : do., C. W. Toms.
- p.153      : do., Sir Jas. Carmichael.
- p.155      : do., Dr. Thos. Gates.
- p.159      : do., F. N. Tribe.
- p.161      : do., Rev. J. D. Jones.
- Loose at p.161 : do., same, with 3 others.
- Opp. p.167      : do., Rev. F. C. Rogers.
- p.171      : do., Rev. L. E. Cooke.
- p.175      : do., Rev. O. G. Whitfield.
- p.177      : do., Rev. S. M. Bury.
- p.-      : do., B. Hennell.
- 
- CT.17              1867              Pr. Catalogue of National Portrait Exhibition, presented to C.T., contributors to Exhibition, Jan 1868.
- 
- CT.18              1844-47              Copy out-letter book [most of vol. unused].
- 
- CT.19              1931-35              Copy out-letter book.
- 
- CT.20              1833 Oct -              Housekeeper's a/c. book, COWARD COLLEGE.  
1835 Nov              [Running totals; and by commodity "Earthenware", "Hardware", etc.]
- 
- CT.21              1835 Dec -              Same.  
1842 Jun              Affixed to last page of vol. : note from J. Gibson, 9 Gt. St. Helens, [? to Mrs. Morell] : re employing Ann Williams. Has arranged supply of butter from Gregory, Long Marston.

CT.22	1842 Jul - 1851 Jun 1843 Feb	Same.  At back of vol. : list of tradesmen supplying College : mainly Bloomsbury; also Farmer Gregory, Chapel Farm, Long Marston, nr. Tring; Keen & Co., Sun Brewery, Chapel St., Pentonville.
CT.23-49		Contents of l/h drawer of main C.T. safe :
CT.23/1	1735 Nov 25	Will of Wm. Coward, merchant, of Walthamstow.
CT.23/2	1736 Jun 10	Codicil to above [mounted on linen].
CT.24/1-22	1740-1942	Folder of deeds of Coward's Trust, Bury St. Chapel Trust & Jackson's Trust. Mainly deeds appointing Trustees, but incl. probate copy of Coward's Will, CT.24/1. With schedule detailing most deeds.
CT.24/19	1912 Apr 12	Agreement for sale of College Hall [formerly Coward College], Byng Place : Coward Trust to College Hall London.
CT.25/1		Extracts from Will & Codicil of Wm. Coward.
CT.25/2	n.d.	Statement for Charity Commissioners re Coward's Trust.  [In envelope p/m. 26 Mar 1888, addressed to Rev. J. Viney.]
CT.26/1	1860's mainly	Alphabetical index [of persons to whom grants were made by C.T.], giving brief details of their circumstances, e.g. :  "J. Merige (by M. Kent, Norwood) a Lutheran Minister in Prussia now admitted to Deacon's ordin. by the Bp. of London. 13 children & in want - M. Kent speaks highly of him  M. Mitchell, Exeter - Lady Huntingdon Free Church - was a watchmaker at Deptford. very poor!"  Loose at front of vol. :
CT.26/2	1863 Mar 2	A. Morten Brown, Cheltenham : re Rev. Mr. Taylor, who cannot get a congregation.
CT.26/3	1865 Mar 20	Rev. Edwin Bowden, Heavitree, Exeter, to H. Rutt : sending statement of ill-health and consequent need, CT.26/4.
CT.26/5	n.d.[1864]	Rev. Dan. Griffiths, formerly minister at Cannock : financial needs.
CT.26/6	n.d.	Note of certain applicant for assistance.

CT.27			Envelope of docs. re ANCIENT MERCHANTS' LECTURE, London :
CT.27/1	1872	May 30	S. Morley, Treasurer, & T. L. Devitt, Secretary, to C.T. : request financial support.
CT.27/2	1894		MS. balance sheet of A.M.L.
CT.27/3	1896	Dec 15	Pr. circular letter of appeal.
CT.27/4	1897	Feb 15	J. Knox Wilson, Secretary, A.M.L., to John Dawson : state of A.M.L. fund.
CT.27/5	1898	Jan 28	Pr. notice of Annual Meeting.
CT.27/6	1900	Mar 23	Carbon copy letter re Annual Meeting with copy balance sheet.
CT.27/7	1900	Apr 4	J. Knox Wilson to Rev. Chas. Wilson : re financial affairs of A.M.L.
CT.27/8-9			T/S. balance sheets for 1898, 1899.
CT.28	1844	Oct 16	W. Giles, Stock Exchange : sends declaration required by bank.
CT.29	1847	Apr 10	Frederic Ouvry, 13 Tokenhouse Yard, to T. Piper : re appointing Trustees.
CT.30	1848	Sep 27	Dr. W. B. Collyer, Chislehurst, to T.P. : in view of illness, wishes to resign from Trusts.
CT.31	1849		A/c. of Messrs. Sheffield : legal work in connection with New College arrangements.
CT.32/1	1850	Oct 29	J. W. Scott, Broker, 75 Old Broad St. : forwarding stock certificates.
CT.33	1851	Jun 18	Case with opinion of John Sheffield re sale of houses, Byng Place.
CT.34	1852	Jun 30	Inventory & valuation of portion of fixtures, Coward College, by Messrs. Boyes & Saftell, Auctioneers, Abchurch Lane.
CT.35	1852	May 13	Interleaved catalogue with prices : sale of furniture at Byng Place, by above.
CT.36	1852	May 13	Same, unannotated.
CT.37			Bundle of papers re disposal of COWARD COLLEGE, 1851-53.
CT.37/1-2	1851	Feb 8	2 copies of letter from Wm. Tite, surveyor, to Piper : proposing letting of premises.
CT.37/3	n.d.		Draft advertisement for letting premises.
CT.37/4-9	1851	Jan-Jun	[Copy] letters of T.P. to Tite and Messrs. Sheffield.
CT.37/10	1852	Apr 26	Copy, Boyes & Saftell to Johnston & Seares : re possession of premises.

CT.37/11	n.d.		Copy, T.P. to Tite.
CT.37/12/1	1853	Jun 6	T. W. Philipps, Office of Works, to Piper : re proposed alterations to premises.
CT.37/12/2	1852	Apr 24	Agreement [copy]:leasing of Coward College by Office of Works.
CT.37/13	n.d.		Note re arrangements for collecting rent.
CT.37/14	n.d.		Copy reply to CT.37/12/1.
CT.37/15	1853	Jun 24	Tite to T.P. re CT.37/12/1.
CT.37/16-18			Copies of CT.33.
CT.38	1853		Copy of Act for better administration of Charitable Trusts.
CT.39/1-10	1854-55		Corres. & papers re furniture and rent, 13 Old Jewry Chambers : Algernon Wells, Founders Hall, G. M. Boyes, T. Piper, sen. & jun.
CT.40	1862	Jun 18	Pr. pamphlet by D.B. : <u>Some Account of the Village of Tadley in Hampshire and of the Independent Church there.</u>
CT.41/1-5	1867	Aug 24	Letter accompanying 2 photographs of Doddridge portrait lent to 2nd National Portrait Exhibition.
CT.42	1868	Mar 3	Charity Commission : ack. of receipt of annual a/cs.
CT.43	1868	Jan 3	Rev. John Thomas, 11 The Willows, Liverpool, to H. Cutt : appeals for new Chapel for Welsh residents and seamen in Netherfield Rd. S. Morley has contributed £250. [MS. letter on 2nd fo. of pr. appeal]
CT.44/1-6	1882	Mar-May	Hy. Wright and Charity Commission : re investment of funds.
CT.45	1886		Pr. Memo. & Articles of Association : College Hall London, with subscribers' names written in.
CT.46/1-3	1896	Oct	Letter and p/c., Rev. Wm. Farrer, New College, to John Dawson : re cleaning of paintings and Coward Trust records. Memo. re ownership of portraits at New College.
CT.46/4	n.d.		T/S. additional report on Hackney and New College Library.

CT.47/1-4	1907	Charity Commission : re portion of Coward Charity for educational purposes.
CT.48/1-3	1929	Insurance policy : Coward Trust properties.
CT.49		Misc. stock papers.
CT.50/1-9		Recent deeds of appointment to Trusts, etc. Pr. Hackney & New College Act, 1924.
CT.51-67		Papers re BURY STREET CHAPEL TRUST
CT.51	1894 Mar - 1950 Nov	Minute book, Bury Street Chapel Trust.
CT.52	1834-1933	A/c. book [Bury Street Chapel Trust].
CT.53	1710	MS. Account of the Transactions that relate to the Building of the New Meetinghouse in Bury-street & of the Method of disposing of the Pews & Places. With list of lettings and diagrams of pews.  [Repaired with music tape and glued in folder.]
CT.54/1-6	C.19-20	Appointments of Trustees.
CT.55/1	[1883]	Pr. circular : Memorial Fund for widow of Rev. Julius Benn, Old Gravel Lane Meeting House, Wapping, murdered by his lunatic son at Matlock, 4 March.
CT.55/2	1883 May 22	Rev. J. C. Harrison to Thos. L. Devitt : sanctioning grant of £5.
CT.55/3	May 26	Note of T. Wilson Booth, Secretary, Stepney Meeting Temperance Soc., ack. above.
CT.55/4-6		Pr. note and receipts.
CT.56	late C.19	Index of applications and grants [cover broken].  [Cheque books of Bury St. Chapel Trust : not numbered.]
CT.57	1897-1903	Bank book : a/c. with Williams Deacon's Bank Ltd.

CT.58			Packet of papers re Bury Street Chapel Trust :
CT.58/1	1767	Feb 2	Deed of Trust : funds of Bury St. Chapel, St. Catharine Cree par., City.
CT.58/2	1809	Oct 17	Deed of Trust.
CT.58/3	1823	May 14	Statement of transfer of Trust's stocks. Endorsed with statement re its exhibition in Chancery case, 1856.
CT.58/4	1833	Aug 6	Thos. Beck to Mr. Howard : requests grant. Has been unable to leave home.
CT.58/5	1834	May 6	Receipted a/c. of Messrs. Hall & Drake : legal fees re declaration of Trust, 1809.
CT.58/6-7	1835,36		Stock certificates.
CT.58/8	1844	Nov 6	Rev. Sam. Roberts, Llanbrynmair : requests assistance for Newtown Congregation. [On reverse of pr. circular letter from same, 20 Sep 1844, giving details of Newtown's needs. With MS. note of replies made.]
CT.58/9	1844	Aug 26	Rev. Hugh Hughes, Foel [Capel y Voel], Montg. : his financial needs.
CT.58/10		Dec 21	Same, ibid. : ack. grant. Asks for assistance in keeping ass, on which he travels to preach.
CT.58/11	[1844]		Note by T. Phillips re situation of above.
CT.58/12	1853	May 31	Receipt : stock transactions.
CT.58/13		Nov	Stock certificate.
CT.58/14-15	1856		Papers re claim for income tax return.
CT.58/16-18	1865	Aug	Letter from Messrs. Parson & Woollacott, 61 Gracechurch St., note and acknowledgement : corres. with Charity Commission re Trust a/cs.
CT.58/19-20	1866	Feb	Note and acknowledgement from Charity Commission re Trust funds.
CT.58/21	1873	Mar 10	Messrs. Woollacott & Leonard to T. L. Devitt : sending Order of Chancery, 19 Jun 1856 [not found].
CT.58/22-4	1888		3 letters from W. Timbrell Elliott, solr., 5 Verulam Bldgs., to Devitt : re Trust affairs.
CT.59			Bundle of papers re Bury Street Chapel Trust :
CT.59/1	1890	Sep 30	Paul J. Turquand, Secretary to Congregational Fund Board, to Devitt : sends list of ministers assisted by Board, 1890, to prevent them receiving help from all charities. List : CT.59/1/2.
CT.59/2/1-8	1891,1901,02		Various receipts and 2 covering letters from Rev. Jas. E. Hodge, Middlesboro', and Rev. John W. Wilson, Manor Park.
CT.59/3-4	1900	May, Jun	2 copy letters, Devitt to M. P. Williams, Merthyr Tydfil : re widow of Rev. J. D. Thomas.
CT.59/5/1-3	1900	Dec 20	Chas. Wilson, Bromley, to Keddall : enclosing application from Rev. J. Branton, Keyworth, and commenting critically on it. Foll. by letter from Branton and pr. poster re Annual Meeting of Keyworth Congregation.

CT.59/6/1-2	[1901 Jan]	Rev. Thos. Roberts, Peckham, to Devitt : requests grant and encloses theological writings.
CT.59/7/1-8	1901 Aug 28	W. F. Coulthope, manager, Williams Deacon's Bank Ltd., 20 Birchin Lane, to same : re dividend on G.W.R. Rent Charge Stock, with notices re same.
CT.59/8	1901 Dec 12	A. Keddell, Devitt & Moore's Australian Line of Packets, 12 Fenchurch Bldgs., to Rev. Chas. Wilson : re dealing with applications to Fund whilst Devitt is away from England.
CT.59/9	1902 Jan 1	Wilson to Keddall.
CT.59/10-11	1902 Jun, Jul	Rev. Isaac Dearnley, Walkden : requests help for family and congregation [on pr. notice re Annual Sunday School Sermons in Walkden Congregational Chapel].
CT.59/12-14	1902-03	Charity Commission : communications.
CT.59/15	1903 Feb	A/c. of Nicol, Son & Jones, 39 Lime St., E.C. : appointment of new Trustees.
CT.59/16	Feb 18	Transfer of stock to new Trustees.
CT.60-66		Bundles of applications to BURY ST. CHAPEL TRUST, listed in order in which tied up :
CT.60	1890-92	
CT.60/1		Rev. Jas. Thompson, Northam.
CT.60/2		Rev. E. Hughes, Dudley.
CT.60/3		Rev. W. A. Bevan, Beaminster.
CT.60/4		W. H. Hill, Haversham : re Bevan.
CT.60/5-6		Rev. F. R. Bellamy, Derbs. Congregational Union : re Rev. J. Fleming.
CT.60/7-8		Rev. David Roberts, Wrexham : re Rev. Hy. Rees.
CT.60/9		Rev. Wm. Murray, Cambridge.
CT.60/10		Rev. Danl. Davis.
CT.60/11		Rev. Clement A. Boyer.
CT.60/12		Rev. W. A. Meaton, Chiswick.
CT.60/13		P. Turquand, Congregational Fund Board, to Devitt : sends list of ministers assisted in past years.
CT.60/14/1-3		P. H. Pye-Smith, 54 Harley St. : letter enclosing lists of applications.
CT.60/15		Rev. Wm. Kick, Willesden : as far as age and ill-health permit, he is engaged in rescue work among fallen women and drunkards, without remuneration.
CT.60/16-17		Rev. Rbt. Thomas, Rhyl.
CT.60/18-26		Rev. Jas. Thompson, Northam. Papers include : pr. extracts from report on T.'s five years' work at Northam; memo. of recommendation from Frank H. Evans, M.P.



CT.60/27-9	Rev. E. Heap, Halifax.
CT.60/30	Mrs. Mary Noble, Bolton.
CT.60/31	Rev. E. Stevens, Seaford.
CT.60/32-5	Edwin Johnson, Hampstead, Dr. P. H. Pye-Smith, Jas. W. Graham, Rev. J. C. Harrison & A. Keddell, Devitt & Moore's Australian Line : re Rev. Jas. Newman, Royston.
CT.60/36-7	Rev. J. C. Harrison, Hampstead, & S. Hope Morley : re Rev. C. Hayward.
CT.60/38	Rev. G. R. Miall, Sevenoaks.
CT.60/39-40	Mrs. E. Scott, Brighton.
CT.60/41	Rev. J. Williams, Wotton-under-Edge.
CT.60/42	Rev. J. L. Jones, Weedon.
CT.60/43	Rev. E. Baker, Abergavenny.
CT.60/44	Rev. D. A. Jones, Llanelly.
CT.60/45-9	Rev. E. Hughes, Dudley : incl. pr. statement of Cttee. to assist him, and letter from Dr. J. Biggam, Upper Gornal.
CT.60/50	Rev. J. Silen Jones, Montgom.
CT.60/51	Rev. Chas. E. Broughton, Shaldon : payment for treatment by Dr. Godsall.
CT.60/52	J. T. Flaston, Bristol : needs of Rev. W. J. Betts, Wycliffe. Writer unable to help, in view of low state of Taff Vale Railway dividends.
CT.60/53-6	Rev. W. A. Pevan, Beaminster : family's illnesses. W. H. Hill and Rev. J. C. Harrison re same.
CT.60/57	Mrs. A. Goodale, Bradford.
CT.60/58	Rev. F. R. Bellamy, Derbs. Congregational Union : re Rev. J. Fleming.
CT.60/59-60	Rev. D. Roberts, Wrexham : re Rev. H. Rees. With pr. leaflet re <u>A Letter from Heaven</u> and other sermons pub. by Roberts.
CT.60/61	Rev. J. Hughes, Newport.
CT.60/62	Rev. Jas. Lee, Stretford.
CT.60/63	Rev. F. James, Gorton.
CT.60/64	Rev. Wm. Murray, Cambridge.
CT.60/65	Rev. Thos. Roberts, Peckham.
CT.61	1892-93
CT.61/1	Rev. C. E. Broughton, Shaldon.
CT.61/2	Rev. Hy. C. Hardiman, Walthamstow : re support of widowed daughter and family.
CT.61/3	Mrs. E. S. Scott, Brighton.
CT.61/4-5	Mrs. Eliza Balfour, Budleigh Salterton. Jas. P. Murphy, <i>ibid.</i> , re same.
CT.61/6	Rev. D. M. Davies, Talywain, Mon.
CT.61/7	Rbt. J. Williams, Holyhead : re Rev. E. J. Evans.
CT.61/8	Rev. John Aspinall, Greenhithe.
CT.61/9	Rev. F. R. Bellamy : re Rev. J. Fleming.

CT.61/10	Rev. Wm. Darwent, Devizes.
CT.61/11	Rev. D. Williams, Rhyl.
CT.61/12	Rev. Rbt. Thomas, Rhyl.
CT.61/13	Rev. Wm. Murray, Cambridge.
CT.61/14	Rev. A. Griffin, Bath.
CT.61/15	Rev. C. A. Bryer, Bristol.
CT.61/16-17	Rev. John Brockis, Lavenham : re assistance with daughter's college expenses. Also letter from D. M. Jenkins, Maida Vale.
CT.61/18-19	Dr. P. H. Pye-Smith, 48 Brook St. : re various applications.
CT.61/20-1	Rev. A. Griffin, Chard and Bath.
CT.61/22-6	Rev. Dan. Davis, Lytchett Minster. Also letters re, from : Rbt. A. Massie, Treasr., Dorset Congregational Assoc.; Dr. P. H. Pye-Smith; Rev. Louis J. Bailey, Wimborne; copy letter of Keddell to Bailey.
CT.61/27	Rev. H. C. Hardiman, Walthamstow.
CT.61/28-9	Mrs. E. S. Scott, Brighton, with pr. Prospectus of School for Young Ladies, Brighton, run by her and daughter [see also CT.64/32/5].
CT.61/30	Rev. Geo. P. Silcox, Wilton.
CT.61/31	Rev. J. P. Murphy, E. Budleigh : in favour of Mrs. Balfour.
CT.61/32-3	Rev. W. Murray, Cambridge.
CT.61/34	Rev. D. M. Davies, Talywain, nr. Pontypool.
CT.61/35-6	Rev. J. Hughes, Newport.
CT.61/37-8	Rev. E. Hughes, U. Gornal, Dudley.
CT.61/39	Rev. D. A. Jones, nr. Llanelly.
CT.61/40-2	Mrs. E. Heap, Halifax.
CT.61/43-8	Rev. D. Johns, Rudry, Caerphilly.
CT.61/49	Rev. R. D. Maxwell, Teignmouth.
CT.61/50-1	Rev. Ed. Thomas, Holywell, Flint.
CT.61/52	Rev. Rbt. P. Williams, Holyhead : re Rev. J. Evans.
CT.61/53	Rev. J. Aspinall, Greenhithe.
CT.61/54	Rev. T. Roberts, Peckham.
CT.61/55-6	Rev. R. Thomas, Rhyl.
CT.61/57	Rev. W. Darwent, Devizes.
CT.61/58	Rev. John James, Margate : re Rev. T. Oliphant, Ashburton.
CT.61/59	Rev. Mr. James, Gorton.
CT.61/60	Rev. F. R. Bellamy, Matlock : re Fleming.
CT.61/61-2	Mrs. E. A. Williams, Rhyl.
CT.61/63	Mrs. Noble, Bolton.
CT.61/64	Rev. W. J. Temple, Millwall [formerly on staff of <u>The Christian</u> ].
CT.61/65-71	Rev. C. E. Broughton, Shaldon. Also letters from : Dr. P. Pye-Smith, Rev. J. C. Harrison, Rev. J. W. Graham.

CT.62	1893-94 [ <u>recte</u> 1891-94]	
CT.62/1		List of applications to Bury St. Chapel Trust.
CT.62/2		Receipt of Howard & Jones, printers, Fenchurch St. : circulars.
CT.62/3		Rev. A. S. Howell, Southampton : re Rev. W. Thomas.
CT.62/4		Rev. J. Rolfe Fisher, Bow.
CT.62/5		Rev. S. Hartley, Prestwick.
CT.62/6		Rev. D. A. Jones, Llanelly.
CT.62/7		Rev. E. Hughes, Dudley.
CT.62/8		H. Maud Shergold, St. Johns Wood, for father.
CT.62/9		Rev. J. L. Jones, Wallasey.
CT.62/10		Rev. W. Kick, Hendon.
CT.62/11		Rev. Rbt. Laver, Belvedere.
CT.62/12		Rev. J. D. Thane, Fowey.
CT.62/13		Receipt : Civil Service Supply Assoc. Ltd. : deed box.
CT.62/14		Rev. J. E. Hodge.
CT.62/15		Rev. R. A. Johnson, N. London.
CT.62/16		Rev. W. H. Bradford, Needham Market.
CT.62/17-20		Misc. receipts.
CT.62/21-5		Rev. C. A. Bryer, Bristol, and wife : re Bryer's mental illness, and period spent in Gloucester Asylum.
CT.62/26-7		Keddell & Dr. Pye-Smith re above.
CT.62/28-9		2 further letters of Keddell to Dr. Pye-Smith.
CT.62/30		Rev. D. Davis, Bath.
CT.62/31-4		Rev. E. Thomas, Blaenavon.
CT.62/35		Rev. J. Thane, Fowey.
CT.62/36-7		Rev. R. Hughes, Crumlin, Mon. : loss of £1220 in Liberator Building Soc. failure.
CT.62/38-40		Rev. J. C. Harrison, Maidenhead, S. Hope Morley and Dr. Pye-Smith : re Brockis.
CT.62/41-5		Rev. Alf. Verran, Clissold Park, and Pye-Smith : re same.
CT.62/44		Rev. A. S. Howell, Southampton : re Rev. W. Thomas.
CT.62/45		Rev. T. M. Prentice, Tettenhall.
CT.62/46		Rev. J. R. Fisher, Bow.
CT.62/47-8		Mrs. Ellen Peters, Cowlinge.
CT.62/49		Rev. S. Hartley, Prestwick.
CT.62/50		Rev. D. A. Jones, Llanelly.
CT.62/51-6		Rev. D. Johns, Rudry. With copy reply by Keddell.
CT.62/57-8		Mrs. E. Heap, Halifax.
CT.62/59-62		Rev. E. J. Evans, Holyhead.
CT.62/63		Rev. D. Roberts, Wrexham : re Rees.
CT.62/64-7		Rev. E. Hughes, Dudley, with letters from Dr. J. Biggam and Rev. Chas. Jukes, Finsbury Park [refers to Hughes' losses in Liberator failure and coal strike].

- CT.62/68-70 Rev. W. Murray, Cambridge. One letter from Dr. Pye-Smith.
- CT.62/71 Rev. W. A. Bevan, Beaminster.
- CT.62/72-3 C. Clemance, N. London, and Rev. R. C. Hutchings, Tonbridge : re Rev. J. Aspinall.
- CT.62/74-6 Rev. T. Roberts, Peckham, incl. theological writings.
- CT.62/77 Rev. F. Bellamy : re Fleming.
- CT.62/78-9 H. M. Shergold on behalf of her father. Pr. circular : N.W. District of London Congl. Union : appeal for Rev. Chas. Shergold.
- CT.62/80-6 Rev. J. Thompson, Northam, Southampton. With letter from Councillor J. E. Le Feuvre, J.P., Secretary of Union Line, enclosing letter [not found] from Sir Fra. Evans, Deputy Chairman of Union Line; pr. extract from Southampton newspaper re Northam Congregational Church.
- CT.62/87 Rev. R. Thomas, Rhyl.
- CT.62/88-9 Rev. J. L. Jones, Wallasey. With medical certificate from Dr. W. Elliott Price, Ross[-on-Wye].
- CT.62/90-9 Rev. W. A. Meaton, Chiswick. With letters from Rev. J. W. Graham; Rev. J. C. Harrison; A. Keddell; Rev. And. Mearns, London Congl. Union; Pye-Smith.
- CT.62/100 Rev. W. Kick, Hendon.
- CT.62/101 Rev. C. A. Bryer, Bristol.
- CT.62/102 Rev. R. Laver, Belvedere.
- 
- CT.63/1-110 1894-95 Contents similar to preceding bundles. Incl. :
- CT.63/29 List of applications.
- CT.63/68 Rev. J. Hughes, Newport : effect of depressed state of coal trade on Congregation's finances, as most members of church are colliers.
- CT.63/88 Rev. J. R. Fisher, Burdett Rd. Congl. Church : one of six churches of Saml. Morley, erected to meet needs of poorest parts of East End. One of writer's deacons is a working docker.
- 
- CT.64/1-80 1896-1900 Contents similar to preceding bundles. Incl. :
- CT.64/21 List of applications.
- CT.64/23/2 Rev. Benj. D. Morris, Brierley Hill, on behalf of Rev. E. Hughes, Gornal : latter's congregation mainly working class, in district where trade has been and is in very depressed condition.
- CT.64/32/5 Prospectus of girls' school : Queen's Park Hall, Brighton, principal, Mrs. Scott.

- CT.64/35 Miss M. A. Ashton, Southend, on behalf of Rev. C. Herbert, Rochford, Essex : declining congregation owing to removal, etc., of farmers and labourers; Rochford trade seriously affected by railway from it to Southend.
- CT.64/37/1 Rev. D. A. Jones, Llanelly, Carm. : half of his congregation out of work.
- CT.64/37/2 Same : Llangenech Tinplate Works idle for 11 months, 1896, causing great poverty.
- CT.64/38/2 Rev. R. A. Pye-Smith : opinion on worthiness of applicants for Bury St. Fund aid.
- CT.64/45/2 Rev. W. Akehurst Bevan, Portsmouth : state of his congregation in dockyard area, and need of new church to supply a new district.
- CT.64/48/1 Rev. Geo. Jarvis, Coleford, Glos. : poor state of trade of Forest of Dean.
- CT.64/54/1-2 Rev. T. Roberts, Mold, N. Wales : his congregation, mostly working class, severely affected by depression of trade and stoppage of the chemical works, 'the only works in Flint', leave district to seek work elsewhere; details of wages earned by workers.
- CT.64/56/1 Rev. Stephen Hartley, Hindley, Lancs. : slack state of coal industry has depressed condition of his congregation, who are dependent on it.
- CT.64/56/3 Same : has augmented salary by contributing to Ecclesiastical column of Manchester Guardian, which now proposes to manage column from inside the office.
- CT.64/64/4/ii Pr. balance sheet of Stansfield Congregational Chapel for 1897.
- CT.64/70/1 Rev. J. Hughes, Brynmawr, Brecknockshire : his church finances crippled by depressed state of coal trade, since congregation made up of miners.
- CT.65/1-67 1898-1900 Contents similar to preceding bundles. Incl. :
- CT.65/18 List of applications.
- CT.65/19 Minutes of meeting of Bury St. Trustees, 1900, May 24.
- CT.65/20/2 Braughing & Puckeridge Congregational Church, 19th Annual Report, 1899.
- CT.65/35/1 Rev. D. M. Davies, Pontypool, Mon. : lack of church funds owing to miners' strike, and effects of loss of trade.

CT.66	1900-02	As preceding bundles
CT.66/1		List of applicants.
CT.66/2		Rev. W. Scott, Eastbourne : on behalf of wife of Rev. H. A. Roberts, late of Codford St. Mary's, Wilts.
CT.66/3		Rev. D. J. Nicholas, Pontypool : on behalf of congregational minister's widow, Mrs. Hughes.
CT.66/4		Mrs. Candace Eliza Bryer, Bristol.
CT.66/5		Rev. John Howells, Oswestry.
CT.66/6		Rev. T. Phillips Hookey, Hallaton, Uppingham.
CT.66/7		Rev. J. Scott, Friern Barnet.
CT.66/8		Rev. W. Plaskett, Holywell, N. Wales.
CT.66/9		Mrs. Hardiman, Walthamstow.
CT.66/10		Rev. W. Akehurst Bevan, Portsmouth.
CT.66/11		Rev. J. Hughes, Queen St. Church.
CT.66/12		Mrs. Maria Stevens, North Malvern.
CT.66/13		Chas. Wilson, S. Hope Morley, P. H. Pye-Smith, in support of grant to Mrs. Heap, Halifax.
CT.66/14		Rev. David Oliver, Holywell : church finance affected by stoppage of copper works and Holway Mine, and burning of Flannel [?] Mill.
CT.66/15		Rev. J. Merchant, Grays, Essex.
CT.66/16		Rev. D. J. Nicholas, Pontypool, on behalf of Mrs. Jason Jenkins, Penarth.
CT.66/17		Rev. S. Smoothy, Fulbourn, Cambs.
CT.66/18		Rev. W. M. Jones, Merthyr.
CT.66/19		Mrs. Mary Ann James, Ashton on Mersey, Cheshire.
CT.66/20		Rev. R. D. Green, Colwyn Bay.
CT.66/21		Rev. W. Henry Edwards, Pangbourne, Berks.
CT.66/22		Mrs. A. Goodall, Ventnor : re Rev. W. de Bresoin.
CT.66/23		Rev. H. R. M. Waugh, Portland : grant supported by Chas. Wilson, P. H. Pye-Smith.
CT.66/24		Rev. J. Morgan Jones, Wrexham.
CT.66/25		Rev. Jas. E. Hodge, Driffield.
CT.66/26		Rev. J. Hughes, Brynmawr, Mon.
CT.66/27		Mrs. E. Heap, Halifax.
CT.66/28		Rev. David Rees, Merthyr Tydvil.
CT.66/29		Rev. Edw. Hughes, Upper Gornal.
CT.66/30		Mrs. C. E. Bryer, Bristol.
CT.66/31		Rev. Stephen Hartley, Longsight.
CT.66/32		Rev. A. T. Palmer, Leighton Buzzard.
CT.66/33		Rev. Alex. Henderson, Upton Manor.
CT.66/34		Rev. J. Hallows, Cambridge, on behalf of Rev. J. Hodge, Polesworth.
CT.66/35		P. H. P[ye]-S[mith], Chas. Wilson, S. H. Morley, re grant to Rev. J. W. Wilson : biographical details for J. W. Wilson.
CT.66/36		Re Mrs. Clare Jones, Petersfield.

CT.66/37		Rev. S. Smoothy, Fulbourn, Cambs.
CT.66/38		Rev. David Rees, Merthyr Tydfil.
CT.66/39		Mrs. Bolton, widow of Rev. Edw. Bolton.
CT.66/40		Rev. John Taylor, Faringdon, Bucks.
CT.66/41		Re Rev. W. Scott, Eastbourne.
CT.66/42		Re Mrs. Roberts, Wrexham.
CT.66/43		Rev. W. H. Meir, Stoke-under-Ham, on behalf of Rev. D. Hollis, Martock.
CT.66/44		Rev. H. C. Hardiman, Walthamstow.
CT.66/45		Rev. T. Phillips Hookey, Hallaton.
CT.66/46		Rev. John Chapman, Goosnargh.
CT.66/47		Rev. R. D. Maxwell, Teignmouth : pr. extract from <u>Goole Times</u> re resignation and work of above.
CT.66/48		Rev. Edw. Hughes, Upper Gornal, nr. Dudley.
CT.66/49		Mrs. Jones, wife of Rev. W. M. Jones, Merthyr.
CT.66/50		Rev. W. Akehurst Bevan, Portsmouth.
CT.66/51		Rev. A. Eason, Sleaford, Lincs.
CT.66/52		Mrs. Eliz. A. Bailey, Wrington, nr. Bristol.
CT.66/53		Rev. W. J. Betts, Bexley
CT.67		COWARD TRUST and BURY ST. CHAPEL TRUST, Bundle of papers consisting mostly of paid cheques, and stubs, with some corres., incl.:
	1888 Jan 10	Hy. Wright, Kensington, to Rev. J. Stoughton, Rev. J. C. Harrison, Rev. J. Viney : re signing as Treasurer and Secretary of Coward Trust.
	1893 Oct 30	Mrs. A. Wright, Kensington : in reply to condolences on husband's death.
	1884 Jul 19	Application form for opinion, etc., of Board of Charity Commissioners re Coward's Trust funds.
	1899	Statement of C.T. a/cs.
CT.68	1910-13	Bundle of cheque stubs, etc., incl. : bank book : Rev. Chas. Wilson and others : a/c. with Parr's Bank Ltd., 1910-12.  Bills : De Keyser's Royal Hotel, Victoria Embankment, 1912-13.
CT.69	1910-11	Bundle as above.
CT.70	1884-1909	Bundle of 8 bank books : a/c. of Rev. Chas. Wilson and others with Parr's Bank Ltd.

NEW COLLEGE, LONDON

CT.71	1912-15	Bundle of cheque stubs, etc., re Coward's Trust, incl. :
	1914-15	Bank book : a/c. of Rev. C. Wilson and others with Parr's Bank Ltd.
CT.72	1908-10	Bundle as above.
CT.73	1903-14	Bundle as above, incl. :
	1903-14	Bank book : C. W. Toms, Esq., Bury St. a/c.
	1912-14	Same : Rev. Chas. Wilson and others.
CT.74	1915-16	Bundle as above.
CT.75	1742-73	A/c. ledger, Coward Trust : Wm. Coward's estate, education of students, sundry charities, trustees' salaries, etc.
CT.76	1799-1825	A/c. ledger as above.
CT.77	1742-73	Duplicate of CT.75.
CT.78	1804-19	A/c. ledger as above.
CT.78/1-2		2 loose receipts.
CT.79	1770-1804	A/c. ledger as above.
CT.79/1	1801 Dec 19	Copy letter, H. T. Williams, 1 Grosvenor Place : has made assurance with Royal Exchange Co. for premises and property at Wymondley.
CT.80	1818-48	A/c. ledger as above.
CT.80/1		Contents index, loose inside front cover.
CT.81	1825-46	A/c. ledger as above.
CT.82	1854-58	A/c. ledger as above [2/3 unused].
CT.83		A/c. ledger wholly unused.
CT.84	1770-98	A/c. ledger, similar to CT.79.



CT.85	1857-77	A/c. ledger as above, mostly includes grants to chapels and ministers.
CT.86	1874-1900	A/c. ledger. Coward Trust misc. expenses.
CT.87	1738-75	Cash book, Coward Trust.
CT.88	1775-1818	Cash book, as above.
CT.89	1819-51	Cash book, as above.
CT.89/1	1844	A/cs. for Coward College [loose sheets between pp.71 & 72].
CT.90	1852-57	Cash book, as above [mostly unused].
CT.91	1857-77	Cash book of payments.
CT.91/1		Names index [loose in front of cash book].
CT.91/2		List of names of ministers, with payments [loose in front of vol.].
CT.92	1878-1900	Cash book, as above.
CT.93	1901-27	Cash book, as above.

The following volume was presented to New College, London in 1971 by Miss O.G. Pye-Smith of Salisbury :

L.248            Rev. John Pye Smith, D.D. [DNB]:  
Leather-bound notebook, 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ " x 4-3/8",  
unpaginated:

1800 Dec -    Record of sermons preached.  
1818 Dec

1800 Dec -    Date, place and text are given,  
1803 Sep       e.g.:

1801

Jan 4.	A[fternoon]	Mr. Brooksbank's	2 Cor.iii.9
	E[vening]	The Broad St. <sup>t</sup> Lecture	Matt. xii.41
11.	A[fternoon]	Mr. Knight's, Borough	Ps.xii.6

.....

1802

Oct 3.	M[orning]	Mr. Collison's, Walthamstow	Luke ii.34
	A.	[ditto]	I Sam.ii.25
10.	M.	Radcliffe	Ex. xx.24
	A.	[ditto]	2 Cor.iv.5
11.	E.	Bocking	Ps. cxxii.7,8

After Sept. 1803 there follows the note:  
"The Hall of the Academy [Homerton] was  
opened for public worship, Oct<sup>r</sup> 9. 1803".

1803 Oct -    The entries are then headed:  
1811 Mar       "Preached in the Hall at Homerton",  
and the majority in fact have no location given  
and therefore presumably relate to sermons preached  
at Homerton. Some entries, however, record an  
outside location. Entries for Homerton indicate the  
subject of the sermon, as well as the text, e.g.:

1803

Nov. 20.	M.	Our Ignorance of God's Ways, & His Knowledge of our's	Job xxiii.8,9,10
	A.	At Mr. Towers's, Barbican	Gal. i. 15,16
27	M.	The Christian's strength	Phil. iv.13.

Some preaching outside London [as at Bocking,  
above] is recorded, e.g.  
1806 July at Ryde and Old Meeting, Newport, [I. of  
Wight].

A number of other details are recorded, mainly  
those affecting the sermons, e.g.:

1804 Aug 12    No afternoon service, as Mr. Palmer  
preached the funeral sermon of Mr.  
Timothy Curtis.

1806 Feb 10    At half past 5 in the morning, died  
my beloved child John Baptist, aet.  
8 months, 5 days: - and was interred  
at Mr. Palmer's burying ground on the  
15th. Mr. John Clayton speaking at  
the grave.

NEW COLLEGE, LONDON : Appendix

- 1808 Apr 17) Confined by illness  
24)
- 1809 Nov 5.A. On the death of Miss Nelson, of the  
Island of Jamaica, aet.16 Job
- 1810 June 3 The Hall was shut up on account of  
the melancholy event of the death  
of Mrs. Elizabeth Hill, the wife of  
my colleague the Rev. Thomas Hill.
- 1810 Oct 9 - Introd. Disc. at Mr. Morison's Ordn.  
Stebbing, Essex.

This second sequence ends 4 March 1811.

1811 Mar -  
1818 Dec

The third and last sequence is headed :

"In the Gravel Pit Meeting" and is similar to the second, containing titles of sermons preached at the meeting, details of sermons preached elsewhere, and other information, e.g., before a number of sermons by others, 16-30 May 1813, there is a note "(Laid aside by a fractured rib)".

Some details of deaths, ordinations, etc., are given, e.g.:

- 1813 Sept 8 Wedn. On the death of my Colleague in  
the Academy, the Rev. Thomas Hill,  
Aug. 25, aet. 28½ years Joh.ix.4
- 1815 Feb 26.A. On the death of Mr. John Meek  
Rev.i.17,18
- 1818 Nov Charge at the ordination of Mr.  
Bruen, as Minister of the American  
Reformed Church at Paris Acts v.20
- 1817 Nov 5 Note on death of Princess  
Charlotte "... to the deep  
sorrow of all who feel aright".
- 1818 Jul 6-8 Note on illness and death of  
Pye Smith's son, Philip Henry.

Inside front cover:

"Subjects to be suggested for the Monthly  
Lectures", with dates, 1815-22.

## INDEX TO LIST OF NEW COLLEGE, LONDON, ARCHIVES

**Notes:** Entries for foreign towns are prefixed by the country concerned, thus Amsterdam is indexed as NETHERLANDS, Amsterdam.  
 English place-names are indexed directly, rather than under their respective counties, with the exception of places within the administrative area of the former London County Council, which are indexed as LONDON, Hampstead, etc.

ABBOT, Mr. : opinion	L1/3/112
ABBOTSBURY CONGREGATION	346/16-17
ABBOTT, Jos., Leek	301/23; 343/1; 382/1-2
ABBOTT, S., Ipswich	335/1; 336/1
ABBOTT, Wm.	L53/3/68
ABERDEEN : Frederick St. Chapel	328/11
ABERGAVENNY	301/7
ABLITT, Jn., Ipswich	340/1
ABNEY, Sir Thos.	538/28
ABNEY PARK CEMETERY	<i>See under</i> LONDON
ADAMS, [Mrs.] Grace	L1/3/151
ADAMS, Rev. Hy. L., Burnham	234/21; 325/1, 28; 347/1; 351/1
ADAMS, Rev. Jn.	321/8; 418/19; L53/3/155
ADAMS, T.W., smith, Longford	104/29-105
ADAMS, Thos., collector	124/11; 294/4-5
ADAMS, Thos., 37 Cateaton St.	L53/1/44-5
ADDINGTON, Rev. Dr. S. [D.N.B.]	L62/1-9; engravings L64/2/17-18, 95
ADDLESTONE	382/52
ADENEY, Rev. W.F., D.D.	153/27, 44
ADKINS, Rev. Thos., Southampton	232/3; 297/26, 29; 312/8; 320/1/20; 323/19; 327/7; 342/1; 350/2/4-7; 371/3; 383/9; 396/5; L52/5/72; L54/4/48 476/19
'ADVENTURE' merchant ship	L54/2/18
AIKIN, Rev. Dr. Jn. [D.N.B.]	376/3
AIKMAN, Rev. Jn., Edinburgh	292/19-22; 293/19, 38; L52/5/92
AINSLIE, Rev. Rbt.	313; L52/6/9, 52
AIREDALE COLLEGE	L64/1/79
Engraving 1831	
AIREDALE COLLEGE <i>see also</i> VINT, Rev. W.	
ALBANY CHAPEL	<i>see under</i> LONDON
ALBION CHAPEL	<i>see under</i> LONDON
ALCESTER ACADEMY	L54/1/19
ALDERMANBURY POSTERN CONGL. CHURCH	<i>see under</i> LONDON
ALDRIDGE, Geo., Christchurch	L52/6/14
ALEXANDER, Jn. : Academy of	L54/1/18
ALEXANDER, Rev. Jn., Norwich	216/12; 242/9; 302/34; 308/13, 18; 357/1; L4/12-13, 16, 19; L39-40; L53/5/43; L64/2/82; L227/2
ALEXANDER, Rev. Jos. Fletcher	242/9; 357/1; L4/12-13, 16, 19
ALEXANDER, Rev. Wm., Leith	372/1/1
ALEXANDER, Rev. Wm. Lindsay [D.N.B.]	269/1; 271/10/2; 382/3; 384/1 engraving L64/2/65
ALFORD	335/18; 338/22; 343/14
ALFRISTON CONGREGATION	230/7-10, 23-6; 299/26, 34; 329/1; 345/4-5; 347/19-20
ALLARD, Saml.	468/1
ALLASON, Rev. J.	L53/3/63; L54/1/14
ALLEN, Geo. J.	371/1
ALLEN, Jn.	294/15; 328/1
ALLEN, Jn., Chudleigh	346/1
ALLEN, Rev. R.P., Warminster	323/17; 326/11
ALLEN, Ric.	304/1
ALLEN, Ric., carpenter	432/3-5; 471/15; 476/33
ALLEN, W.H.	351/2
ALLEN, Wm., mason : bills	375/3
ALLENBY, Mrs. Eliz., Kenwick House	334/10-13; 337/1; 346/2
ALLIN, Frederic	354/1

ALLIOTT, Rev. R., Nottingham	230/1; 331/15; 357/18; 365; 367/2; 383/2; 468/2-3; L52/2/6-11; engraving L64/2/47 355/1, 3; 357/7, 18; 468/4-5; L53/2/69 479/2/2
ALLIOTT, Rev. Wm.	L59/15; L62/10-12
ALLIS, Wm.	383/5
ALLISTON, Jn., Northampton Academy	363
ALLNUTT, Jn., Chinnor	230/27-8
ALLON, Rev. H.	L12/1
ALRESFORD CONGREGATION	L64/2/76
AMNER, [Ric., D.N.B.], Daventry Academy	CT. 27
AMORY, Rev. Thos., D.D. [D.N.B.] : engraving	352/13/4-8
ANCIENT MERCHANTS' LECTURE, London	370
ANDERSON, Rev. A.	421/9-15; 424/1-4; 468/6-7
ANDERSON, Rev. A., Baptist minister	322/1; 331/17, 23; 335/2; 338/1; 340/2
ANDERSON, Alex.	L1/3/155
ANDERSON, Rev. Jn., Dorchester	233/9
ANDERSON, [Mrs.] Kathie	L1/3/152-3
ANDERSON, P.	226/9/4; 304/9; 306/3; 320/1/9; L52/5/7
ANDERSON, Rev. Wm., Glasgow	302/53
ANDREWS, Rev. Ed., Camberwell	230/2
ANDREWS, Miss. H.	301/1
ANDREWS, Mrs. H.	78
ANDREWS, H. Michaelstowe Hall	375/4
ANDREWS, Rev. H.T., N.W.2.	354/2
ANDREWS, Hy., paper-hanger : bills	305/6
ANDREWS, Jas.	394/32/2-3
ANDREWS, Jn., Marden Ash	L/52/2/5
ANDREWS, Rev. Mordecai	153/9; 188/18-21, 8, 71, 73
ANGLO-CHINESE COLLEGE, Malacca	380/1; 382/4
ANGUS, Jos.	189/18
ANSELL, Jn., Hadleigh	468/8-10
ANTHONY, Danl.	308/10; L52/6/22
ANTHONY, Fredk.	L52/2/71-3
ANTHONY, Rev. Isaac, Hertford	244
ANTI-CORN LAW LEAGUE	383/1
ANTI-DISSENTING RHYMES : OR DISSENT UNMASKED	218/9-12
APPLEBY, Jos.	240/15
APPLEFORD, W.P.	50/2; 332/16
APPLETON, Hy.	L1/3/155-60; L1/12/1-3
APTED, Jas., Reigate	226/1
ARDEN, [Mrs.] Eliza, Northampton	463/1-20
ARIS, Jos., Wandsworth	447/22
ARKELL, Rev. H.E.	330/6
ARMENIA	380/2
ARMITAGE CONGREGATION	357/19
ARMSTRONG, Jn., Tunbridge Wells	<i>see under LONDON</i>
ARTHUR, Rev. D.	233/2; 233/3; 233/7; 240/13; 296/7; 300/3; 306/9; 307/1, 6-9; 385/1, 3, 5; L53/4/123
ARTILLERY ST. CONGREGATION	322/16
ARUNDEL, Rev. J., Mission House, Austin Friars	354/1/2-3
ARUNDEL, Rev. J., Whitby	L1/3/161
ARUNDEL CHAPEL	L53/1/48
ASH, Jn.,	380/67-8
ASH, Ric., Chairman, Bristol Theol. Instn.	344/5
ASH, Kent	42
ASHBURTON	371/1
ASHBY, E.	238/41
ASHBY, Rev. Jn. Eyre	L24/5
ASHBY, R.B.	267/1
ASHCROFT, Andrew, South Hackney	325/30
ASHLEY, E., 1, Old Broad St.	372/4/8-10
ASHLEY, Hy., Hastings	297/23
ASHLEY & Co.	377/21-2
ASHLEY, Northants.	
ASHLEY HEATH, Staffs.	

ASHTON, Fra., grocer	228/5/2
ASHTON, Miss M.A., Southend	CT64/35
ASHTON, Rev. Rbt.	308/2;321/1;325/20,22;367/1; L52/5/88,97
ASHTON, Rbt. S.	367/1
ASHTON, Mrs. Susanna, Daisy Bank	298/11;302/18,19
ASHWELL, Rev. T., Lewes	L1a/15
ASHWORTH, Rev. Caleb, D.D., [D.N.B.]	561;L1/3/162-232;L1/4/1-33,34a-8, 40-55,57-8;L54/3/15,44;L57/10; L63/3,7,14
ASHWORTH, Rev. Dr. Caleb journal	L219
ASHWORTH, Rev. Dr. Caleb sermon and lecture notes	L13;L26/1-3;L36;L162;L177-81, L184;L212-18;L237
ASHWORTH, [Miss] H., Daventry	L1/4/39,56
ASHWORTH, J., Daventry Academy	L12/1
ASHWORTH, Philip, Daventry	L1/4/34
ASPINALL, Rev. Jn., Greenhithe	CT.61/8,53;CT.62/72-3
ASSEMBLIES CATECHISM EXPLAINED	L2/3
ASSEMBLY'S SHORTER CATECHISM	448/1
ASSOCIATED CTTEES. OF METROPOLITAN COLLEGES	174
ASSOCIATED THEOLOGICAL COLLEGES	
Formation of Senatus Academicus	491/1
Minutes (printed) of Proceedings of Conference of Delegates from the Cttees. 1865	485
Mins. (MS.) of Senatus Academicus 1879-1902	491/1
Mins. of Special Meeting of Cttee. 1901	491/2
Papers	491/2
Register (MS.) of exam. results of students 1880-1902	490
Report of Committee	485/3
ASTLE, Wm.	299/33
ASTLEY, Mr., Daventry Academy	L12/1
ASTON, Rev. D.W., Buckingham	322/4
ASTON, Geo. Hy., Stock & Share Broker	447/9-10
ASTY, Rev. Jn., [D.N.B.]	L6/8
ASTY family	L52/1/1
ASYLUM FOR DEAF & DUMB CHILDREN, <i>see under</i> LONDON	
ATCHINSON, Jn., Daventry Academy	L12/1
ATHAWES (Attorney Gen. <i>v</i> Athawes & Wansey)	258/12-14;434/8;464/1;465-6
ATHENAEUM	351/3
ATHLONE, Earl of	L3/5
ATKIN, Mr.	L53/1/10
ATKIN, Rev. Geo., Morpeth	468/11-14;477/21;L53/1/21,23
ATKINS, Obadiah	293/20-31;323/1
ATKINS, Thos., Coventry	232/1
ATKINSON, Mr.	L1/4/59
ATKINSON, Chas., Ipswich	L53/1/182
ATKINSON, Rev. Jn., Epsom	322/10
ATKINSON, Rev. Jn., Hoxton Academy	225/2/14;242/16-17;engraving L64/2/9
ATKINSON, Rev. Jn., Wymondley	468/15-19;469;L53/1
ATKINSON, Jn., bookseller : bills	375/5
ATKINSON, Mrs. M.	L53/1/98-9
ATKINSON, T.	296/22
ATKINSON, Rev. Theophilus, Port Elizabeth	L52/5/25;L52/6/39,48
ATTENBOROUGH, Rev. T.B.	367/3
ATTERCLIFFE : Jollie's Academy	L54/1/1,18,20,52-8
AUGARS, D.	275/13
AUSTIN, Alfd.	416/50
AUSTIN, Parish	L53/3;L124
AUSTRALIA	286/26;419/41;435/4;L52/5/111, 123
Melbourne	L52/5/79,85
Queensland	447/22
South Australia	286/14,15
Tasmania (Van Diemen's Land)	L52/5/52
Tasmania : Hobart	L52/5/79,85,93
Tasmanian Congl. Union	419/41

AVELEY CHAPEL, Ess.	31/22-5;42/58
AVELING, Rev. Thos., [D.N.B.]	234/1;357/20;360
AVERY, Dr. Benj. [D.N.B.]	L1/4/60-2
AVIS, W.H.	L52/3/58
AXMINSTER	see WESTERN ACADEMIES : Axminster
AYLESBURY	322/4;325/2
AYLWARD, Rbt.	219/122
AYSCOUGH, [Rev. Dr.] Francis	L1/4/63-5
BADDELEY, J., shoemaker	227/1; 379
BAGSTER, Saml. [D.N.B.]	216/21
BAILEY, Mrs. Eliz. A.,	CT.66/52
BAILEY, Rev. Jn.	416/15;430/50-1,53;L53/1/29,33; engraving L64/2/8
BAILEY, Rev. Louis J.	CT.61/22-6
BAILEY, Rbt.	326/1
BAILEY, Mrs. Sarah, Clavering	L53/1/75,179-80;L53/2/187; L53/3/29,64-5,157,164,208; L53/4/22,68-9;L53/5/21
BAILEY, Rev. W.E., Tiverton	336/2;380/50-3
BAIN, Jas.	357/2
BAIN, W.J., Belfast	357/2
BAINES, E.	L5
BAINES, Ed. [? Sir, D.N.B.]	216/3;poster re funeral of Baines, sen. 390/2
BAINES, M.T. [D.N.B.]	216/15
BAINES & SCARSBROOK, Messrs., printers, Swiss Cottage	394/35/2-3
BAINTON, Rev. G. Oswald, Streatham Hill	36
BAKER, Chas., Wandsworth	226/12/4
BAKER, Rev. D.B., Tillington	304/4
BAKER, Rev. E., Abergavenny	CT.60/43
BAKER, Ed., Maidstone	234/2
BAKER, Wm. Ric., Wymondley	468/15-19;L53/1/169-70
BAKER & CO., Cripplegate, ironmongers	223/39;387
BAKEWELL, Rbt. [D.N.B.]	L18/30
BAKEWELL CHAPEL : Deacons	344/1
BALDOCK	L53/3/48
BALDOCK CHAPEL	L53/2/121,177
BALDOCK CONGREGATION	L53/3/47
BALFOUR, Mrs. Eliza	CT.61/4-5,31
BALL, Rev. H.T., Sutton	348/1
BALL, Thos., gen. bldr. : bills	375/3
BALLER, Jos.	L4/5
BAMFORD, Thos.	284/2
BANNER, Hy., glazier	375/3
BANNER, Josiah	117/6,7
BANNISTER, Rev. Wm., Arundel	325/11; 335/3; 336/3; 337/2
BAPTIST ACADEMICAL INSTITUTION	see under LONDON
BAPTIST MAGAZINE	407/1/ii
BARBADOS	278
BARBER, C.	266/5;281/1/4
BARBER, Chapman : case & opinion	313
BARBER, Hy.	292/16-18,25;468/20;L53/1/192-4; L53/2/7,14-16,18,114
BARBER, Rev. Jos.	L5;engraving L64/2/16
BARBER, Rev. S.	372/1/6
BARKER, Rev. J.T., Deptford	233/6;381/1;L52/4/35
BARKER, J.T., jun.	381/1
BARKER, J.T., sen., Deptford	381/1
BARKER, Mrs. Jane B.	301/16
BARKER, [Rev.] Jn.	L1/4/66-74
BARKER, Jn. : account	260
BARKER, Johnson	371/2
BARKER, Rev. Matthew [D.N.B.]	L6/4

BARKER, Rev. Thos. B., Bere Regis	230/3-4; 297/12, 31, 66; 298/4; 325/2; 332/9; 333/17; 336/4-5; 342/2-3, 6; 343/2-3, 22; 344/4; 345/1; 347/2-3, 30; 348/2; 349/1; 372/3/1; 382/5-6; 416/31 435/4
BARKLY, Sir Hy. [D.N.B.]	372/1/2
BARLAND, Thos.	331/48
BARLING, Rev. E., Buckingham	293/6-18; 297/57; 323/2; 345/2-3;
BARLING, Rev. Jn. [D.N.B.]	346/3-4; 353/1/2-3 353/1
BARLING, Stephen [brother of above]	L241/2-11
BARNARD, Mr.	423/5
BARNARDISTON, T.	L54/2/18
BARNES, Jos., Newcastle : will	381/2
BARNES, W.	302/26, 32
BARNES, Wm.	32/1-22
BARNES GREEN CHAPEL, Itchingfield, Sx.	327/11
BARNET	308/1
Deacons	42/66
BARNSTAPLE CHAPEL	see KENT, Rev. B.
BARNSTAPLE district	451
BARRAT, C.J. & CO., wholesale tin & japan ware mfrs.	L1/4/75
BARREAT, M.	L12/1
BARRON, Mr., Daventry Academy	342/4; 380/3; 382/7
BARSETT, Rev. Jn., Launceston	see under LONDON
BARTHOLOMEW CHAPEL	see under LONDON
BARTHOLOMEW CLOSE : school	380/4
BARTLETT, Thos., Stoke Newington	296/20
BARTON, Jn. Lake	L56/11
BASELEY, Ira	336/6
BASS, Rev. Jas., Halsted	L 52/4/46
BASS, [?] L., Chelmsford	336/44
BASSANO family	L54/3/6
BASSET, Josiah	see KINGSLAND NURSERY
BASSINGTON, G.H.	342/8-10
BATCHER, Wm.,	468/72
BATE, Rev. Jos.	104/29-105, 140-60, 185-267
BATEMAN, A.	228/1; 293/6-18, 20-31; 323/3
BATEMAN, Jos.	302/5; 343/4
BATEMAN, Thos., Middleton	302/8
BATEMAN, W.	L1/4/76a-80
BATES, Saml., Warminster	L1/2/19
BATESON, Ric., Nottingham	348/3
BATELEY, E.	L1/12/4
BALEY, Anne	333/21
BAYLEY, Rev. R., Derby	228/2; 350/1/2-4; 372/2; 380/5-7, 40
BAYLEY, Rev. R., Lane End	279; 350/1
BAYLEY, Rev. Rbt. S., [D.N.B.] Sheffield	321/9; 416/22
BAYNES, Ric.	26
BEACONSFIELD CONGL. CHAPEL	104/4
BEADELS, Messrs.	L12/1
BEALEY, Mr., Daventry Academy	417/17
BEALEY, Jos., Ainsworth	228/3/1
BEAN, J.A.	228/3
BEAN, Jas.	336/7
BEAN, Rev. W., Whitchurch	L21/24
BEARD, Rev. Jn. Relly, D.D. [D.N.B.]	L12/1
BEASLEY, Mr., Daventry Academy	219/55
BEATTY, Major	L5; CT. 58/4
BECK, Rev. Thos.	307/1
BEDDOW, Benj.	347/4
BEDDOW, Jas.	352/1
BEDDOWS, Benj.	427/7
BEDFORD, Jn., book-binder	385/4
BEDFORD	
see also JUKES, Rev. Jn.	
BEDFORD : proposed prep. seminary	355/1
BEDFORD ESTATES	see under LONDON



BEDMINSTER	331/51
BEDWORTH ACADEMY	L54/4/84-6
BEEFSTEAK CLUB	L52/3/31
BEER, Devon	344/9
BEESELY, Joshua	353/2
BEIGHTON, Jn. T.	L52/6/20; L53/6/13-19, 33, 96-8
BELCH, H.C., builder, etc., Harmondsworth : account	258/4
BELFAST	<i>see under</i> IRELAND
BELGROVE, Ann, Stevenage	477/27; L53/5/2, 82
BELITHA, Wm.	L1/4/81
BELL, Miss	153/14
BELL, Arthur John, elocution teacher	268/10
BELL, Rev. S., Lancaster	301/5
BELL, Rev. T., Chelsea	329/40
BELLAMY, Rev. F.R.	CT. 60/5-6, 58; CT. 61/9, 60; CT. 62/77
BELLAMY, Rev. Jas.	230/5
BELLAMY, Rev. Saml., Leeds	294/13-14; 297/50; 308/15; 311/7; 325/2; 331/25, 39; 336/8; 338/2-3; 339/1; 361; 372/3/2
BELLOWS, Geo. C.	356/1; 357/3
BELSHAM, Jas.	L1/4/82
BELSHAM, Rev. Thos. [D.N.B.]	L12/1; L52/3/25-6; 430/5, 15; <span style="float: right;">✓ PI</span>
BEMAN, Henry, Rotterdam	L54/2/16; L53/1/41
BEMAN, J.D., Rotterdam	L1/4/84, 86
BENDALL, B. Opie	L1/4/83, 85; L1/7/58
BENDALL, Rbt.	354/3
BENION, Dr. : Academy	305/1
BENION, Dr. : sermons	<i>see</i> SHREWSBURY : Dr. Benion's Academy
BENN, Mrs.	L4/10
BENN, Rev. Julius	CT. 55
BENNET, Thos.	CT. 55/1
BENNETT, Rev. Andrew, Barbados	185
BENNETT, Geo.	278; 434/14; L62/13
BENNETT, Rev. Jas. [D.N.B.]	333/55
BENNETT, Jas., Dalby House	296/1; L53/1/83; L53/6/121;
BENNETT, Jas., Tewkesbury [D.N.B.]	engravings L64/2/54-5, 79
BENNETT, Sir Jas. Risdon [D.N.B.]	381/5
BENNETT, Jn., Greenwich	L1a/10
BENNETT, Wm. Hy.	188/50, 58
BENTLEY, R.	316/2
BENTLEY, Wm. : sermon	442/20, 48/1
BENYON, Mr.	494/47-9
BENYON, Ric., Gidea Hall	L4/11
BERE REGIS	430/60-2
BERESFORD, A. & J.	L1/4/89
BERGNE, Rev. T.B., Lincoln	297/12, 31; 332/9; 336/4-5; 342/2-3
BERKSHIRE, S. OXON. & S. BUCKS. ASSOC. OF INDEP. MINISTERS & CHURCHES	L1/12/5
BERMAN'S CHARITY	230/6; 299/3
BERRY, Mr., Hatfield Heath	188/31
BERRY, Rev. J., Hackney	L53/3/136, 142
BERRY, Jn.	L52/4/30
BERRY, Rev. Jn., Homerton	326/11
BERRY, Jos.	326/3
BERRY, Rev. Jos., Chatham Place	239/16;
BEST, W.B., Poole	418/31
BETHELL, Mrs. R.	292/9
BETHNAL GREEN	339/2; 341/1; 377/26-8
BETTS, Rev. G., Alfriston	219/66, 78
BETTS, Rev. W.J.	<i>see under</i> LONDON
BEVAN, Jn.	230/7-10, 23-6; 299/26, 34; 301/24;
BEVAN, Dr. Ll.	302/21; 333/9, 11, 13, 14, 22-3;
	345/4-5; 346/5-7; 347/5; 380/8-10
	CT. 60/52; CT. 66/53
	355/1
	153/36-8

BEVAN, Rev. W.A.	CT.60/3-4, 53-6; CT.62/71; CT.64/45/2; CT.66/10, 50 381/3
BEVAN, Wm.	L52/5/40
BEVERLEY, R.M.	230/11; 350/2
BEVIS, Hy.	352/2
BEWLEY, Mr.	L62/14-22
BEZELY, Jn., Northampton Academy	371/6
BIAUDET, Rev. Henri, Jersey	310/8
BICESTER CHAPEL : Pastor & Deacons	292/20
BICKERDIKE, Rev. Jn.	219/2
BICKERSTETH, Rev. E.H.	444/7
BIDDLE, M.	296/4
BIDLAKE, Jas., Ludlow	CT.60/45-9; CT.62/64-7
BIGGAM, Dr. J.	331/38, 40, 42
BIGGERS, Rev. Rbt.	286/5
BILDERBECK, Jn.	430/1
BILLERICAY	L12/1
BILLINGSLEY, Mr., Daventry Academy	L1/4/90-3
BILLINGSLEY, W., Cam.	L1/4/94-5; L55/1
BILLINGTON, Wm.	298/13; 302/38; 346/40
BILSTON	219/47
BINET, P.L., Jersey	L12/2
BING, Mr., Daventry Academy	L37
BINGHAM, Thos., Buntingford	L1/4/87-8
BINGOUGH, Geo.	351/4
BINKS, Sarah	326/4; 331/6, 10, 12, 18; 332/13; 335/4-5; 338/4-8; 340/7; 342/16; 346/8-9, 40; 372/2; 382/8
BINKS, Rev. Simon, Lutterworth	L52/5/44 188/68
	187/11/12; 234/17; 242/14; 268/11; 305/1; 356/2; 407/4-5; 416/35; 419/27-8, 41-3; 421/3-5; 435/4; 470; 476/27; 477/21; L52/2/12-32; L53/1/ 71, 129-30, 133, 165, 168; L53/2/59, 82, 180; L53/3/120; L53/4/3; L53/5/22-3; CT.3/1
BINNEY, H.L.	L64/2/32
BINNEY, T., Abney Hill	CT.16
BINNEY, Rev. Thos. [D.N.B.]	see RANKINE, Janet
	18/11; 400/2
	L1/4/96-8
	L1/4/99-100
	334/1; 376/8
	226/2; 292/3
	L1/4/105
	L1/4/101-4, 106
	329/2; 377/1
BINNEY, Rev. Thos. [D.N.B.] : engraving photograph	297/10; 337/11; 342/16; 346/8-9; 382/8
BINNS, Mrs. J.B.	340/8-9
BINNS, Rev. J.B.	268/11; 398
BIRCH, Geo., Coventry	see also EAST, Rev. T., Chairman of Gen. Cttee.
BIRCH, J.A.	JAMES, Rev. J.A., Chairman
BIRCH, Thos. Jn., Armitage Lodge, Rugeley	407/3/vii
BIRD, Jos.	233/10
BIRKETT, A.	34
BIRKETT, Jn.,	322/23; 334/2
BIRMINGHAM	230/12; 299/48
see also JAMES, Rev. J.A.	L28/1-2
BIRMINGHAM, Livery Street Chapel	326/27
	see under LONDON
Mount Zion Congregation	327/1
Spring Hill College	
BIRT, Jn., Manchester	302/22
BISHOP, Rev. Danl. G., Shacklewell	
BISHOP, H.T., bldr., 57, Rosebery Rd.	
BISHOP, Rev. W., Gloucester	
BISHOP, Rev. W.E., Sidbury	
BISHOP, Rev. W.L.	
BISHOP, Rev. Wm., Camden Town	
BISHOPSGATE CHAPEL	
BISHOP'S STORTFORD, Hrt.	
see also CHAPLIN, Wm.	
BISHOP'S WALTHAM	

BISPHAM, Mr., Daventry Academy	L12/2
BLACKBURN, Isaac	351/5-6
BLACKBURN, Rev. Jn.	223/6; 234/20, 22; 294/12; 356/25-6; 357/13; L52; L53/3/166; L53/5/70; L53/6/14
BLACKBURN, Jn., printer, 6, Hatton Garden	388
BLACKBURN, Thos., M.D.	305/3
BLACKBURN ACADEMY	343/11; 382/3; L52/5/91
BLACKBURN CONGREGATION	332/35; 344/8
BLACKDEN, Benj.	412/4/1
BLACKET, Jas. [bookseller, Newbury]	357/12
BLACKETT, Rev. C.R.	328/2; 330/16; 331/8; 336/9; 340/3; 341/21-4; 343/5-6; 347/6; 348/4; 382/9
BLACKETT, Jn., jun.	240/15; L54/4/44
BLACKIE, Jn., Bungay	468/21; L53/2/158; L53/5/38; L53/6/45
BLACKWELL, T., [jun., D.N.B.] Marischal College, Aberdeen	L1/4/107
BLADES, EAST & BLADES, 22, Abchurch Lane, printers	451
BLAKE, Mr., Daventry Academy	L12/2
BLAKE, Rev. Malachi, Blandford [D.N.B.]	L1/4/108-10
BLAKE, R.	L1/4/111
BLEAY, Martin	387
BLENCOWE, M.	L1/12/6-7
BLENCOWE, [Mrs.] M.	L1/4/112-13
BLIGH, Jn.	L53/3/120
BLISS, Edwin, 8, Barbican, ironmongers	387
BLOOMSBURY	<i>see under LONDON</i>
BLOW, Rev. David	297/11; 328/4; 336/56; 340/28; 346/10; 347/7; 353/9/2-3; 380/74; 382/10
BLOWER, J., Lincoln's Inn Fields	233/11; 351/7
BLYTHE, Rev. Newton, Branton	468/22; L53/2/169
BOARD OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS	L52/5/24
BOARD OF EDUCATION	102; 104/6-28; 291/42-3, 45
BOCKING CONGL. CHURCH	367/5; L52/3/94
BODINGTON, Rev. Jn.	185; 288; 320/1/13, 16; 325/17
BODLEY, Ed. F.	353/4
BODWELL, Jos. C.	307/2; 353/5
BOGLE, Mr., Daventry Academy	L12/2
BOGUE, Rev. David [D.N.B.]	242/21; 418/2; lecture notes L14
BOLTON, Mr.	320/1/12
BOLTON, E.	444/6
BOLTON, Mrs. Edw.	CT.66/39
BOLTON, Rev. Rbt., Henley-on-Thames	297/41; 332/25; 340/4; 380/11
BONAR, Rev. Jn., sen. [D.N.B.] Cockpen	L1/4/114-15
BOND, Mr., Daventry Academy	L12/1
BONNSALL, Rev. J., Sec. to Western Academy, Ottery St. Mary	233/12; L53/4/116
BOON, Mr., Daventry Academy	L12/2
BOORMAN, T.	33
BOOTH, Danl.	317/58-60
BOOTH, T. Wilson	CT.55/3
BOOTH, Capt. Thos., of Sloop 'Thomas'	124/10
BOOTHROYD, Rev. Benj. [D.N.B.]	L52/4/52
BOOY, Ric., Cranbrook	299/41, 47
BOSTEL, D., builder, 44, Milton St.	139/2
BOSTOCK, Mr., Daventry Academy	L12/2
BOSTON	377/2; 382/33
LONDON coach services	382/19
BOSTON CONGREGATION	333/6
BOSWELL, Eliz.	L1/4/116
BOSWORTH, Rev. F., Exeter	L54/4/82
BOTRELL, Mrs.	558

BOUGHTON, Wm., Northampton Academy	L63/23-33
BOULT, Mr., Daventry Academy	L12/2
BOULTON, Wm.	L1/4/117
BOUNDS, Wm. : bills for supply of stoves	375/4
BOURGEOIS, M.	L1/12/8
BOURNE, A.	153/10
BOURNE, Mrs. Eliz.	430/1;538/3,9
BOURNE, W.H.	328/3
BOURNE, Rev. W.P.	302/49,55;341/2;342/5;343/7; 344/2;347/8;380/12,20-1;382/11-13
BOWDEN, Mr., Daventry Academy	L12/2
BOWDEN, Mr., Northampton Academy	L11/1
BOWDEN, Rev. Edwin, Heavitree	CT. 26/3-4
BOWDEN, Jas., Hull	302/9;335/27
BOWDEN, Saml.	124/8
BOWEN, Rev. Saml., Hoxton	343/8
BOWER, Rev. Alex.	428
BOWLES, Mr., Daventry Academy	L12/3
BOWLES, Jn.	L1/4/118
BOWYER, Chas.	465/11
BOYCE, B., Kettering	L1/4/119-22
BOYER, Rev. Clement A.	CT.60/11
BOYES, G.M.	CT.39
BOYES & SAFTELL, Messrs.	391/12;430/70-80;CT.34-6,37/10
BOYKETT, Thos. H.	325/3
BOYSE, Mr., Kettering	L125;L217
BRABANT, Thos.	L1/4/123
BRABROOK, Mr., Daventry Academy	L12/3
BRACKSTONE, Rev. Jn., Winchester	336/10
BRADFIELD, Jas., plumber & decorator (receipt)	254/46-50
BRADFORD, Mr., Daventry Academy	L12/3
BRADFORD, Rev. W.H.	CT.62/16
BRADFORD, Wilts. : Chapel at Newtown	333/53
BRADIE, R., slater : bills	375/2
BRADLEY, Rev. Saml., Manchester	409/2
BRADLEY & Son, builders, Islington	223/12,15,19,23,30,5,40;387
BRAGGE, Rev. Rbt.	214/6
BRAINERD, Jn., Bethel, New Jersey	L1/4/124
BRAINTREE	377/3-4;L52/3/100
BRAINTREE NEW CHAPEL : engraving	L64/1/35
BRAMALL, Rev. Jn., Downham	344/3
BRAMALL, Jn., Patricroft	333/15;347/31
BRAMPTON	331/27
BRAMPTON CONGREGATION	297/40;L53/3/62,121
BRAMSTON, J.	L211/55
BRANTOM, Rev. J., Keyworth	CT.59/5
BRAUGHING CONGREGATION, Hrt.	337/4
BRAUGHING & PUCKERIDGE CONGL. CHURCH	CT.65/20/2
BRAUNTON CONGREGATION	L53/1/167
BRECON : Memorial College	219/65,7-8,73
BRENTWOOD	329/3
BRETT, J., Thetford	341/3;380/13
BRETT, T.	41/47
BREWER, Mr.	L56/2
BREWER, Jas., Reigate	230/13;299/42;334/3;354/4/2-3; 380/14
BREWER, Saml.	354/4
BREWER, Rev. Saml. : engraving of Meeting House of	L64/1/18
BRIDGWATER ACADEMY	L54/1/18,20;L54/4/62
BRIDGWATER CONGREGATION	333/12,28
BRIDPORT	see WESTERN ACADEMIES : Bridport
BRIEF ESSAY TOWARDS AN HISTORY OF THE BAPTIST ACADEMY AT BRISTOL	L54/4/78-9
BRIEF HISTORICAL SKETCH OF A SELECT SOCIETY OF PROTESTANT DISSENTING MINISTERS,...	510
BRIEF STATEMENT OF THE REGIUM DONUM AND PARIAMENTARY GRANT...	290

BRIERLEY, Rev. J.	188/32
BRIGHT, Rev. Jn. S.	234/3;355/3;L52/6/28
BRIGHTON	346/29
Hanover Chapel	346/24;L52/5/1
Mount Zion Chapel : sketches	L7/12
Queen's Park Hall (girls' school)	CT.61/28-9;CT.64/32/5
BRIND, C., wine mcht.	231
BRINDLEY, Ric.	L61/7
BRISCOE, Rev. J.P., King's Lynn	L52/3/21-3
BRISTOL	301/19;336/57;340/8;345/46;
Bridge St. Chapel : Deacons	377/5-7;382/61-2
Brunswick Sq. Chapel	326/3
Castle Green Church	352/4/2-4
Hope Chapel, Hotwells	350/7/2-9
Newfoundland St. Chapel	42/47
Zion Chapel	230/31;331/51
BRISTOL BAPTIST COLLEGE	380/30-1
BRISTOL EDUCATION SOCIETY	479/4;L54/4/79-82
BRISTOL THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTION	L54/4/81
BRISTOW, Rev. J.	L53/1/48
BRISTOW, Jn.	372/1/5
BRISTOWE, J.B.	377/37-9
BRITISH & FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY	L53/23
BRITISH & FOREIGN SCHOOL SOCIETY	L52/3/68
BRITISH GUIANA : Demerara	153/10
BRITTAN, Rev. H.	430/8;L52/1/2;L52/2/2;L52/5/102;
BROAD, Thos. T.	L52/6/1, 13, 26
BROAD v PRYCE [unfair expulsion]	226/3/2;294/7
BROADBENT, Mr., Northampton Academy	149/3
BROADBENT, Rev. Wm., Warrington [D.N.B.]	314
BROCK, Ed., Chatham	L11/1
BROCK, Rev. Wm. [? D.N.B.]	L12/3;406/7,9;415/8
BROCKHAM COTTAGE	351/8
BROCKIS, Rev. Jn., Lavenham	430/70-80
BROCKWAY, W. Geo., Lee	L7/15
BRODIE, Mr.	CT.61/16-17;CT.62/38-43
BROMFIELD, Rev. E.	219/116, 19, 30, 3, 7
BROMFIELD, Ed. T.	372/4/8-10
BROMILEY, Rbt.	358
BROMLEY, Rev. H., Clavering	358
BROMLEY, H.F.	297/18;323/4
BROMWICH, Mary	L53/5/21,68
BROOK, Rev. B., Birmingham [? D.N.B.]	376/1
BROOKE, Mary	501/1/4
BROOKE, Nf.	L52/5/113
BROOKER, Chas.	L1/4/125-6
BROOKES, Thos., Castleria	302/34
BROOKS, Rbt.	230/7-10, 23-6;301/24;302/21;
BROOKS, Saml., lamp-lighter : bills	333/9, 11, 13-14, 22-3;345/4-5;
BROOKS, Wm., architect	346/5-7;347/5
BROOKSBANK, Jos.	356/24
BROOKSBANK, Jos. S.	216/7-8
BROTHERSTON, Rev. Peter, Dysart	375/5
BROUGHTON, Rev. Chas. E., Shaldon	217/5;L53/1/46, 49-51, 55, 63-5, 68,
BROW, Isaac., Wareham	80, 86, 89
BROWN, Mr., Daventry Academy	L53/1/121;L53/2/102
BROWN, Rev. A., Aveley	L53/2/102
BROWN, Rev. A., S. Ockendon	336/11
BROWN, Rev. A. Morton	CT.60/51;61/1,65-71
BROWN, Anthony	303
BROWN, C.R., stationer, 193, Bishopsgate St.	L12/3
BROWN, Chas.	325/14
	L53/5/11, 54
	371/5;CT.26/2
	L7/72
	385
	308/1

BROWN, Mrs. Emily	188/34
BROWN, H.F., Worksop	334/4; 338/10
BROWN, J.	311/1
BROWN, Jas.	L52/5/27
BROWN, Jas.	L53/2/9
BROWN, Rev. Jas., Wareham	468/23-4; L53/3/206
BROWN, Jas. Baldwin, Preston	L52/5/8
BROWN, Dr. Jn. : photograph	CT. 16
BROWN, Jn., Strand	L52/6/51
BROWN, Jn., Wareham	342/6; 344/4; 348/20; L52/5/50
BROWN, Jn. C.	304/2
BROWN, Jos., printer, Maidstone	357/24
BROWN, R., Grantham	332/26; 335/6; 336/12
BROWN, Saml.	354/5
BROWN, Sarah [Charity]	417/22/2
BROWN, Thos. Hy.	308/2
BROWN, W., Worksop	382/14
BROWN, W., provision mcht., 6, Whitehall Terr., Lower Tottenham	437/7
BROWN, Rev. Wm., Gibraltar Chapel	L53/2/9
BROWN, Rev. Wm., Wymondley	419/1; 420/3-4
BROWNE, Rev. G.	307/10
BROWNE, Hy., Bristol	346/11
BROWNE, Jas.	418/37
BROWNE, Rev. Jas., N. Walsham	430/69; L53/5/109, 111; L53/6/88, 92
BROWNE, Rev. Jn. [D.N.B.]	L53/5/108-111; L53/6/89-92
BROWNE, Rev. Saml., Tadley	L53/1/186
BROWNING, T.A.	234/4
BRUCE, Rev. Jn., Liverpool	216/10; 286/30
BRUCE, Rev. Sam.	418/10
BRUCE, Wm.	L1/4/127
BRUCKSHAW, Mr., Daventry Academy	L12/3
BRYCE, R.J.	357/2
BRYDEN, Mrs. Jannett	L53/3/146; L53/4/34, 46-7, 50, 60, 62-3, 72-4
BRYER, Rev. C.A., Bristol	CT.61/15; CT.62/21-5, 101
BRYER, Mrs. Candace Eliza., Bristol	CT.66/4, 30
BRYNMAWR	CT.64/70
BUBIER, Rev. Geo. B.	364
BUCK, Rev. Chas., Secy. Hoxton Academy [? D.N.B.]	320/2
BUCK, Jn. D.	310/1
BUCK, Rev. W.	332/31
BUCK, Rev. W.F., Burton-upon-Trent	372/3/3
BUCK, Rev. W.F., Harleston [possibly 2 ministers]	299/6; 301/21; 325/4; 326/5; 333/26, 34
BUCKFASTLEIGH	L52/4/55
BUCKINGHAM, J.	302/23
BUCKLAND, Jas.	L1/4/128-45; L63/13
BUCKLAND & Sons, Surveyors	104/29-105, 118-39, 140-60, 185-247
BUCKLEY, Mr., Daventry Academy	L12/3
BUFFREY, Thos., Haslemere	41/32, 36, 38, 40-1, 64, 79
BUILDING	see LONDON : Metropolis Chapel Fund Association
<i>see also under various institutions : Building papers</i>	
BULKLEY, Susanna	L1/4/146
BULKLY [ : Charles, D.N.B.]	L216
BULL, Jos.	406/4, 13
BULL, Rev. Josiah	L218/3
BULL, Rev. T.P., Newport Pagnell	331/36, 43; 353/15/2-3; engraving L64/2/72
BULL, [Wm.], Daventry Academy	L12/3
BULLAN, Jn., schoolmaster, Southampton	228/3/2; 328/10
BULLAR, Valentine	308/3
BULLIVANT, G.H.	468/25
BULMER, Rev. Jn., Haverfordwest	306/7; 353/13/2-5; 468/61-2; L53/6/36
BUMSTED, Jn.	442/36

BUNGAY	468/21
BUNN, H.P.	294/9
BUNN, Rev. Hy. Jn., Long Sutton	325/5; 332/32; 333/49; 338/10; 342/7; 343/9; 382/16
BUNN, W., Harleston	416/37; L53/6/93
BUNNELL, Jos.	468/26-30; L53/3/20
BUNTER, Rev. Jn., Finchingfield	299/39; 321/2; 330/5; 341/4; 382/15
BUNTING, Jabez	L52/5/11
BUNTINGFORD, Hrt.	L37
BUNYAN, Hy.	L1/4/147
BURBOROW, Jn., carpenter	283
BURDER, Rev. Geo. [D.N.B.]	242/11, 15; L7/82
BURDER, Rev. H.F. [D.N.B.]	187/11/13; 216/18; 225/1/9, 16, 19, 24, 28; 225/2/6, 10; 240/18; 241; 320/1/19; 327/10; 345/9-10; 353/15/2-3; 419/4-5; 477/22; L52/3/57, 59; L52/4/61, 63, 66; L52/5/39; L53/2/89; L94; engraving L64/2/24
BURDER, Rev. Jn., Stroud	306/1; 322/17; 326/3; 337/3; 346/12-13; 347/9; 380/15; 383/1; 409/3; 468/31; L53/2/32; L53/6/67 L53/3/202
BURDER, Mary, Hackney	L7/75-6, 79-80
BURDER, N.W., Camberwell	232/5; 233/3; 372/1/14; L53/3/59
BURDER, Dr. Thos. H. [D.N.B.]	268/8
BURDER SCHOLARSHIP	336/13
BURGE, Wm., Wareham	L1/4/161
BURKE, Hans	L1/4/153
BURKITT, [Miss] Margaret	L1/4/149-52
BURKITT, [Mrs.] S.	L1/4/148, 151
BURKITT, Wright	218/5; 305/3; 307/11
BURLEY, Thos.	538/6; L53/6/86
BURLS, Rev. Robt.	296/2
BURN, Geo.	325/6
BURN, Jas. A.	325/6
BURN, Jn.	306/13; 365
BURNET, Rev. Jn., Camberwell	L52/4/9
BURNHAM	L1/4/154-57
BURR, Aaron	325/7
BURR, Rbt.	302/10; 345/11; 380/16
BURRELL, Jn., Leatherhead	218/16-17
BURROWES, A.J.	227/2
BURROWS, Jas.	330/16; 331/8; 332/45; 336/58; 342/43; 382/42
BURSLEM	382/42
BURSLEM TEA CO.	34
BURT & EVANS, Messrs., Ross-on-Wye	L1/4/76, 158-9
BURTON, [Dr.] John, Winchester College	468/32-4
BURTON & SMITH, Messrs., booksellers	330/6; 332/31
BURTON CONGREGATION	331/38, 40, 42; 338/28
BURWASH	CT. 16
BURY, Rev. S.M. : photograph	L1/4/160
BURY, Rev. Saml.	304/3; 308/7; 384/2
BURY ST. EDMUNDS : Whiting St. Indep. Chapel : Deacons <i>see also</i> DEWHIRST, Rev. C.	<i>see under</i> LONDON
BURY STREET CHAPEL	<i>see</i> LONDON : Bury St. Chapel Trust
BURY ST. CHAPEL TRUST	42/52; 70
BUSHEY CHAPEL	L53/1/38; L53/2/5
BUSK, Edw., Temple	L1/4/163
BUSK, Rachell	L1/4/162, 164
BUSK, W., Leeds	L12/3
BUTCHER, [Edmund], Daventry Academy [D.N.B.]	382/17
BUTCHER, Wm., Northampton	458-66/vi
BUTLER, C.E.	358
BUTLER, Jas.	L53/6/38
BUTLER, W.I., Royston	

BUTLER, W. W., Stamford Hill	358
BUTLER, Wm., builder : bills	375/3
BUTLIN, P., Northampton	L1/4/165-7
BUTT LANE CONGL. CHURCH	<i>see under</i> LONDON
BUTTERWORTH, J. C.	L53/4/37-42
BUTTERWORTH, J. S.	L53/4/38
BUTTERWORTH, Jos., Bedford Sq. [D.N.B.]	L53/1/147
BUTTON, Jn., Whitchurch	284/2
BUTTON, Rev. Ralph [D.N.B.]	L54/4/7
BUTTON'S ACADEMY	L54/4/6
BUXTON, Saml., Northampton Academy	L62/34-6
BUXTON, Thos., Northampton Academy	L62/37-46
BUZACOTT, A.	326/6
BUZACOTT, Aaron	366/1
BYNG PLACE	<i>see under</i> LONDON
BYRNE, Wm.	L53/2/32
BYRON, Rev. B., Lincoln & Ashburton	230/14; 326/2; 336/14; 339/3; 344/5; 382/21-2
CADBY, Chas., Blandford St.	240/10
CAERNARVON	L52/6/35
CAIRNS, Wm. [D.N.B.]	357/2
CALAMY, Rev. Dr. E. [D.N.B.]	L54/4/65
CALCOTT, Wm.,	L1/4/168
CALLEN, B.	41/45
CAMBERWELL CONGREGATION	<i>see under</i> LONDON
CAMBRIDGE	333/32-3
<i>see also</i> HARRIS, Rev. Wm.	
Trinity Coll.	476/32; 477/12
CAMERON, Rev. Jas.	370
CAMOMILE ST.	<i>see under</i> LONDON
CAMPBELL, Ebenezer K.	416/36; 419/32; 430/59; 538/15
CAMPBELL, Rev. Jas. R.	362
CAMPBELL, Rev. Jn., [D.N.B.]	234/4, 5, 16; 304/7; 383/11; 384/1
CAMPBELL, Rev. Jn., Kilmarnock	335/7
CAMPBELL, Rev. W., Cheltenham	353/19/2-3
CAMPBELL, Rev. W., Islington	416/33, 36; 419/32
CAMSON, D. T.	230/15
CANADA, Nova Scotia : Horton Academy	L52/5/37-8
Stanstead Plain Congregation, Lower Canada	381/5
CANE, J. C.	355/2
CANNOCK	302/33
CANTERBURY	L52/3/20
CANTLEY, J., Lisbon	L1/4/169
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE	<i>see</i> SOUTH AFRICA
CAPELL, Dan.	L 223
CAPE, R., Doctors Commons	387
CARDIFF	301/7
CARDIGAN : Welsh Calvinistic Methodists	232/8
CARLISLE, Earl of	216/14
CARMAN, Thos., Newgate St.	301/6
CARMARTHEN ACADEMY	340/16; 372/1/11; L53/1/35; L54/2/41-8;
CARMICHAEL, Rev. A. W.,	219/33
CARMICHAEL, Sir Jas.	CT. 16
CARMICHAEL, Gerschom : lecture notes	498
CARMICHAEL, Messrs. Jas., bldrs., Wandsworth	463/1-20
CARNSON, Rev. Andrew, Cotherstone	L53/2/197; L53/3/18, 80
CARPENTER, Mr., Daventry Academy	L12/3
CARPENTER, J. W. Ltd., mfg. ironmongers	18/7
CARPENTER, Jas. J.	356/2
CARPENTER, Jos.	L1/4/170-1
CARR, Jas., surveyor	375/1-2, 4
CARRUTHERS, Rev. J. J., Gosport	341/2; 380/17



CARTER, Edwin	219/143
CARTER, Rev. Jn., Braintree	230/16; 234/7; 346/14; 377/3-4
CARTER, Jos., stationer	227/3; 319/4-6
CARTER, Lt. Thos. G., R.N., Topsham	351/9
CARTER, W.P.	L52/1/2/2 iv
CARTER & BROMLEY, stationers etc., 36, Threadneedle St.	387
CARTRIGHT, Mr., Long Buckby	L217
CARTWRIGHT, Mr.	L55/1
CASE, Mr., Northampton Academy	L11/1
CASE, Chas.	331/52-3; 332/41
CASEMENT, H., Belfast	345/12
CASTLEDEN, Rev. M., Woburn	341/5-6
CASTON, Rev. M., Sherborne	340/5
CATERER, Rev. Isaac, Peppard nr. Henley	L53/6/7-8
CATLIN, G.E.	219/58, 150
CATLOW, Mr., Daventry Academy	L12/3
CATLOW, Mrs. G.	L53/2/28, 34; L53/3/57
CATTON, Rev. Wm.	468/131-2
CAVE, Rev. Alf., D.D. [D.N.B.]	182/3; 237; 392/2; 512; L31
CAVE, Rev. G., Nether Stowey	322/17; 343/10; 372/1/3
CAVE, Rev. Sydney, D.D. : Greek New Testament, notes	L3/6-7
CAWTON, Thos. [jun., D.N.B.]	L4/3
CECIL, Edw. G.	310/2
CECIL, Rev. Ric., Ongar	271/10/4; 302/26, 32; 310/2; L52/6/29
CHADWICK, Mr., Daventry Academy	L12/4
CHADWICK, Rev. Jos., Oundle	L53/3/61; L54/4/71
CHADWICK STREET CHAPEL	<i>see under</i> LONDON
CHAFFEY, Thos., Greenhithe	42/37, 9
CHAI GLEY CHARITY	297/24
CHAI GLEY FREE SCHOOL	302/12
CHALFORD HILL CHAPEL : Deacons	326/3; 382/51
CHALLEN, Benj., Petworth	41/24
CHALMERS, J., Stafford	354/6/2-6
CHALMERS, T.S.	354/6
CHAMBERLAIN, Rev. Rbt., Petworth	299/29; 302/56; 304/4; 323/5; 325/24; 334/14; 335/8; L53/3/209
CHAMBERLAIN, Sarah	345/40-2
CHAMBERS, Jos., Weldon	347/10
CHANCELLOR, Rev. H.J.	371/6
CHANNON, F., baker	387
CHAPLIN, Rev. Wm., Bishop's Stortford	187/10/2; 327/1; 337/4; 351/16-23; 538/6; L52/3/83, 97, 104; L52/4/5, 9, 21, 32-3, 40-2, 44; L52/5/26, 28
CHAPMAN, Mr., Daventry Academy	L12/4
CHAPMAN, Rev. Chas. : engraving	L64/2/48
CHAPMAN, Daniel	468/122-5
CHAPMAN, Rev. J., Bromyard	331/30
CHAPMAN, Rev. Jn.	CT.66/46
CHAPMAN, Josiah	226/3; 294/7-8
CHAPMAN, Thos., Gravesend	331/34; 332/40
CHAPMAN, Rev. W., Blackheath	L53/6/49-50
CHAPPEL, Wm.	226/4
CHARITY COMMISSION	71; 77/1; 104/6-28; 289; 291/35-6; 317/68; 422; 446/5-6; 447/12-15; 449/11, 19-21, 25; 457/1; 458/14/1-4; CT. 42; CT. 44; CT. 47; CT. 58/16-20; CT. 59/12-14
CHARLTON, Edw., Newcastle upon Tyne	335/11; 347/11; 382/18
CHARLTON, J.M.	308/4
CHATHAM : Ebenezer Chapel	367/4
CHEAPSIDE (Milk St.)	<i>see under</i> LONDON
CHECKLEY, Mr., Daventry Academy	L12/4
CHELMSFORD CONGREGATION	L52/2/94; L52/3/40, 53; L52/4/2
CHELTENHAM : Belmont House School	371/5
CHELTENHAM : Highbury Chapel	346/12-13

CHEPSTOW	230/47-8; 299/22, 36; 302/44
CHESHIRE, E.	219/1
CHESHIRE : Dissenters	L54/1/3
CHESHUNT, Hrt. : GROVE HOUSE ACADEMY	see MACAULAY, J.
CHESHUNT COLLEGE	291/42-4; 366; 395/1-2; engraving L64/1/9-10
CHESHUNT STREET CHAPEL	70
CHESTER	L52/5/83
CHESTER : Queen St. Chapel : Deacons	305/9
CHICHESTER	342/28
Ebenezer Chapel	371/1
CHILD, Thos., Northampton	348/5
CHILDS, Jn., Bungay [D.N.B.]	L53/3/102; L52/5/42-3;
CHILDS, J.R. & C. Bungay	L52/5/43
CHINA	see MORRISON, Rev. R. [D.N.B.]; THORN, Rev. D.
CHINNOR ACADEMY	326/18/3
CHIPPENHAM CHAPEL	42/48
CHIPPERFIELD, Rev. Thos., Witham	L53/2/27; L53/3/79
CHISHILL : Deacons	L53/1/159
CHISWICK : Congl. Church : Deacons	357/16
[? CHOAP]; Jas., Finchingfield	L52/3/47
CHOLFORD	341/42
CHORLEY	334/9; 336/34
CHORLTON, Rev. Jn. [D.N.B.]	L54/1/31
CHOWN, Wm., carpenter : bills	375/4
CHRIST CHURCH, Lambeth	see under LONDON
CHRISTCHURCH	377/8
Indep. Meeting House & Schools	L53/5/117/2
: engraving & photograph	L64/1/30, 32
CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION SOC.	L52/5/18-19, 52, 97, 105, 124
CHRISTIE, Thos.	114; 385/8
CHRIST'S HOSPITAL	CT. 3/1
CHURCH, Rev. Wm., Petersfield	41/3, 4, 7, 8, 10-12
CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY	L52/5/65, 82
CHURCHILL, Jas.	234/5
CHURCHILL, Jas., Thames Ditton	326/7; L53/4/83
CHURCHYARD, E.	386/20-2; 387; 479/2/1-3
CIRENCESTER : Wharf Rd. Chapel : engraving	L64/1/34
CITY OF LONDON (SCHOOL)	see under LONDON
CIVIL SERVICE SUPPLY ASSOC. LTD.	CT. 62/13
CLANDERS, D.J., Clapham Park	442/39-41
CLAPHAM, Jn. Peele, Leeds	377/13; L52/5/32
CLAPHAM	see under LONDON
CLAPP, Rev. Jerome	352/6/2; L52/5/114; L53/69-74, 77
CLAPSON, W.	326/24
CLAPTON, Ric., bldr. : bills	375/4
CLARE	297/58
CLAREMONT CHAPEL	see under LONDON
CLARK, Mr., Daventry Academy	L12/4
CLARK, G.	291/8
CLARK, J.	L1/5/22, 34
CLARK, Jos.	310/3
CLARK, [Rev.] Samuel, Daventry Academy	L57/10
CLARK, Thos.	383/2
CLARK, Thos., locksmith	387
CLARK, W.R.	371/3
CLARKE, Alex., Aberdeen	219/71
CLARK[E], Ann, St. Albans	L1/4/183
CLARKE, Ebenezer, sen., Walthamstow	357/21
CLARKE, Ebenezer, jun., Snaresbrook	357/21
CLARK[E], Elizabeth, St. Albans	L1/4/175-8, 187; L1/5/24, 26, 30, 32, 38-40, 42, 44-8; L1/12/9, 18?
CLARKE, Geo.	357/4
CLARKE, Rev. Geo.	153/46
CLARKE, Jn., Ipswich	302/23, 25, 27, 30, 35, 43, 46
CLARKE, Jos.	L1/4/173

CLARKE, Ric., Breedwell	L1/4/174-174a
CLARK[E] S. [son of following]	L1/4/179-82, 184-6, 188-203;
	L1/5/1-21, 23, 25, 27-9, 31, 33, 36-7,
	41, 43; L1/12/10-17
CLARK[E], Rev. Saml. D.D. [D.N.B.] St. Albans	L1/10; L59/1
CLARKE, Saml.	322/13
CLARKE, Thos.	423/2-3
CLARKE, Thos.	229/1; 296/12-14, 16
CLARKE & LEWIS, Newspaper Advertisement Agents, 4, Crown Ct.	386/42-6
CLARKSON, Rev. D. [D.N.B.]	L6/4
CLARKSON, Thos. [D.N.B.]	L3/2; L52/4/7
CLARKSON, Wm., jun.	307/3
CLAYPON, J., Boston	382/19
CLAYTON, E.	L1/12/19-24
CLAYTON, Rev. Geo., Southampton	225/1/1; 233/13; 304/13; 306/10;
	325/3; 328/3; 332/21; 357/23;
	L52/5/73; L53/6/8
CLAYTON, Rev. Jn. [? sen., D.N.B.] : sermons	L41
CLAYTON, Rev. Jn., jun.	42/2, 5; 218/13; 226/6/2; 228/5/3;
[poss. incl. some of Rev. Jn. Clayton, sen.]	284/2; 322/18; 325/4; 328/9; 345/13;
	346/15; 349/2; 356/14; 380/18; L7/73;
	L53/2/124, 126-7
CLAYTON, N.	L1/12/25-32
CLAYTON, Nicolas	L1/12/33-5
CLAYTON, Saml.	L1/12/36
CLAYTON, Dr. T. Morrison	34/98
CLAYTON, Rev. Wm., Mill Hill	306/14; 317/63; 327/5; L52/3/92;
	L53/3/212
CLEMANCE, C.	CT.62/72-3
CLEVEDON	331/51
CLIFT, S., Tewkesbury	L53/2/29
CLIFTON BRITISH SCHOOL	38/27; 447/8
CLIPSON, Ric., Exmouth	42/1
CLOUTT, Thos.	see RUSSELL, Rev. Thos.
CLULOW, Rev. W.B., Shaldon [D.N.B.]	321/3; 341/7
CLUNIE, Rev. Jn. [D.N.B.]	225/2/15
CLUNIE, Rev. Jn., D.D., Manchester	306/6; 348/9; 371/4; 468/118-19;
	494/10; L52/6/44
COATES, Mr., Daventry Academy	L12/4
COATES, Thos., Secy., Univ. of London	468/35-6
COCK, H.	354/7
CODFORD & WILEY CHAPEL	42/53
COGAN, [Eliezer], [D.N.B.], Daventry Academy	L12/4
COGGESHALL	329/5; 333/38; 346/63; 377/9-10;
	L52/3/73, 76, 84
	239/6-8; L53/1/82
COLBORNE, Rev. Thos.	L12/4
COLE, Mr., Daventry Academy	L11/1
COLE, Mr., Northampton Academy	L54/1/12-13
COLE, Rev. J.	L1/2/18
COLE, Jn., Taunton	L6/4
COLE, Rev. Thos. [D.N.B.]	311/8
COLEMAN, Hy., Wickhambrook	see under LONDON
COLLEGE HALL, LONDON	42/72
COLLETT, Rev. Thos., Dawlish	379
COLLINGRIDGE & CO., coach bldrs.	227/5; 284/1
COLLINGRIDGE, ROWLEY & CO., coachbldrs.	442/39-41
COLLINGS, J.C., Kingston-on-Thames	434/8-9
COLLINS, Chas. F.	L52/3/82
COLLINS, Francis	L4/2
COLLINS, Rev. Jn. [? D.N.B.] : sermons & notes	442/34
COLLINS, Wm. C.	
COLLINSON, Thos., 35, Lombard St., Tin Plate Worker & Furnishing Ironmonger	387



COOPER, Jas.	300/2
COOPER, Jos. [uncle of above]	300/2
COOPER, Thos., house cleaner : bills	379
COOPER, W., sen., Dublin	L52/3/48-9, 51, 87
COOPER, Rev. W. Haweis, Dublin	232/5; 301/28; 334/5; 348/7; 380/19; 381/6; 494/5, 9, 17, 25; L52/3/38-9, 42-5, 50, 52, 70, 75, 87, 101; L52/5/5 299/32
COPE, Rev. Jas., West Cowes	376/2; 418/13
COPE, Rev. Ric. [D.N.B.]	502
COPEC	L215
COPPLESTONE, Mr.	L4/1
CORBETT, Jn.	468/67
CORBRIDGE CONGREGATION	232/2; 347/14; 381/13
CORDES, C.A.	L53/1/131; L53/2/45-6
CORNFIELD, Ric., Northampton	348/8; L53/3/30
CORNFORD, Rev. S.	356/3
CORNISH, Danl.	357/5
CORNISH, Geo.	416/5; L54/3/57
CORNISH, Rev. Jos., Colyton [D.N.B.]	379
CORPORATION & TEST ACTS	L12/4
CORRIE, Mr., Daventry Academy	341/8; 347/16
CORRIE, Adam, Wellingborough	347/15
CORRIE, Jn.	L53/4/45
CORRIE, HUSON & CO., Liverpool	227/6; 319/7-8; 379
CORROCK, Jas., robe maker, Cheapside	L53/2/197; L53/3/80
COTHERSTONE	231
COTTAM & HALLEN, ironfounders, Lambeth	CT. 59/7
COULTHOPE, W.F.	L34
COULTON, Rev. Thos., York.	297/19; 380/20-1; 382/21-2
COUPLAND, R., Waddington	534-5
COURTAULD HOUSE	L1/12/37
COURTONE, P.J.	230/18; 298/12; 382/29
COUSINS, Rev. Thos., Portsea	297/43
COVENTRY	297/43; 341/35
COVENTRY : Hertford St. Chapel	329/6
COVENTRY : West Orchard Chapel	see also SIBREE, Rev. Jn.
COVENTRY	L54/1/19-20
COVENTRY ACADEMY	L52/5/14
COVENTRY CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION SOCIETY	423; 430/60-2; 538/1, 14, 28, 33-4;
COWARD, WM. [D.N.B.] : will, codicil, cases etc.	CT. 23; CT. 24/1; CT. 25/1
<sup>51</sup> COWARD COLLEGE	
A/cs. of expenditure on Coward Coll. 1831-5	L53/3/137
Address of students to Trustees 1838	L56/6/27
Books required by students	L53/6/57
Chapel	419/15; L53/4/4
Classes, list of, etc.	L53/5/7
Classical Tutorship	L53/3/150
Corres. C19	L53
Engraving 1834	L64/1/6
Establishment of	468/35-6
Examinations, Notes on	L53/5/62; L53/6/4, 84
Expenditure 1838-40	312/33
Housekeeper's a/c. book 1833-51	CT. 20-2
Inventory & valuation of position of fixtures 1852	CT. 34
Inventory of property 1835	476/39
Laws (note on revision of)	CT. 11
Leasing of premises 1851-53	430/70-80; CT. 37
Library catalogues, etc.	L82; L53/5/121
Monitors' Bk. 1837-40	L243
Photograph	L3/1
Painting outside of	L53/4/26
Papers	187; 391; 395/1-2; 401; 476/37-40
Questionnaire & replies by students about time spent on religious & academic activities	L53/4/95, 100-3, 109-11
Receipts	421/16-27

COWARD COLLEGE (contd.)

Sale of College Hall [formerly Coward College] 1912  
S.P.C.K. (Coward Coll. Assoc.) : Secretary's Book  
1834-43

Students : absences  
Students : applications

Students : attendance at lectures  
Students : complaints of  
Students : conduct of  
Students : letters from

Students : list of next of kin 1840  
Students : meetings  
Students : receipt for coal allowance 1843  
Students : request for appointmt. of physician  
Studies : occupants of  
Table of fees for students classes  
Tax exemption  
Theological Discussion Soc. : Mins. 1833-4  
Trustees : notes for mins. of meetings 1841-42  
*see also* COURTAULD HOUSE  
*see also* JENKYN, Rev. T.M.  
*see also* LONDON : Byng Place  
*see also* MORELL, Rev. Thos.

51 COWARD TRUST

A/c. of gen. expenses of Trustees 1798  
A/c. bk. 1809-17  
A/c. bks. of Rev. Chas. Wilson with Pan's Bank Ltd.  
1884-1915  
A/cs. 1844, 1853-58  
Bequest of books  
Bequest of lectures by Rev. Wm. Parry  
Cash books 1738-1927  
Catalogue of books of Coward's Trust, added to New  
College Library  
Copy out-letter book 1844-47  
Copy out-letter book 1931-35  
Corres. 1770-1856  
Deeds  
Financial pprs.  
Friday Lecture lists, etc. 1820-30

Grants (applications, lists of beneficiaries, etc.)

History

Index from 1896  
Index 1901  
Insurance policy : 1929  
Ledgers 1738-1848, 1854-1900  
Lists of students, notes on trust [C.18]  
Meetings : notes, draft mins., etc.

Memorials of Coward's Academies

Minute books 1738-1947  
Minutes : index to  
Papers

Statement for Charity Commissioners  
Statement of a/cs. 1899

CT.24/19

499  
419/26  
312/1;538/15;L53/3/138, 161, 173-4,  
185;L53/4/1, 5, 24, 27, 77-81;L53/5/5,  
18, 41-3, 46, 50-6, 68-78, 108-11, 114;  
L53/6/10-18, 42-55, 61-7, 89-92  
L53/4/16-21  
L53/102-4  
L53/5/24-8, 30-5, 58-60  
187/12/1-5; 312/22-30;L52/6/20;  
L53/6/30, 72-3, 76-82, 93-8, 100-2;  
L53/5/44, 66-7, 73, 87, 95, 100, 102-  
3, 119  
416/32  
L53/3/143, 145  
414/38  
419/36  
476/40;L53/5/80, 89;L53/6/5, 9  
L53/4/53  
L53/3/160, 175  
499  
312/32

417/14  
374/1

CT.68-74  
422/1-8; CT.89/1  
430/86  
474/13  
476/15; CT.87-93

CT.15  
CT.18  
CT.19  
416; 422/9-12; 430; 468  
CT.24  
414; 420/5; 427; 476/15-22  
476/13-14; L53/2/1, 44, 49, 137-8,  
145-7, 178; L53/4/4

L53/5/63-5; L105; CT.6; CT.10;  
CT.26/1  
253; L54/3/34-5; CT.16  
CT.13  
CT.14  
CT.48  
CT.75-86  
CT.3/3  
374/2-3; 417/18-21; 419/14, 29, 30,  
33-4; 426/5-8; 427/3-4; 467/5;  
476/2-12; L53/1/11, 13, 58-9, 128;  
L53/2/17; L53/3/68, 114; L53/4-6

passim  
CT.12/1  
CT.1-9  
CT.3/2  
187; 415/2-3; 417; 421; 429; 430/60-2;  
458/13; 538  
CT.25/2  
CT.67

## COWARD TRUST (contd.)

see also COLLYER, Rev. W.B.  
 see also COWARD, Wm.  
 see also COWARD COLLEGE  
 see also COWARD'S ACADEMY, London  
 see also DAVENTRY  
 see also GIBSON, Jas., Treasurer  
 see also HUMPHRYS, Rev. Jn., D.D.  
 see also LONDON : Moorfields  
 see also NORTHAMPTON  
 see also RUSSELL, Rev. Thos.  
 see also RUTT, Hy., Treasurer  
 see also WRIGHT, Hy., Treasurer  
 see also WYMONDLEY HOUSE ACADEMY

## COWARD'S ACADEMY, LONDON

Dissolution 538/7  
 Lists of students 1742-84 L54/3/60-74  
 see also JENNINGS, Rev. David, D.D.

## COWLAND, C. : bills

375/4

## COX, Mr., Daventry Academy

L12/4

## COX, Rev. F.A., D.D. [D.N.B.] : engraving

L64/2/90

## COX, Geo.

L53/5/110

## COX, Geo., Oxford

334/6

## COX, Jn.

306/1

## COX, Rev. Jn. Hayter, Harwich

328/12; 380/1; 477/1

## CRABB, Mr., Northampton Academy

L11/1

## CRABB, [Habakkuk, D.N.B.] : Daventry Academy

L12/4

## CRACHERODE, Mr., Daventry Academy

L12/5

## CRACKNELL, Rev. B., Weymouth

323/12

## CRAIG, Rev. Thos., Bocking

216/5; 367/5; L52/3/56, 60, 94, 99,  
103; L52/4/10, 13, 17, 37, 39

## CRANBROOK, J.

353/6

## CRANBROOK

382/44-5

Presbyterian Meeting House : etchings

L64/1/40-1

## CRAVEN CHAPEL

see under LONDON

## CRAVEN SUNDAY SCHOOLS

see LONDON : Regent St.

## CRAWLEY, Edmund A., Halifax, Nova Scotia

L52/5/37-8

## CREAK, Rev. A., Gt. Yarmouth

308/18; 342/11; 380/22

## CREAR, W.

L7/60

## CREED ESTATE

see under LONDON : Hackney

## ✓ CREED'S TRUST

A/c. books 1818-34, 1819-44

480; 479/1

Bank books : Joshua Wilson & T.M. Coombs (Trustees)  
1844-53, 1853-63

483-4

Cash book : rent payments 1847-48

479/2/1

Cash book : secretary's expenses 1896-1903

265/1-2

Copy of Deed for conveying certain estates in trust  
for the benefit of five Academies 1846

259; 263; 281/1; 394/8, 11; 478

Insurance policies

479/5

Notice to Trustees

447/5

Pprs. C.19-20

259-66; 281/1; 446; 478-84

Receipts

447/2; 479/4

Rent Ledgers 1843-50, 1851-68

481; 482

## CRESSWELL, Rev. Hy., Ipswich

230/19; 297/30; 299/37; 325/26;

326/7; 332/24; 333/10, 20, 31, 39;

335/11; 337/5; 338/11; 340/6;

345/14; 372/3/4; 380/23-4; 382/23

410/4-5

## CREW, Thos.

THE CRISIS OF NEW COLLEGE : IS IT TO BE HANDED OVER TO  
NEOLOGISTS?

397/4; 526

## CRISP, Jn., Beccles

351/10

## CRISP, M.

L1/12/38-42

## CRISP, M., Harleston

L53/1/178

## CRISP, Mary, Norwich

L53/3/94

## CRISP, Thos. S., Bristol

L53/2/55

## CROFT, Mrs., Clarence Cottage, Brighton

434/10-11

CROOK, Rev. Rbt., Newton Abbot.	234/15
CROOK, Wm. P., Haslemere	41/71
CROOKS, Rbt., tailor	227/7-9; 284/1; 379
CROSS, N., Trowbridge	L52/3/16
CROSSLEY, John Thos., College Hill	233/1
CROSSLEY, Wm.	184/6-66
CROW, Rev. W.	333/25; 345/44; 346/14; 347/17
CROWDER, MAYNARD & CO., solrs.	447/5
CRUMP, Rev. H.J., Weymouth	326/8; 333/8; 344/6; 346/16-17;
	353/1/2-3; 372/2
CRUMP, Wm.	308/6
CRUTTENDEN, R.	L1/12/43-75
CUBITT, Thos. [D.N.B.]	414/37; 419/15; 468/39; L53/3/130;
	L53/4/26
CUFFLEY, S.H., Islington	377/41
CULLEN, Rbt., 8, Tonbridge Place	L53/3/159
CULVER, W., Woolwich	476/27
CUMINE, MITCHELL & CO., drapers, Limerick	356/5
CUNLIFFE, Roger	122/4; 371/8
CUNNINGHAM, R., Wilmot Mountain, Canada	L52/5/37
CUPPLES, Rev. Geo.	L3/8
CURNOCK, N.	372/1/3
CURWEN, J.S. [son of Rev. Jn. C.]	L24/2
CURWEN, Rev. Jn. [D.N.B.]	188/37; 468/40; L53/4/17, 100;
	L53/5/24-5, 73-5
CURWEN, Rev. R. Spedding, [father of above]	308/2; 354/10; L53/3/127, 173;
	L53/5/75
CURWEN, T.E.	104/29-105, 118-39; 464/9-10
(Curwen, Carter & Evans)	
(Curwen, T.T., & Sons)	
DALLISON, Rev. Wm., Sutton	305/9
DALRYMPLE, Mr.	468/122-5
DANCE, Dr., Newburyport	L52/3/98
DANCER'S YARD	see under LONDON : Hoxton Street Estate
DANIELS, Ed., Colchester	307/5
DARBY, W. Evans, Secy., Peace Soc.	153/22
DARBY, Wm.	479/2/3
DARLING, E., M.D.	L53/6/96
DARRACOTT, Mr., Daventry Academy	L12/5
DARTMOUTH	344/22
DARWENT, Rev. Wm., Devizes	CT. 61/10, 57
DAVENPORT, Rev. Geo., Oxford	297/71; 330/8, 11; 341/9; 346/18
DAVENPORT, H.O.	230/20
DAVENTRY ACADEMY	187/2/14; 187/4/1
Misc. material C.18	L54/3
Students : Essays	L12/1-17
Students : list of (1729)-1790's, 1784-85	L54/3/16; L54/3/8
Students : list with biog. details 1752-89	L54/3/50-1
Timetable of students' work	L57/10
Tutors : notes on, n.d.	L54/3/47-9
see also ASHWORTH, Rev. Caleb, Principal	
see also NORTHAMPTON ACADEMY	
DAVEY, Jos., Secy., Norfolk Steam Packet Co.	495-6
DAVEY, Rbt., Streatham	[L21/d]
DAVEY, PEGG & SON, coal mchts., Blackfriars	231
DAVEY, SAWYER & Co., coal mchts.	227/11-12; 284/1
DAVIDS, Rev. T.W.	370
DAVIDSON, Jas., Wyndham	L1/5/56-7
DAVIDSON, R.	219/29
DAVIDSON, Saml., Royal Coll., Belfast	L52/6/5, 11
DAVIES, Mr.,	L56/2
DAVIES, Mr., Daventry Academy	L12/5
DAVIES, Rev. Benj., D.D. : engraving	L64/2/2
DAVIES, Benj., Daventry Academy	L12/5



DAVIES, Rev. C.N. [D.W.B.]	297/55; 355/4
DAVIES, Rev. D.	325/12; 356/21
DAVIES, Rev. D.M.	CT.61/6, 34; CT.65/35
DAVIES, Rev. David, Bristol	232/8
DAVIES, Rev. E.	L53/1/35
DAVIES, Rev. Edw., Brecon [sen. & jun.] [D.W.B.]	286/18, 21-2, 44; 356/16
DAVIES, Edw., Ipswich	L53/1/18
DAVIES, Edw., Leamington	219/10-11
DAVIES, Rev. Edw., Newtown	L53/2/160; L53/3/110
DAVIES, Emanuel, sen. & jun.	229/2
DAVIES, Evan : pupils of	L54/1/18
DAVIES, Rev. Evan, Newmarket, fl.	216/2, 19
DAVIES, Rev. Geo. Palmer, Narberth	286/13, 51, 59; 367/1
DAVIES, I., Lower Clapton	538/2
DAVIES, Rev. J., Armitage	326/9
DAVIES, Rev. J., Bristol	352/4
DAVIES, Rev. J., Southampton	297/63; 342/13-14
DAVIES, J.A.	L53/1/134
DAVIES, Rev. J.J., Tottenham	304/8; L53/3/78
DAVIES, Rev. J. Trevor, D.D.	532
DAVIES, Jacob	384/1
DAVIES, Rev. Jas., Clapham	325/14
DAVIES, Jas., Edinburgh	384/1
DAVIES, Rev. Jas., Finchley Common, etc.	230/21; 302/37; 333/24, 27; 335/12; 341/10; 342/12; 345/15; 348/10
DAVIES, Jas., Stevenage	L53/4/122
DAVIES, Jas., engraver	L7/41
DAVIES, Jn.	322/2
DAVIES, Jn. [surveyor]	217/8; 337/6; 346/19, 393/+
DAVIES, Rev. Jn., Hastings	364
DAVIES, Rev. Jn., Pentonville	468/41
DAVIES, Rev. Jn. L.	304/8; 326/9; 341/11; 372/2; 382/24-6; L53/3/77
DAVIES, Margaret, Swansea	L53/3/43
DAVIES, Rev. S.A., Enfield	353/17-2-3; 468/42; L53/1/18
DAVIES, Rev. S.G.	154/6
DAVIES, Theophilus, Ludlow	L52/6/24
DAVIES, Thos., Daventry Academy	L12/5
DAVIES, Rev. W.P.	347/18
DAVIS, Mr., Daventry Academy	L12/5
DAVIS, Mr., Virginia	L61/3-4
DAVIS, B.	L12/6
DAVIS, Rev. C.G.H., Amsterdam	346/20
DAVIS, Rev. Daniel	CT.60/10; CT.61/22-6; CT.62/30
DAVIS, David, Northampton Academy	L11/1; 406/10, 16
DAVIS, Ed. M.	357/6
DAVIS [?], G., Norwood	L52/5/77
DAVIS, Hy., Leamington Nursery	382/39
DAVIS, J., Daventry Academy	L12/6
DAVIS, Jn., surveyor	240/9
DAVIS, R., agent, Sunday School Union	379
DAVIS, Rbt., Oakham	458/14/7
DAVIS, Rev. S.J., Salters Hall Chapel	356/14
DAVIS, Rev. Saml., Bilston	298/13; 302/38
DAVIS, Saml., Hanover	L1/12/76
DAVIS, Thos.	311/2
DAVIS, Rev. Wm., Hastings	299/16; 327/2; 331/29; 336/16; 357/6
DAVISON, I., Aberdeen	225/1/7
DAVISON, Ralph, York	L52/6/9
DAWES, Rev. Mr., Ormskirk	L52/5/49
DAWES, Jn.	227/10
DAWSON, Rev. Alf., Dorking	299/43; 302/51; 325/18; 338/12-13; L53/3/194
DAWSON, Ed., Lancaster	327/4; 380/25
DAWSON, Rev. Geo., Leeds	346/21

DAWSON, J., Delph	418/21
DAWSON, J., Secy., Baptist Magazine	407/1/ii
DAWSON, Rev. Jas. Dudley	352/2/2-3;355/7
DAWSON, John : photograph	CT.16
DAWSON, Jos., Daventry Academy	L12/6
DAWSON, Wm., stationer, printer, 74, Cannon St.	379
DAY, Wm., Edinburgh	467/3;468/43;engravings L64/2/81,87
DE BRESOIN, Rev. W.	CT.66/22
DEACON, J.	297/5
DEAKIN, Jas.	322/3
DEAN, Jos.	476/27
DEANE, Geo.	371/8
DEANROW CHAPEL	L54/3/19
DEAR, Rev. Jos., Gt. Easton	L53/5/65
DEARNLEY, Rev. Isaac, Walkden	CT.59/10-11
DECLARATION AS TO SOME CONTROVERTED POINTS OF CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE	105/1-2;184/4/1;191;281/32;394/2; L19/19
DE CRETTE, A. des A.	357/2
DEEDS, Jn. S.	188/42
DEERING, J., Leadenhall Market	226/5/1-2
DEERING, Rev. Wm.	226/5;384/4
DE FAYE, Rev. Clément	371/6
DEFENCE OF SOME IMPORTANT DOCTRINES OF THE GOSPEL	286/110-11
DE FRAINE, Mr., Kentish Town	219/36-7
DE HOUDT, P.A., The Hague	L1/5/58-9
DELF, Edward	L53/4/82,107;L53/5/38-9,94
DELL, H., Flitwick	L1/5/60-3
DEMERARA	see BRITISH GUIANA : Demerara
DE MORGAN, Augustus [D.N.B.] : Newth's notes of lectures by De M.	L9/15-16
DENHAM, Joshua F.	476/29;L53/2/39-41
DENMARK : Københavns University, Copenhagen	L54/4/50
DENNANT, Rev. Jn.	297/18;299/31;345/16
DENNIS, Ric.	231
DENNY, Mr., Daventry Academy	L12/6
DENNY, Richard, Northampton Academy	L62/47-9
DENNY, Rev. Thos., Wareham	331/24
DENSHAM, Jos.	L56/2
DENSHAM, Ric.	41/14, 15, 17-22, 25-7, 29-31, 33-5, 37, 39, 42-3, 46, 48-52, 54, 56-8, 60, 62-3, 65-6, 68-70, 72-8, 80-1 L53/3/125
DENTON, Jos.	297/26
DE PATROU, Mr.	L54/2/2-10
DERBY : Academies at	see also HILL, Thos. 230/22;333/21
Chapels at	L54/1/18
DERBYSHIRE : Academies	L52/6/15
report on Congl. churches	215/21
DERRY, L.	42/35
DEVENISH, Eliz., Bulford	394/25
DE VERDON, Rev. T.K., Collier's Rents Chapel, Borough	CT.27/1;CT.59/3-4;also CT.55 ff., passim, as recipient
DEVITT, T.L.	CT.59/8;CT.60/32-5 332/11;336/2;L52/2/46
DEVITT MOORE'S AUSTRALIAN LINE OF PACKETS	
DEVON	
see also INDEPENDENT NORTH DEVON ASSOC. & HOME MISSIONARY SOC.	
DEWAR, Mr., Principal, Marischal Coll., Aberdeen	L52/6/61
DEWAR, Dan.	184/6-66
DEWHIRST, Rev. Chas., Bury St. Edmunds	226/12/5;292/11;304/3;308/7; 325/1;384/2;418/10;L53/1/183 308/7;384/2
DEWHIRST, Edw.	L12/6
DEWHURST, Mr., Daventry Academy	L11/1
DEWHURST, Mr., Northampton Academy	

DICEY, Edw.	L1/5/49
DICEY, [Mrs.] Martha	L1/5/50-4
DICKER, Mrs. M., Lewes	347/19-20
DICKER, T., Lewes	331/38; 338/14
DICKINSON, Dr. A.	219/14
DICKINSON, Rev. Jn.	367/1
DICKINSON, Jn., Birmingham	316/6
DICKSON, D.	L1/5/55
DIMOCK, E.R.	L53/1/102, 105, 112
DISSENTING ACADEMIES : Notes on, & lists of students	L8/31-2
DIX, Rev. J., Bedworth	L54/4/84
DIX, Thos., Bedworth	284/2; 327/12; 354/14
DIXIE, Jn., smith & bell-hanger	375/4
DIXIE, P., smith (bills)	375/3
DIXON, Jos. : Extract from Will	288
DOBBIN, Rev. O.T.	311/3; 371/2; L52/2/33-42
DOBSON, Rev. J., Chishill	L53/1/97, 148; L53/2/25, 37
DOBSON, J.P.	307/3; L53/1/120, 155
DOBSON, Stephen	L53/1/97, 148, 159; L53/2/25, 37; L53/3/6-7
DR. WILLIAMS'S EXHIBITIONS/SCHOLARSHIPS	255/1; L53/1/9
DR. WILLIAMS'S LIBRARY	see under LONDON : Red Cross St.
DR. WILLIAMS'S TRUST	387; 417/6
DODD, H., Nightman, Rubbish Carter etc.	387
DODD, J., Chelmsford Gaol	L52/3/64-5
DODDRIDGE, Anna Cecilia	L1/2/182; L1/3/109; L1/8/171-93; L2/13
DODDRIDGE, [Judge] Jn., Bremridge, Devon	L61/8
DODDRIDGE, Mary	see HUMPHREYS, Mary
DODDRIDGE, Miss Mercy	430/8, 11; L1/2-3; L55/4; L1/12
DODDRIDGE, Mrs. Mercy	L1/1; L1/2/5-11, 20-79; L1/3-9; L1/11; L1/12; L55/3, 6; L61; L63; L106; L159; L211/145
DODDRIDGE, Mrs. Mercy : diaries 1738-43	L100
DODDRIDGE, Rev. Philip, D.D. [D.N.B.]	
Domestic a/c. bks. 1732-53	L2/5-7; L98; L159
Lecture notes & sermons	552-9; L29; L46; L94-9; L101-3; L105; L161; L163-76; L185; L215; L218; L227-8; L234-5
Ltrs. of	L1/1-2; L1/12/82; L63/17
Ltrs. re purchase of Doddridge MSS	242/1-4; L1a
Misc. material	187/4/7; 242/5-6; 243; 531-3; 560-1; L2/1-12, 14, 16; L6/18; L27; L28/2; L53/2/41; L54/1/18; L54/3/26-33, 39-41; L54/4/51; L62/124-6; L64/2/7, 97; L240; CT. 12/2; CT. 41
DODDRIDGE, Philip, jun.	L1/2/220; L1/3/94-5, 98, 108, 233; L1/7/167; L61/6; L1/12/83-4
DODDRIDGE	see also KNIGHT v DODDRIDGE
DOLGELLY CONGREGATION	L53/4/84
DOLMAN, E., Knightsbridge	L19/9
DONALD, Alex. B.	356/4
DONALDSON, Jas.	359
DOOLITTLE'S ACADEMY	L54/1/13, 18, 20; L54/4/1-4
DORCHESTER	331/17; 335/2
Election 1831	302/50
DORKING CHAPEL	L53/3/194
DORMAN, Rev. W.H., Stafford	234/6
DORRINGTON, Jn., Chishill	L30
DORRINGTON, Rev. Jn., Henham	477/23-4
DORSET	329/7; L52/2/84
DORSET ASSOCIATION	L52/5/27-8
DORSETSHIRE COMMITTEE	L52/2/107
DOUGAN, Wm.	357/2
DOUGLAS, Rev. A., Reading	226/13/2-3; 284/2; 320/1/1; 322/7; 377/29
DOVE, Rev. Jn., Bristol	350/7/2-9

DOWELL, Rev. Benj.	430/33
DOWNHAM	341/36;344/3;380/22,62-3;382/57
DOWNING, Geo.	447/4
DOXSEY, I.	494/47-9
DRAKE, Fredk. (stained glass maker)	188/52-3
DREW, G.S. [D.N.B.]	224/8;383/3
DRIVER, Mr., Bishop's Stortford	337/4
DRIVER, A.W. & E.	104/283-304
DRONFIELD	CT.8
DRYLAND, Rev. Wm., Speen, Newbury	240/12;320/1/4;346/22;377/23-4
DUBLIN THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE	see IRELAND : Dublin Theological Institute
DUFF, Chas.	356/5
DUKES, Clement	306/2;350/4
DUKES, E.	387
DUMERGUE, F.	282
DUNCALF, W.	347/21
DUNCAN, Jn.	L1/5/66
DUNCOMBE, Francis	L53/5/11,52-6,94
DUNCOMBE, [T.S. ? : D.N.B.]	L52/5/61
DUNN, Rev. E.A.	372/1/15;416/18;419/22;L53/2/178
DUNN, H.	L52/4/57
DUNNING, Dr. Rbt. W.	534-5
DURANT, Rev. Thos., Poole	297/7;301/22;323/1,12;336/17; 341/12;468/23-4;L52/5/20,74,96
DURANT & WELCH, Messrs., Poole	351/11
DURBAN, Mr.	240/16
DURHAM	L54/1/4,6-7
DUTTON, [Mrs.] Anne, Gt. Gransden	L1/5/64-65a
DUTTON, T.G., locksmith	223/4,7
DYALL, Saml.	381/4
DYER, J., Fen Court	224/10
DYER, J., Lisson St.	325/7
DYER, J.W., Chichlade Lodge, near Hindon	308/4
DYER, R.	L53/6/54
DYER, W.H.	383/4
DYKES, J. Oswald	153/15
E., J. [initials only]; Northampton Academy	L58
EAGLETON, Rev. Jn., Birmingham	328/1
EAMES, Rev. Jn., F.R.S. [D.N.B.]	L54/4/15,21-2;L232 see also LONDON : Shoreditch : Moorfields
EARDLEY, Sir Culling [D.N.B.]	216/13
EARLE, A.	L1/5/67
EARNSHAW, T.	296/1
EASON, Rev. A.	CT.66/51
EAST, Rev. T., Spring Hill College	291/14;377/1;L52/2/43-4; L52/5/119
EAST COWES	336/31-3;337/15
EAST INDIA RAILWAY CO. (investmt. in)	219/38-41
EASTBOURNE	380/8-10;L52/6/36
EASTMAN, S.	188/31
EATOR, Jas.	226/5/3
EBENEZER CHAPEL, Stepney	see under LONDON
ECCLES, T.J.	326/10;L54/4/45
ECCLES, Wm., Peckham	329/26;L52/4/49
EDDOWES, Jos.,	L1/5/68
EDGAR, Eleanor	442/35
EDGWARE CHAPEL	352/7/3-4
EDKINS, Jos.	312/1
EDKINS, Rev. Thos.	312/1;346/23;419/31
EDMESTON, Jas., Salvador House	240/8
EDMONSON, Allen, Boyle	L52/3/41

EDWARDS, Mr., Daventry Academy	L12/6
EDWARDS, [Mrs.] A.	L1/5/69
EDWARDS, H.	347/22
EDWARDS, Rev. H., Thetford	345/17
EDWARDS, J.	418/27
EDWARDS, Rev. J., Brighton	230/23-6; 346/24, 29
EDWARDS, Jn., Tattenhall	477/13
EDWARDS, Thos.	226/6
EDWARDS, W., Bow	219/13/1
EDWARDS, Rev. W. Henry, Pangbourne	CT.66/21
EISDELL, Nath., Henley-on-Thames	229/3
EISDELL, Rev. Thos., Twyford	229/3/4-5
EISDELLS & MARTIN, Stag Brewery, Enfield	387
EKINS, Jn.	L1/5/70
EKINS, Sarah	see STONHOUSE, Sarah, Lady
EKINS, Thos.	L1/1/77-8, 81; L55/6
ELBOROUGH, Jas.	322/4
ELDRIDGE, Saml.	306/3, 16
ELEGIAC THOUGHT ON THE MUCH-LAMENTED DEATH OF LATE REV. THOS. SPENCER	L7/61
ELIAS, Rev. Jn. [D.N.B.]	321/9
ELLERBY, Thos. Scales	352/3
ELLERTHORPE Chapel	333/42
ELLESMERE CONGREGATION	297/47; 301/30; 302/39; 380/59
ELLIOTSON, Dr. John [D.N.B.]	L52/5/80
ELLIOTT, Gilbert	418/20
ELLIOTT, Jos.	468/44-8; L53/3/67, 86, 151; L53/4/91, 105
ELLIOTT, Rev. Ric., Devizes	42/32, 8; 381/14
ELLIOTT, W. Timbrell, solr.	CT.58/22-4
ELLIS, Rev. Saml.	347/23
ELLIS, Thos.	L1/5/127-9
ELLIS, Rev. W., L.M.S. [D.N.B.]	L52/1/2; L53/6/18
ELLISTON, [Mrs.] M.	L1/5/130-1
ELY, Rev. Jn., Rochdale	325/16; 336/18; 341/13; 382/27
EMERIC DE ST. DALMAS, H.V.	353/7
EMMETT, John T.	187/3/11; 254/26-34
ENFIELD, Wm., Warrington Academy [D.N.B.]	L1/3/103-6; L12/6
ENFIELD : Carter's Lane Chapel	430/26, 26
ENGINEERS	356/14
ENGLAND, S.S.	305/2
ENGLISH EVANGELICAL ACADEMY Minute Bk. 1778-1800 see also HOXTON ACADEMY	126/1
EPSOM : Congregational Church Down Cottage, etc.	181/60 408/3/7
ERSKINE, J.	L1/5/132
ESSEX : Benevolent Soc. for Relief of Neccessitous Widows & Children of Dissenting Ministers in Counties of Essex & Herts. : District Commn. of Genl. Commn. : Braintree	L52/3/100
ESSEX AUXILIARY MISSIONARY SOCIETY	L52/3/95
ESSEX SUNDAY SCHOOL UNION COMMISSION	L52/3/96; L52/4/3-4
EUSTACE, Geo.	353/8; 383/5
EVANS, Mr., Wymondley College	L53/1/30
EVANS, Rev. B.	L53/6/70
EVANS, Rev. Benj.	L53/4/120
EVANS, C.H.	376/2
EVANS, Rev. D., Haslemere	42/79; 335/13; 336/19
EVANS, Rev. D.T.	153/39, 41
EVANS, Rev. David	371/1
EVANS, Rev. E.J.	CT.61/7, 52; CT.62/59-62
EVANS, Evan	353/9
EVANS, Rev. Evan Jn. [D.W.B.]	219/12, 114; L16
EVANS, Sir Francis H.	CT.60/18-26; CT.62/80-6
EVANS, Rev. Geo., Cambridge	333/33

EVANS, Rev. Geo., Mile End	292/8;306/13;325/13;326/26; 468/49,87-9;477/2;L53/1/190; L53/2/3,105
EVANS, Geo. Saml.	292/5-9,24;396/3;L53/1/185, 189-91,194;L53/2/7,14-16,18,91, 105-6
EVANS, J. Ernan	153/43
EVANS, Jas. Cook	468/49;477/2;L53/2/107
EVANS, Jos., Sheffield	406/7
EVANS, Rev. M. Bowen	CT.8
EVANS, R., Exeter	302/15/2
EVANS, Ric. C.	468/50;L53/3/150,152
EVANS, Thos., grocer	387
EVANS, Rev. Thos., Shaftesbury	308/4
EVANS, W.	322/5
EVANS, Wm. [? D.N.B.] : pupils of	L54/1/18
EVANSON, Mr.	L1/5/133-4
EVANSON, M.	L1/5/135-7;L1/12/85-99
EVERAL, Rev. Ric.	297/37
EVERETT, Isaac, Wix.	347/24
EVERETT, Thos. C.	326/11;348/11
EVERSDEN	336/26
EWING, Rev. Greville, Glasgow [D.N.B.]	225/1/13;430/7;L53/5/72; engraving L64/2/64 343/20
EXETER	
<i>see also</i> WESTERN ACADEMY : Exeter	
EXETER ACADEMY	L54/1/19;L54/4/65-70
EXMOUTH CHAPEL	42/62;58/5
EXPOSITORY & PRACTICAL LECTURES	335/17
EYRE, Rev. John [D.N.B.]	41
F., J.K. [initials only]	L52/6/21
FABYAN, Peter	L1/5/138
FAIR, John, St. John's Wood	219/55
FAIRBROTHER, Rev. Ric., Dereham	308/18;310/1;338/15;351/12
FAIRFAX, Jn., Leamington	346/25;L52/5/76
FAIRFAX, Jn. C.	353/10
FAKENHAM ACADEMY	<i>see</i> LEGGE, Rev. Wm.
FAKENHAM CHAPEL	331/52-3;332/41;338/26;343/19
FALCON SQUARE CONGL. CHURCH	<i>see under</i> LONDON
FALDING, Rev. F.J., D.D., Rotherham Coll.	256/14-22;engraving L64/2/58
FAMARISS, Rbt., Sandwich	337/6;341/18-19;349/3,23-4
FAMILY EXPOSITOR	561;L2/8-9
FARMER, Hugh	L76/2
FARMER, Hugh [D.N.B.]	L1/5/145-6
FARR, Wm.	L1/5/140-43
FARRER, Saml. Johnston	286/29,52,62
FARRER, Rev. Wm.	32/1-4;142/2;188;219;238; 254/10-34;256/8,14-22,34-6; 258/2;268/11;271/4-5;274/16-27; 286/25,28,67,69,71,73;368/2; 389/7-8;394/31-2;397/8-9;413; 464/5;528;CT.46
FAVELL, Saml., Fenchurch St.	468/51
FAVERSHAM CONGL. CHURCH	58/4;86/2
FAWCETT, Mr.	L216
FAWCETT, Mr., Daventry Academy	L12/7
FAWCETT, Rev. Jos., [D.N.B.]	L12/7
FEASTON, J.T., Bristol	CT.60/52
FEETHAM	L53/3/63
FELL, Rev. Jn. [D.N.B.]	239/10-15;257/5
FELT, H.N.	L52/5/39
FELTHAM : Congl. Church	32/23-6;188/44-5,7-8
FELTON	468/71
FENNER, Mr., Daventry Academy	L12/7
FENTON, Mr., Northampton Academy	L58
FERGUSON, Rev. Wm.	468/67
FERGUSON, Jn.	L1/5/148-51

FERNELL, J.	L7/50-2,61
[? FERNIE], Rev. Jn., Breewood	348/12
FERNIE, Wm.	353/11
FETTER LANE INDEP. CHURCH	<i>see under</i> LONDON
FEVERSHAM	53/2
FIELD, Mr., Finchley	347/25
FIELD, Joseph	234/7
FIELD, [Wm.], Daventry Academy	L12/7
FIELDING, Rev. J., Stockport	344/7
FIGGIS, J.B.	188/24
FINCH, Jn.	188/40,54
FINCH, Rev. Thos., Harlow	331/41
FINCH, Wm.	372/1/12
FINCHINGFIELD CHAPEL	341/4
FINCHINGFIELD CONGREGATION	L52/3/47, 107, 109; L52/4/49; L56/7
<i>see also</i> BLACKBURN, Rev. Jn.	
FINDER, Thos.	378
FINDERN : Dr. Latham's Academy	L54/2/2-4,6-9
<i>see also</i> HILL, Thos.	
FINION, H., Amsterdam	L1/5/153
FISHER, Rev. Danl., D.D. [D.N.B.]	239/2-4; 412/2,4/5; L54/4/18; engravings L64/2/3 CT.62/4,46; CT.63/88
FISHER, Rev. J. Rolfe, Bow	467/1-3
FISHER, Rev. Moses, Liverpool	323/10; L52/3/88,93
FISHER, Thos., Hoxton	305/3
FISHER, Wm., Liverpool	226/7
FISKE, Jn.	CT.60/5-6,58; CT.61/9,60; CT.62/77
FLEMING, Rev. J.	355/4
FLEMING, Jas.	L54/1/18
FLEMING'S ACADEMY	346/26
FLETCHER, Rev. A., Southend	228/5/4; 233/1; 233/6; 296/5; 304/6; 308/17; 323/23; 326/15; 334/7; 372/1/15; L52/5/13; L53/3/40
FLETCHER, Rev. Alex., [D.N.B.]	L1/5/155
FLETCHER, E.	468/52-5; L53/4/101
FLETCHER, Rev. Jos., jun. [D.N.B.]	225/1/10, 17, 22, 25-6; 225/2/7; 233/8; 234/14; 326/20; 351/16-23; 352/4/2-4; 468/52-5; L52/5/39
FLETCHER, Rev. Jos., sen. [D.N.B.] Mile End	326/12
FLETCHER, Rev. Ric., Bicester	308/14; L52/6/18
FLETCHER, Rev. Ric., Manchester	297/8; 301/12; 326/12; 336/20; 337/8; 338/16-17; 372/2
FLETCHER, Rev. Ric., Southend	310/4
FLETCHER, Wm.	352/4
FLETCHER, Wm. W. [son of Rev. Jos. F., sen.]	240/15
FLIGHT, Banister	41/23
FLINT, J., Camberwell	301/27
FLOCKER, Rev. Geo.	L19/3
FLOWER, Benj. [D.N.B.]	234/8
FLOWER, David, Brighton	354/8; L53/4/56-9
FLOWER, Ebenezer	219/8
FLOWER, J.E., Nottingham	232/3
FLOWER, Jn.	L53/4/59
FLOWER, Rev. Jn., Beccles	354/8/2; L53/4/58,94,112; L53/5/97
FLOWER, Rev. Jn., Titchfield	297/21,25; 334/9; 335/25-6; 341/27
FOLESHILL	494/28
FOLEY, Wm., 12, Ushers Quay, Dublin	L12/7
FOLLETT, Mr., Daventry Academy	L1/5/157-8
FOLLITT, I.	L62/50-4
FOLLOWELL, Henry, Northampton Academy	L1/5/160
FOOD, Bett.	234/6; 338/18; 468/56-7
FORD, Rev. D., Long Melford	242/23; L2/4; L52/4/65
FORD, Rev. David Everard [D.N.B.]	L18/19
FORD, Rev. Geo.	341/14
FORD, Jas., Chulmleigh	387
FORD, K.J., bookseller	383/6
FORD, T.S.	

FORD, W.	L1/5/162
FORD, Rev. Wm. S., Alresford	230/27-8; 348/13; 351/13
FORDYCE, Rev. D.	L1/5/166-71
FORDYCE, Eliz.	L1/5/164
FORDYCE, H.	L1/5/163
FOREST OF DEAN	CT.64/48/1
FORFITT, B.	317/56
FORFITT, Benj., London	L1/5/176-8
FORFITT, Jos.	L1/5/179
FORFITT, M.	L1/5/174-5
FORMAN, Thos., Louth	334/10-13; 338/19-20
FORSAITH, Mr., Northampton Academy	417/3
FORSAITH, Rbt.	352/5
FORSTER, Rev. Luke., Blackburn	233/5; 292/1, 4, 18; 293/6-18, 20-31; 306/14; 332/35; 335/14; 344/8; 346/27 371/6;
FORSTER, Rev. W., Kentish Town	325/13; 332/13; 333/51; 335/15;
FORSTER, Rev. Wm.	336/13, 21-3; 345/18-19; 346/28, 47; 349/4; 372/2; 380/26
FORSYTH, Rev. P.T., D.D.	182/3; 208; 250; 536-7; 551; L244/1; L245; photograph CT.16 <i>see under</i> HORNSEY
FORTIS GREEN	380/25
FORTON, Lancs.	L53/4/70
FOSTER, J., Stapleton	299/44; 302/18
FOSTER, Rev. W. [missionary at Cape]	321/4
FOSTER, Wm.	
FOUR DISCOURSES ON THE SACRIFICE AND PRIESTHOOD OF JESUS CHRIST	L3/4
FOWLER, Rev. Jos., Newry	494/22
FOX, C.T.	L53/3/131
FOX, Jn., 51, Old Broad St.	389/5; 464/3
FOX, Jos.	371/4
FOX, Rev. Jos.	371/4
FOXELL, Rev. Jn., Penzance	336/24; 351/14; 377/25; 380/27; 418/15
FRANCE : Le Havre	334/23; 341/33-4, 39
FRANCE	<i>see also</i> ALLIN, Frederic WILKS, Rev. Mark
FRANCIS, Arthur M.	357/7
FRANCIS, D., Ludlow	326/6
FRANCIS, G., butcher	387
FRANCIS, W.M., plumber, etc. : bills	223/27, 31, 37, 41; 388
FRANKLAND, Rev. Ric. [D.N.B.] : photo. of portrait	L64/2/71
FRANKLAND'S ACADEMY	L54/1/18, 21-40
FRANKLYN'S ACADEMY	L54/1/20
FREE, R.W., jun.	219/136
FREEMAN, J., Kidderminster	L52/4/56
FREEMAN, Rev. J.J., Walthamstow, late of Madagascar : engraving	L64/2/80
FREEMAN, T.S.	187/10/4
FRENCH, Baron, Daventry Academy	L12/7
FRIAR-GATE : Meeting House	242/8
FROGGATT, W.	215/20
FROST, A.	L52/4/45
FROST, Jas., Leamington Nursery	331/39
FROST, Ric.	L1/5/181
FROST, Ric.	L52/4/36
FRYER, H.H.	L1/3/110, 113
FULLER, Rev. Andrew [? D.N.B.]	L52/3/46
FULLER, Andrew G.	L52/5/103
FULLER, Francis	285
FULLER, J., Chesham	416/9
FULLER, J., 11, Clifford St.	408/1/4
FULLER, W.C., Richmond, Surrey	301/4, 20; 302/3; 333/5; 335/16
FULLER, Wm.	239/19
FURNACE, Mr.	L56/2
FURNEAUX, Rev. P., D.D. [D.N.B.]	L1/5/183-4; L54/3/15; L229; CT.1
FYFE, Jas. L., Cambuslang	219/83, 5



GALLAWAY, J.C., West Bromwich	L52/5/95
GALLOWAY, D., Brighton	346/29
GALLOWAY, Rev. J.	351/16-23;352/1/2
GALWAY, Rev. Jas. C.	368/2
GAMAGE, E.T.	501/14
GAMMAN, Rbt., coal mchts., Union Wharf, 68, Wapping Wall	387
GARD, HALL & ROOK, solrs.	451;563
GARDINER, D., Northampton Academy	L58
GARDINER, [Lady] Frances	L1/5/186
GARDNER, Mr., jun., Northampton Academy	L58
GARDNER, Wm.	346/30;372/1/4
GARDNER, Wm.	266/7
GARDNER, Wm.	346/52
GARDNER, Rev. Wm.	301/8;346/31
GARLE, Mary	L1/5/187-97
GARRATT, Jn.	347/26
GARVEY, Michael A.	308/8
GARVIE, Rev. Dr. A.E.	78;179;397/11;502-3;537
GARVIE PORTRAIT	458-66/vi
GARVIE TESTIMONIAL	458-66/vii
GASLIGHT & COKE CO.	442/8
GATES, Dr. Thos.	CT.16
GATES, W.J.	308/9
GATES, Wm.	357/5
GATHERCOLE, M.A.	L52/5/45
GAWTHORN, Jas.	418/16
GAWTHORNE, Rev. J., Derby	292/16;322/5,14;381/7;L52/5/30; L52/6/15
GEAR, Rev. Wm.	322/6;333/16;383/13
GEARY, Mr., Daventry Academy	L12/7
GEISSENBAUER, Jn.	L1/5/198
GELLIBRAND, Saml., Whitehall	L1/5/199-200
GENTLEMAN, [Rev. Rbt., D.N.B.]	L12/7 <i>see also</i> CARMARTHEN ACADEMY
GENTRY, Mr. & Mrs. [servants]	295/29
GEORGE, Sophia	CT.3/1
GERARD, Rev. J.	297/21,25
GERMANY	189/4/1;211;270/7;296/2;349/10; 368/3;476/19;495/2;L52/5/82
Hamburg : English Reformed Church : engraving	L64/1/33
GERVIS, Hy., jun., Ashburton	334/8;380/28
GIBB, Jos.	381/5
GIBBON, C.W., Hitchin	L53/1/1,14
GIBBONS, Rev. Dr. Thos. [D.N.B.]	L54/4/13
GIBBS, [Miss] Frances	L1/5/201
GIBBS, Jn., London	304/7
GIBBS, Jn., Stratford	L1/5/201-2
GIBB[S], Rev. Jos., Stanstead Plain, Canada	381/5
GIBRALTAR CHAPEL	<i>see under</i> LONDON
GIBSON, Mr., Daventry Academy	L12/7
GIBSON, Chas. B.	381/6
GIBSON, Guildford J.	L53/2/96
GIBSON, Jas., Treasurer, Coward College	187/11/8-11;312;408/1-3;414/7; 416/17;419-21;430;468-75;476; 477/3,24-6;L53;CT.16,21
GIBSON, Jn.	226/8;323/6
GIBSON, Rev. Tim.	230/62;349/5
GIFFORD, Mr., Tewkesbury Academy	L54/4/53
GILBERT, Ann, Oakham	L1/6/5
GILBERT, Rev. C., Islington	299/50
GILBERT, Rev. Chas., Brighton	430/59
GILBERT, [Miss] Eliz., Oakham	L1/6/3-4
GILBERT, Rev. Jos., [D.N.B.]	323/24;engraving L64/2/98
GILBERT, R.	L1/5/204;L1/6/1-2
GILBERT, Rev. Thos., Highworth	371/8
GILBERT, Thos., Liverpool	42/14
GILBERT, W., printer : bills	379

GILES, Ed., Newport, I.O.W.	L53/4/81
GILES, Rev. Ed., Stretton under Fosse	336/25
GILES, Ed., Wymondley	468/58
GILES, W.	CT. 28
GILL, Mrs.	L53/3/91
GILL, T.	332/14
GILL, Wm.	356/6;357/8
GILLSON, Rev. Wm., Eversden	322/1; 336/26
GILLSON, Wm. Audley [son of above]	336/26
GILMOUR, Andrew	477/18-19
GILSON, Saml., jun.	383/7
GIRLE, Mr., Daventry Academy	L12/8
GIRLE, Hy.	434/1
GITTINS, Jas.	345/20
GLASGOW THEOLOGICAL ACADEMY	197; 420/8-9
GLAZENER, Leonard	L52/5/108
GLEED, Rev. J., Seaton	302/50; 332/22; 341/15; 342/15; 344/9; 349/6
GLEGG, Sir Alex.	104/185-247; 462/1-23
GLENORCHY, Willielma, Viscountess [D.N.B.] A/c. bk. of Legacy ; Trust deed	50/1;545
GLOBE INSURANCE CO.	L53/3/68
GLOUCESTER	334/2
GLOUCESTER ACADEMY	L54/4/62
GLOUCESTER INDEP. CHAPEL	345/20
GLYDE, Rev. J.	297/17; 330/1; 345/21; 372/1/5
GODALMING CONGREGATION	L52/5/124
GODDARD, J.B., Lyme Regis	385/10
GODDARD, Jas.	387
GODKIN, J., Newry [D.N.B.]	L52/6/12, 34
GODSALL, Dr.	CT.60/51
GODWIN, E.	L1/5/206-206a
GODWIN, Rev. J.H.	200; 216/16; 238/52; 271/10/3; 306/4; 393/3; 397/4; 419/38; L52/5/67; engraving L64/2/28
GODWIN, Jn. : Extract from Will	269/2
GODWYN, Thos.	L6/16
GOGERLY, Geo.	L53/6/33,95,99
GOME, Rev. E., St. Pancras	323/9
GOOD, D.E.	468/42
GOOD, Rev. J.E., Salisbury	297/15; 306/4; 331/1,20; 332/1,5; 335/17; 338/21; 344/10; 382/28
GOOD, Peter	L52/3/96
GOODALE, Mrs. A.	CT.60/57
GOODALL, Mrs. A., Ventnor	CT.66/22
GOODALL, Rev. Saml.	356/7
GOODCHILD, Nath.	219/3
GOODMAN, Stephen	226/9
GOODRICH, Mrs., [Oundle]	L123
GOODRICH, A., Lambeth	468/59
GOODRICH, Danl., Oundle	L1/5/207-9
GOODRICH, Rev. Jn.	468/60
GOODRICH, Jos., Stony Stratford	468/60
GOODRICH, Joshua	L53/3/2
GOODSHAW, Mr., Northampton Academy	L58
GORDON, A., Kirton	219/86, 109
GORDON, Rev. Wm., D.D. [D.N.B.]	418/24
GORE, Rev. J.	321/5,6
GORNAL	CT.64/23/2
GOSHAWK, Rbt.	304/3
GOSPEL OAK	see under LONDON
GOSPORT COLLEGE : Lectures of Rev. David Bogue	L14
GOSTLING, Nath., Doctors Commons	L1/2/83; L1/5/210
GOTCH, Rev. F.W., Boxmoor	355/5
GOUDGE, Alex., pavior : bills	379
GOUGE, [Rev. Thos., D.N.B. ?] : sermons	L6/5
GOUGH, E., bookbinder	231; 379
GOUGH, Rev. Jas., Chippenham	L53/1/4